

# COMMON CATALOGUE OF VARIETIES OF VEGETABLE SPECIES

## 2020 CONSOLIDATED VERSION

### LEGEND

1. The common catalogue of varieties of vegetable species is published in accordance with the provisions of Article 17 of Council Directive 2002/55/EC of 13 June 2002 on the marketing of vegetable seed<sup>1</sup>.

In accordance with the entry into force of the Agreement on the European Economic Area (EEA), the common catalogue comprises also EFTA countries' varieties fulfilling the requirements of the Agreement<sup>2</sup>.

This catalogue lists all the varieties the seeds of which, pursuant to Article 16 of the abovementioned Directive, are not subject — in the EEA — to marketing restrictions relating to variety, except in the cases provided for in Article 16(2) and Article 18 of the abovementioned Directive.

Since the entry into force of Council Directive 92/33/EEC of 28 April 1992 on the marketing of vegetable propagating and planting material other than seed<sup>3</sup>, this catalogue also lists the varieties whose propagating or planting material belongs to the genera or species covered by that Directive.

2. The common catalogue of varieties of vegetable species was published for the first time on 29 June 1972<sup>4</sup>. This 2020 consolidated version reflects the situation on 12 November 2020<sup>5</sup>.

Supplements will be produced as information is supplied by Member States and new consolidated versions will be made available at regular intervals.

3. The catalogue is subdivided according to the species covered by Directives 2008/72/EC and 2002/55/EC. Within each species or, where appropriate, subspecies (indicated by its botanical name and its English translation), it lists the varieties in alphabetical order of their accepted varietal names. These are:

(a) the names under which a variety is officially admitted in the Member States or EFTA country; pursuant to Article 9 (2) of Directive 2002/55/EC, new varieties may be admitted in a Member State or EFTA country only under one name. The same variety may be admitted in another Member State or EFTA country under a different name only if justified;

(b) the other names under which seed of the variety is still being marketed (old varieties).

<sup>1</sup> OJ L 193, 20.7.2002, p. 1.

<sup>2</sup> Agreement on the European Economic Area, 1992.

<sup>3</sup> OJ L 157, 10.6.1992, p. 1. Directive repealed and replaced by Directive 2008/72/EC (OJ L 205, 1.8.2008, p. 28).

<sup>4</sup> OJ C 169, 29.6.1972, p. 1.

<sup>5</sup> OJ C 382, 12.11.2020.

For simplicity, when seeds of one variety are marketed under several names one conventional name has been chosen. As a general rule this name is the official name given to the variety in the first known country of admission. All details of the variety are classed under this name.

For the other varietal names reference is simply made to the relevant conventional name.

4. The catalogue comprises four columns:

- column 1:‘Variety’
- column 2:‘EU country of admission’
- column 3:‘EFTA country of admission’ (for the time being only Norway)
- column 4:‘Observations’

Column 1 lists all the varietal names in alphabetical order.

For conventional names the information relating to the varieties is given over the four columns in the manner explained in paragraph 5.

For other names reference is made in column 4 to the conventional name as shown in the following example:

ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. In the case of conventional names the four columns contain the following information referring to the variety:

#### 5.1. Column 1

Immediately below the conventional name, the other names of the variety by which it has been officially admitted in Member States or EFTA country are repeated in alphabetical order preceded by a dash, only one per country of admission being given.

For names of varieties not covered see 5.3.

#### 5.2. Columns 2 and 3

— The letters ‘a’ or ‘b’ appear before the abbreviation of each Member State or EFTA country having officially admitted a variety.

Letter ‘a’ means that seed of that variety may on one hand be certified as ‘basic seed’ or ‘certified seed’ or, on the other hand, be controlled as ‘standard seed’ (see Article 3(2)(a) of Directive 2002/55/EC).

Letter ‘b’ means that seed of that variety may only be controlled as ‘standard seed’ (see Article 3(2)(b) of Directive 2002/55/EC).

- In most cases the country abbreviation is followed by a number. This number indicates the person responsible for the maintenance of the variety in the country of admission. The names corresponding to these numbers are contained in the Annex entitled ‘List of names of the person or persons responsible for the maintenance of varieties and of the authorities holding the list of names of such persons’.
- Where an ‘x’ replaces this number it means that there are several persons considered as responsible for maintenance by the country of admission. Their names may be obtained from the authority indicated in the list for the Member State or EFTA country concerned.
- Where the number or the ‘x’ is underlined, it means that the persons concerned are also responsible for the maintenance of the variety for other countries of admission for which a letter ‘a’ or ‘b’ appears without a number or an ‘x’.
- The abovementioned notes are given on the line corresponding to the name under which the variety has been officially admitted in the Member State or EFTA country concerned (see 5.1).

### 5.3. Column 4

Information of the following kind is given in this column:

- hybrid varieties are indicated by the letter ‘H’;
- varieties mainly reproduced by propagating and planting material other than seeds are indicated by the letter ‘V’;
- names not covered by point 5.1 are given in alphabetical order followed by the abbreviation for the Member State or EFTA country in which the name is used;
- a name no longer permitted under the provisions of point 3 or which has been corrected, but was listed in the previous edition of this catalogue, is indicated, for information only, preceded by the abbreviation ‘ant.’;
- where a variety is deleted from the catalogue and a period for certification, verification and marketing of seed is allowed under Article 15(2) of Directive 2002/55/EC, the duration of that period shall be indicated by the date of expiry preceded by the letter ‘f’.

Other information is given in an ad hoc ‘List of notes’:

1. Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
2. Echalion.
3. Cheltenham beet.
4. Chili.
5. Leaf parsley.
6. Root parsley.

# Common catalogue of varieties of vegetable species 2020

## Contents

1 *Allium cepa L.*

1 .1 *Allium cepa L.* – Aggregatum Group - Shallot

1 .2 *Allium cepa L.* – Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion

2 *Allium fistulosum L.* – Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

3 *Allium porrum L.* – Leek

4 *Allium sativum L.* – Garlic

5 *Allium schoenoprasum L.* – Chives

6 *Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.* – Chervil

7 *Apium graveolens L.* – Celery

7 .1 *Apium graveolens L.* – Celery Group

7 .2 *Apium graveolens L.* – Celeriac Group

8 *Asparagus officinalis L.* – Asparagus

9 *Beta vulgaris L.*

9 .1 *Beta vulgaris L.* – Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)

9 .2 *Beta vulgaris L.* – Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)

10 *Brassica oleracea L.*

10 .1 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Kale Group

10 .10 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Tronchuda Group( Portuguese cabbage)

10 .9 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Palm Kale Group

10 .2 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Cauliflower Group

10 .3 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)

10 .4 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Brussels Sprouts Group

10 .5 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Savoy Cabbage Group

10 .6 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Capitata Group - White cabbage

10 .7 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Capitata Group - Red cabbage

10 .8 *Brassica oleracea L.* – Kohlrabi Group

11 *Brassica rapa L.*

11 .1 *Brassica rapa L.* – Chinese Cabbage Group

11 .2 *Brassica rapa L.* – Vegetable Turnip Group

12 *Capsicum annuum L.* – Chili, Pepper

13 *Cichorium endivia L.* – Endive

13 .1 *Cichorium endivia L.* – Curled-leaved endive

13 .2 *Cichorium endivia L.* – Plain-leaved endive

14 *Cichorium intybus L.* – Chicory

14 .1 *Cichorium intybus L.* – Witloof Chicory Group

14 .2 *Cichorium intybus L.* – Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)

14 .3 *Cichorium intybus L.* – Industrial (Root) Chicory Group

15 *Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai* – Watermelon

16 *Cucumis melo L.* – Melon

17 *Cucumis sativus L.* – Cucumber/Gherkin

17 .1 *Cucumis sativus L.* – Cucumber Group

17 .2 *Cucumis sativus L.* – Gherkin Group

18 *Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne* – Gourd

19 *Cucurbita pepo L.* – Marrow or Courgette

20 *Cynara cardunculus L.*

20 .1 *Cynara cardunculus L.* – Globe Artichoke Group

20 .2 *Cynara cardunculus L.* – Cardoon Group

- 21 *Daucus carota L.* – Carrot  
 21 .1 *Daucus carota L.* – Carrot  
 21 .2 *Daucus carota L.* – Fodder carrot  
 22 *Foeniculum vulgare Mill.* – Fennel - Azoricum Group  
 23 *Lactuca sativa L.* – Lettuce  
 24 *Solanum lycopersicum L.* – Tomato  
 25 *Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill* – Parsley  
 26 *Phaseolus coccineus L.* – Runner bean  
 27 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.* – French bean  
 27 .1 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.* – Dwarf French Bean Group  
 27 .2 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.* – Climbing French Bean Group  
 28 *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* – Pea  
 28 .1 *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* – Wrinkled Pea Group  
 28 .2 *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* – Round Pea Group  
 28 .3 *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* – Sugar Pea Group  
 29 *Raphanus sativus L.*  
 29 .1 *Raphanus sativus L.* – Radish Group  
 29 .2 *Raphanus sativus L.* – Black Radish Group  
 30 *Rheum rhabarbarum L.* – Rhubarb  
 31 *Scorzonera hispanica L.* – Scorzonera / Black salsify  
 32 *Solanum melongena L.* – Aubergine / Egg plant  
 33 *Spinacia oleracea L.* – Spinach  
 34 *Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterr.* – Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce  
 35 *Vicia faba L. (partim)* – Broad bean  
 36 *Zea mays L. (partim)*  
 36 .1 *Zea mays L.* – Sweet Corn Group  
 36 .2 *Zea mays L.* – Popcorn Group  
 37 Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks  
 37 .1 *Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché*  
 37 .17 *– Lycopersicon esculentum mill. var. esculentum x Lycopersicon hirsutum*  
 37 .2 *Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch.*  
 37 .3 *Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl.*  
 37 .4 *Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites* – Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites  
 37 .5 *Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium*  
 37 .6 *Sicyos angulatus*  
 37 .7 *Cucurbita moschata*  
 37 .8 *Solanum torvum Sw.*  
 37 .9 *Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum*  
 37 .10 *Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum*  
 37 .11 *Solanum lycopersicum L.*  
 37 .12 *Solanum aethiopicum*  
 37 .13 *Capsicum annuum*  
 37 .14 *Citrullus lanatus*  
 37 .15 *Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo*  
 37 .16 *Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum*

**List of names of the person or persons responsible for the maintenance of varieties and the authority holding the list of names of such persons**

I [Kingdom of Belgium](#)

- Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

II [Republic of Bulgaria](#)

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### III Czech Republic

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### IV Kingdom of Denmark

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### V Federal Republic of Germany

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### VI Republic of Estonia

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### VII Ireland

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### VIII Hellenic Republic

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### IX Kingdom of Spain

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### X French Republic

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### XI Republic of Croatia

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### XII Italian Republic

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### XIII Republic of Cyprus

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### XIV Republic of Latvia

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

### XV Republic of Lithuania

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XVI Grand Duchy of Luxembourg**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XVII Republic of Hungary**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XVIII Republic of Malta**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XIX Kingdom of the Netherlands**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XX Republic of Austria**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXI Republic of Poland**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXII Portuguese Republic**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXIII Romania**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXIV Republic of Slovenia**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXV Slovak Republic**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXVI Republic of Finland**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXVII Kingdom of Sweden**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XXVIII United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

**XIX Swiss Confederation**

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXX Republic of Iceland

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

XXXI Kingdom of Norway

- a) Authority holding the list of names of the persons responsible for maintenance breeding
- b) List of names of the person or persons responsible for maintenance breeding

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# 1. Allium cepa L. -

[1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)

[1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalier](#)

## 1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot

Almelo	PL a 1098		
Ambition	NL b 30a		H
Aristo	NL a 166		
Armador	NL b 30a		H
Barrington Banana	UK b 6205		
BI 05	NL a 131		(1)
Biztro	NL b 166		V
Bonilla	NL b 30a		H
Bruneor	FR a 9504		V
Camelot	NL b 30a		H
Conservor	NL b 30a		H
Creation	NL b 30a		H
Delicato	NL a 57		V
Edelotte	NL a 131		
Elisor	FR a 9504		V
Ferrari	NL b 30a		H
Fresco	NL b 166		V
Golden Gourmet	NL a 57		V
Golden star	NL a 166		
Griselle	FR a 9504		V
Grisor	FR a 9504		V
Helmor	NL a 8		H
Hermine	FR a S14502		
Jermor	FR a 9504		V
Jögeva 3	EE b 23		
Kormoran	FR a 9504		H
Korvex	FR a S9504		H
Laaer Rosa Lotte	AT b 84		V
Laval	NL a 246		H
Longor	FR a 9504		V
Lorient	NL a 246		H
Lyska	FR a x		V Polka FR
Maserati	NL b 30a		H
Matador	NL b 30a		H
Melkior	FR a 9504		V

Meloine	FR a S14502		
Menhir	FR a S14502		V
Mikor	FR a 9504		V
Mirage	NL b 30a		H
Molene	FR a S14502		
Obelisk	NL b 30a		H
Pesandor	FR a 8235		V
Picador	NL b 30a		H
Picasso	NL b 166		V
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	FR a x		V
Prisma	NL b 30a		H
Red Gourmet	NL a 131		H
Red Sun	NL a 57		V
Rosella	NL b 30a		H
Saffron	NL b 30a		H
Schelia	CZ a 1495		
Spring Field	NL a 57		V
Toto	PL a 92		
Tropix	NL b 30a		H
Universal de Vidra	RO a 1029		
Vigarmor	FR a 8235		V
Yellow Moon	NL b 166		V

#### 1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion

Action	NL b 79		H
Ada	FR a 8618		H
Adonis	NL b 31		H
Aeneus	CZ a 239		H
Agostana	IT b x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	PL a 92		
Agro Dos	ES a 448		H
Agro I	ES a 448		
Aida	HU b 171328		H
Ailsa Craig	CZ a 1187, UK b x		
Ailsae	NL b 279		
Airoso	NL a 60		H
Akamaru	NL a 78a		H
Albachiara	IT a 220		

Albatros	IT a 220		
Albienka	CZ a 239		
Albion	NL b 8		H
Alcor	ES a 6313		H
Aldura	NL b 31		H
Algida	PL a 92		
Alibaba	PL a 92		
Alice	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Alison	NL b 30a		H
Alkmini	EL b 60		
Allegra	NL b 31		H
Almagro	NL a 30a		H
Almerix	ES a 125		H
Alonso	NL b 30a		H
Alpha	NL b 246		
Alroy	ES a 6313		H
Altaira	PT b 385		
Alvara	NL b 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Ambrador	HU b 171328		H
Amfora	CZ a 1495		H
Amigo	PL a 562		
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Anakin	NL a 26		H
Ancuta			f: 30.6.2021
Ancuța Mogoș	RO a 1104		
Anillo	NL a 60		H
Antartica	NL a 30a		H
Apache	NL b 136		
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	NL b 26		H
Aragon	SK b 303		
Arealonga	ES a x		H
Arenal	NL b 105		H
Argenta	SK a 250		
Argenthea	IT a 1412		
Argos	ES a 6289		
Ariesana	RO a 1034		
Arlondo	NL b 31		H
Armstrong	NL a 30a		H

Aruba	ES a 6289		
Assila	HU b 107550		H
Atalaya	ES a 5102		H
Atenea	ES a 6289		H
Augusta	CZ a x		
Aurelie	CZ a 1495		
Aurora	NL b 375		H
Aurosem	NL a 78a		H
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avalon	CZ a 1495		
Avanti	NL b 31		H
Aviation	NL a 79		
Aviv	NL b x		
Ayoba	NL a 78a		H
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtū didieji	LT a 11		
Bachta	ES b 6313		H
Bács			f: 30.6.2021
Balstar	NL b 78		H
Barito	NL b 78		H
Barona	FR a 12744		
Basic	NL b 30a		H
Bassano	IT b 1618		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Beacon	UK a 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	UK b x		
Bella Catarina	ES a 6219		
Bella Vista	ES a 6219		
BeloKranjka	SI a 232		
Belynda	ES b 84		H
Bennito	NL b 78		H
Benyal	ES a 5102		H
Best of All	UK b 6170		
Best of Whites	PT b 462		
BGS 244	NL b 30a		H(1)
BGS 302	NL a 30a		H(1)
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana
Bianca di giugno			= White Italian
Bianca di maggio	IT b x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiaiola IT Regina IT

- De la reina	ES b 31		
- The Queen	UK b 210		
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca precocissima marzatica	IT b 66		
Biancaneve	IT a 220		
Bigger	ES a 5027		H
Bila	PL a 92		
Birdie	NL a 30a		H
Birnförmige	NL b x		
Bizet	IT a 141		
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de Lisboa	ES b 31		
- White Lisbon	UK b x		
- Witte van Lissabon	NL b x		
Blanca grande del pais	ES b 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	ES b x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Montejo	NL a 60		H
Blanca Pastoret	ES a 488		
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blush	NL a 30a		H
Bobby	DE a 3901		H
Boga	NL a 30a		H
Bolero	CZ a 1495		H
Bonus	NL b 134a		H
Boraya	ES b 10		H
Bordovka PK	SK a 432		
Boreas	NL b 81		H
Borettana	IT b x		Di Rovato IT
Borneo	NL a 134a		H
Bosko	NL b 79		H
Bossito	NL a 511		H
Boston	NL b 31		H
Braddock	NL b 30a		H
Bradley	NL b 30a		H
Bratko	NL b 79		H
Bravo	NL b 105		H
Braxton	NL a 30a		H
Bridewhite	NL a 8		H

Bridger	NL b 30a		H
Briella	NL b 30a		H
Brigantium	ES a x		H
Bristol	NL b 31		H
Bronson	HU b 169035		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	FR a x		
Brundage	NL a 126, UK a 1360		H
Buenavista	NL b 26		H
Bullet	NL b 425		H
Burgos	FR a 8067		H
Bursa	NL b 79		H
Buzios	NL a 30a		H
Caballero	ES a 5027		H
Cabernet	NL a 26		H
CAL 214 Imperial	NL a 26		H
Calado	NL b 105		H
Calatis	RO a 2160		H
Calibra	NL b 30a		H
Calvin	ES a 6313		H
Camilla	NL a 26		H
Campari	NL b 375		
Campero	NL a 60		H
Campillo	NL b 60		H
Candida	NL b 581		
Candor	NL b 375		H
Canira	ES a 6313		H
Canto	NL b 105		H
Caoba	NL a 26		H
Cappado	SK b 303		
Caramba	PL a 242		
Caramelo	NL a 60		H
Carballo	NL a 30a		H
Carina	NL a 30a		H
Carlos	FR a 8067		H
Cartier	NL a 30a		H
Cartuja	ES a 5027		H
Casper	NL b 375		H
Cassiopea	NL a 26		H
Cénol	FR a x		
Centro	NL b 105		H

Centurion	NL a 30a		H
Ceresco	NL a 105		H
Cervera	ES a 487		H
Chelsea	NL a 26		H
Chibed	RO a 1034		
Chico	NL a 105		H
Ciclope	ES b 63		
Cindel	NL b 30a		
Cinzia	IT a 141		
Cirrus	ES a 5027		H
Citation	NL b 30a		H
Clara	IT a 141		
Claret	FR a 8618		H
Clujana	RO a 1093		
CM 501	ES b 382		H(1)
Colomb	NL a 30a		H
Colombina	PL a 854		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	ES b x		
Colossus	NL b 26		H
Cometa	NL b 60		H
Concord	NL a 425		H
Conquest	NL a 425		H
Constanza	HU b 152066		H
Contado	NL a 105		H
Copper Ball	PT b 462		
Copper Star	PT b 462		H
Copperhead	NL a 26		H
Cordia	PL a 92		H
Coreon	RO a 2186		H
Corinthian	NL a 425		H
Corona	NL a 8		H
Corrado	NL b 105		H
Cortland	NL b 30a		H
Countach	NL a 60		H
Cowboy	NL b 30a		H
Crockett	NL b 30a		
Crusado	NL a 105		H
Csand	HU a 151508		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	FR a x		(2) Zbrune FR

Cupido	NL b 105		H
Cyklop	PL a 92		
Cymes	PL a 92		
Czerniakowska	PL a 1087		
Dacapo	NL b 105		H
Dagmar	CZ a 239		
Dakota	PL a 92		H
Dalila	NL b 375		
Dammika	NL a 309		
Dawson	NL a 30a		H
Daytona	NL a 30a		H
De Barletta	FR b x, IT b x, UK b 210		Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR
- Blanca Barletta	ES b 31		
De Brunswick	FR a x		Rouge foncé FR
De Buzău	RO a 1033		
De la reina			= Bianca di maggio
De Lézignan	FR a x		
De Malakoff	FR b x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	FR b x		
De Paris	FR b x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	FR a x		
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
De Vaugirard	FR b x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delano	SK b 303		
Delgado	NL b 30a		H
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Delta	NL b 246		
Densidor	IT a 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	NL b 30a		H
Derek	IT a 141		H
Despina	NL b 134a		H
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diadema	NL b 375		H
Divinastar	HU b 171328		H
Divino	FR a 1993		H
Domenica	NL b 425		
Donna	NL a 36		
Dorabella	HU b 165367		H

Dorata di Bologna	IT a 1412		
Dorica	HU b 107550		H
Dormo	NL b 105		H
Doryan	PT b 462		H
Drago	NL b 105		H
Dritan	NL a 30a		H
Dulce de Fuentes	ES b x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Duster	NL a 78a		H
Echo	NL b 75		H
Ecila	CZ a 256		H
Efekt	PL a 92		
Egoba	ES a x		H
Eiffel	NL b 136		
Eiyu	NL b 123a		H
Elad	ES a 6313		H
Electric	NL a 30a		
Element	NL b 30a		H
Elenka	FR a 13459		H
Elista	CZ a 239, UK a 6452		
Elmundo	NL b 377		
Elody	FR a 12744		
Emi	HU a 151047		
Empathy	ES a 6289		
Endeavour	NL b 425		H
Enigma	RO a 1072		
Erfurter Lager	DE a 920		
Ernestine	FR a S12825		
Espagnol	FR b x		Valencia FR
Esther	NL a 113		
Estrella	ES a 202		
Euclide	HU b 165367		H
Eureka	PL a 1087		
Euresco	NL a 105		H
Euterpe	HU b 165367		H
Exhibition	UK a 192		
Expression	NL b 30a		H
Extra Early Gold	NL b 588		H
Extra Early Kaizuka	ES b 5926		H
Extra-hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff

Extra-hâtif parisien	FR b x		
Eytan			f: 30.6.2022
Fabrose	FR b S8024		(2)
Fabula	NL b 375		
Fakira	NL b 375		
Fasto	NL a 105		H
Fenice	HU b 165367		H
Fenrock	PL a 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	HU a 151508		
Fiamma	FR a 13459		H
Figaro			f: 30.6.2022
Finezja	PL a 1087		
Fireking	NL a 134a, UK a 71		H
Firmo	NL a 105		H
Fissa	FR a 2385		
Flintstone	NL b 14a		
Flora	IT a 125		H
Focus	NL a 375		H
Fokker	HU b 171328		H
Forum	NL b 30a		H
Franzisco	NL b 105		
Fredo	NL b 160		H
Frieda	NL b 146		H
Friso	NL b 105		H
Frontera	NL b 425		H
Frontino	NL a 105		H
Fundador	HU b 171328		
Furio	FR a 8057		
Fuséor	FR a 549		(2)
Gabriella	NL a 26		H
Galatea	NL b 81		H
Galaxia	ES a 10		H
Galil	ES a 6313		H
Gamay	NL a 26		H
Garnet	NL b 246		
Garrafal	PT b 36		
Gelbe Laaer	AT a 84		
Giant Rocca Brown	UK b 210		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
- Della Rocca bruna	IT b 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	UK b 210		

Giant Zittau	UK b 6170		
Ginza	NL b 123a		
Gladstone	NL b 30a		
Globo	CZ a 1495		
Globruna	IT b 66		
Goblin	NL a 26		H
Gold dens	IT a 141		
Golden Bear	NL b 134a		H
Golden Spike	PL a 761		H
Goldeneye	NL a 78		H
Goldprima	PL a 1040		
Goldwinner	PL a 1040		
Góliát	HU a 151508		
Grabowska	PL a 309		
Granero	NL b 60		H
Grenada	CZ a 1495		
Griffon	NL a 246		
Guimar	ES a 5102		H
Gulnar	PT b 462		H
Gunnison	NL b 30a		H
Guzowicka	PL a 854		
Hacienda	NL b 30a		H
Hades	NL b 31		H
Haeckero	NL b 105		H
Hamaemi	NL b 123a		
Hamanotakara	NL b 123a		
Hamasodachi	NL b 123a		H
Hamilton	NL b 30a		H
Hanka	SK a 169		
Harbour	NL a 30a		H
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Helenas	NL b 26		H
Hercules	NL b 30a		H
Hiberna	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Hidras	HU b 171328		H
Hielo	NL b 30a		
Hikeeper	NL b 134a		H
Hilton	NL b 79		H
Histria	RO a 2160		H
Holandska rumena			= Stuttgarter Riesen

Honeymoon	NL a 30a		H
Hope	NL a 26		
Hourcadere	FR a x		
Hoza	NL b 36		
Hunniál	HU a x		
Hybelle	NL b 30a		H
Hybing	NL b 30a		H
Hybound	NL a 30a		H
Hyfive	NL a 8		H
Hyfort	NL b 30a		H
Hylander	NL a 30a		H
Hyline	NL b 30a		H
Hypark	NL b 30a		H
Hyroad	NL a 30a, UK a 23		
Hysinger	NL a 8		H
Hyskin	NL a 30a		H
Hysky	NL a 30a		H
Hystore	NL a 30a		H
Hytech	NL b 30a		H
Hytide	NL a 30a		H
Hytune	NL a 30a		H
Hyway	NL b 30a		H
Ibisco	HU b 209247		H
Ice	NL b 581		H
Icebear	NL a 8		
Iceni	NL b 365		H
Icepearl	NL b 30a		H
Ilary	NL b 375		
Imai Early Yellow	UK b 71		
Imperatriz	NL a 78a		H
Inga			f: 30.6.2023
Ingot	CZ a 1495		H
Intrepid	NL b 425		H
Iris	AT a x		
Irka	PL a 92		
Isisco	HU b 209247		H
Isobel Rose	FR a S14925, UK a 6452		
Itaparica	NL a 30a		H
Jack	FR a x		
Jagro	NL a 8		H

Jatoba	NL a 26		H
Jaune des Cévennes	FR a 8057		
Jetset	NL a 30a		H
Jetson	NL a 30a		
Joaquin	NL a 60		H
Kaddis	NL a 246		(1)
Kadzidłowska	PL a 309		
Kaliviotiko	EL a 3		
Kamal	NL b 31		H
Kappa	NL a 30a		
Karmen	CZ a x, NL b x, PL a 1040		
Karmesa	PL a 92		
Karminka	CZ a 239, UK a 6452		
Katinka	NL a 30a		H
Katty	IT a 141		
Kayrlos	ES b 382		H
Keep Well	NL b 134a		H
Keope	HU b 171328		H
Keplero	HU b 165367		H
Keravel	FR a x		
Khalifer	HU b 171328		H
Khroma	NL a 375		H
Kira	IT a 141		H
Klaria	CZ a 239		
Kolos	BG b 130		H
Konar	HU b 171328		H
Kristine	PL a 92		
Labrini	EL a 60		
Lafort		NO a 518	
Lamyca	FR a 13459		H
Lancastrian	UK b 6170		
Laskala		NO a 518	
Ławica	PL a 92		
Legend	NL b 30a		H
Libreto	BG b 3		H
Lilia	CZ a 1463, IT a 1412, UK a 6451		
Limbo	NL b 31		H
Linus	NL b 134a		H
Liria	ES b 49		
Lisa	HU b 171328		H

Lizzy	NL a 30a		H
Lora	ES b 10		H
Louisa	NL a 26		H
Luca	NL a 570		
Lucifer	NL b 30a		H
Lucinda	NL a 26		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lustar	NL b 109d		H
Lusy	CZ a 239		
Lyrika	HU b 171328		H
Maas01	NL a 113		
Macon	NL a 30a		H
Magnate	CZ a 1495		H
Majka	PL a 92		
Makalu	NL b 30a		
Makói bronz	HU a 149567		
Makói CR	HU a 149567		
Makói fehér	HU a 149567		
Makométa	HU a 149567		
Malbec	NL a 26		H
Mallorquina	ES b 342		
Mallory	NL a 30a		H
Mammoth	UK b 56		
Mammoth Red	UK b 56		
Manas	NL b 30a		H
Manesco	NL a 105		H
Maragogi	NL a 30a		H
Marica	IT a 325		
Marimba	NL b 31		H
Marquette	NL a 78		H
Maryam	PT b 1301		
Masilla	NL b 60		H
Mata Hari	ES b 6211		H
Matilda	NL b 425		H
Maxia	IT a 141		H
Mazovia	CZ a 682		H
Medaillon	NL b 79		H
Medusa	NL a 81		H
Memo	EL a 18		H
Meranto	NL b 105		H

Mercedes	CY b 32		H
Meryt	NL a 375		
Midas	NL a 134a		H
Mika	NL a 36		
Mikado	CY b 14		H
Mikonos	FR a 13900		H
Milano	NL a 8		H
Minerva	NL a 26		H
Minister	NL a 78a		H
Mirela	NL a 26		H
Mirsini	EL b 60		
Mission	NL b 79		H
Mississippi	NL a 78		H
Mitos	NL b 375		H
Monaco	NL b 30a		H
Monastrell	NL a 26		H
Mondego	NL b 117b		H
Mondella	NL a 30a		H
Monica	IT a 325		
Monjablanca	NL a 30a		H
Monquelin			= Monquelina
Monquelina	ES b 10		Amonquelina ES Monquelin ES
Montero	NL b 60		H
Montneige	NL b 78		H
Montorese			= Giant Rocca Brown
Moondance	NL b 30a		H
Morada de Amposta	ES a 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	IT a 325		
Morpheus	NL a 126, UK a 1360		H
Mosino	DE a 3901		H
Motion	NL b 79		H
Moulin Rouge	ES b 6313		
Mundo	NL b 79		H
Muralla	ES a 5027		H
Musa	HU b 171328		H
Musashi 82 A	ES b 5926		H
Musica	NL b 30a		H
Mustang	NL b 30a		H
Myalup	NL a 30a		

Napoleon	NL b 79		H
Nausica	HU b 165367		H
Nefeli	EL b 60		
Nerato	NL b 105		H
Nerva	ES a 408		
Nevada	IT a 141		
Nevix	IT a 141		
Niagara	PL a 92		H
Nieto	NL b 30a		
Nivea	IT a 1205		
Niza	ES a 136		H
Nocera	IT b 66, UK b x		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	ES a 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	NL b x, PL a 242		
Noordhollandse Strogеле	NL b x		
Novista	NL a 134a		H
Nube	NL a 30a		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	PL a 584		
Oke	DE a 3901		H
Olina	CZ a 1495		
Oloroso	NL a 60		H
Olympic	NL b 30a		H
Oneida	NL a 30a		H
Oracle	NL a 126, UK a 1360		H
Orient	NL b 30a		H
Orizont	RO a 1031		
Orlando	ES a 6313		H
Orlenda	NL a 30a		H
Oro Blanco	NL b 425		H
Oswald	ES b 6313		H
Owa	UK b 6170		
Packito	NL a 511		H
Pagliolina di primavera	IT b 1412		
- Precoce di Romagna	CZ a 1463		
Paille des vertus	FR b x		Virtudes ES
- Amarilla paja virtudes	ES b 31		
- Vertus	NL b x		
Pandero	NL b 60		H
Pandora	IT a 1205		

Pantano	NL a 30a		H
Panther	NL b 105		H
Paraat	NL b 134a		H
Paradiso	NL a 105		H
Patterson	NL b 30a		H
Pegase	ES a 6289		H
Periforme violacea bolognese		= Rossa lunga di Firenze	
Perlina	NL b 94		
Peso	NL b 30a		H
Pesquero	ES a 448		
Petra	PL a 92		H
Phoenix	ES b 6313		H
Piatta di Bergamo	IT b 130		
Pinguin	PL a 242		
Pinnaroo	NL a 30a		
Pinotage	NL a 26		H
Pinta	NL a 30a		H
Pirate	NL a 8		H
Piroska	NL a 274		
- Rakoczi Piroska	HU a x		
Pisa	ES b 63		H
Pisuerga	NL a 78		H
Pitagora	HU b 165367		H
Planet	IT a 141		
Plano	NL a 30a		H
Polana	PL a 92		H
Polanowska	PL a 92		
Pompei	IT b 143, NL b x, UK b 210		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
- Blanca Pompei	ES b 9		
Popea	ES a 408		
Powell	NL a 30a		H
Precoce di Romagna		= Paglierina di primavera	
Precorio	NL b 134a		H
Premier	FR b x		
Premito	NL b 78		H
Preset	NL a 105		H
Primo Blanco	IT a 220		H
Primul Rossa	IT a 220		
Prince	NL a 30a		H
Printanier parisien	FR a 8067		

Progression	NL a 79		H
Prometa	DE a 4676		V
Prompto	FR a 8067		H
Prospector	NL a 30a		H
PS 25294	NL b 78		H(1)
Ptujška Rdeča	SI a 232		
Purple Haze	NL a 126, UK a 1360		
PX 07713119	NL a 78a		H(1)
Pykkyo	NL b 375		
Quarzo	HU b 209247		H
R 4593	NL a 78		H(1)
Račanka	SI a 626		
Radar	NL b 8		
Raider	NL b 30a		H
Rakoczi Piroska			= Piroska
Ramata di Milano	IT b 150		
Rambo	IT a 220		
Ramona	IT a 220		
Ramrod	NL b 136		
Ranger	PT b 122		H
Ranila	CZ a 239		
Raphael	NL b 425		H
Rapida	SK a 169		
Rapit	ES a 202		
Rawhide	NL b 30a		H
Rawska	PL a 1087		
Red Angel	NL a 30a		H
Red Arrow	NL a 246		
Red Baron	NL a x, PL a x		
Red Bull	NL b 30a		H
Red Carpet	NL a 30a		H
Red Comet	NL b 78		
Red Coral	NL a 30a		H
Red Creole	NL b 30a		
Red Dragon	NL a 8		H
Red Duke	NL a 30a		H
Red Emperor	NL b 26		H
Red Flame	NL a 30a		H
Red Floyd	NL a 78a		H
Red Glow	NL a 30a		H

Red Hawk	NL b 30a		H
Red Herald	NL a 246		H
Red Hill	NL a 30a		H
Red Hunter	NL a 30a		H
Red Jewel	NL a 30a		H
Red Knight	NL a 425		H
Red Label	NL a 30a		H
Red Lady	NL a 30a		H
Red Legion	NL b 425		
Red Light	NL a 30a		H
Red Lover	NL a 30a		H
Red Magic	NL b 588		H
Red Mech	IT a 141		
Red Moon	NL b 117b		H
Red Mountain	NL a 30a, UK a 23		
Red Nice	NL b 30a		
Red Pearl	NL b 105		H
Red Planet	UK a 6373		
Red Puma	BG b 141		H
Red Radiant	NL a 246		H
Red Ray	NL a 30a		H
Red River	NL a 126, UK a 1360		H
Red Rock	PT b 462		H
Red Rum	NL b 30a		H
Red Sensation	NL a 30a		H
Red Sky	NL a 30a		H
Red Spring	NL a 30a		H
Red Spur	NL a 26		H
Red Tide	NL a 30a		H
Red Tour	NL a 8		H
Red Wave	NL a 30a		
Red Zeppelin	NL b 78		H
Redbeauty	NL b 30a		H
Reddy	IT b 141		
Redkeep	NL b 78		
Redlander	NL a 30a, UK b 23		H
Redmarble	NL b 30a		
Redsea	ES b 6313		H
Redspark	NL b 30a		H
Redwing	NL b 30a		H

Reflex	HU b 171328		H
Reforma	NL b 30a		H
Regent	NL a 26		H
Reks	NL b 134a		H
Rela	CZ a 256		H
Reliance	UK b 6170		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
REO550	PL a 242		H(1)
Restora	NL a 8		H
Retano	NL b 105		H
Revro	UK b 181		
Rhea	NL a 60		H
Rhinestone	NL b 105		H
Rhino	NL a 105		H
Rigel	ES a 6313		H
Rijnsburger 2	NL b 36		
Rijnsburger 4	NL b x, PL a 242, UK b 6170		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	CZ a 1464, NL b x, PL a x		Density 5 NL
Robelja	NL b 44		
Robin	NL b 30a		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rocio	NL a 78		H
Rockito	NL a 78a		H
Roderique	NL b 425		
Roja de Niort	ES b 31		Roja palida de Niort ES
Roja de Zalla	ES a 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Rolein	NL a 36		
Rolex	NL b 31		H
Romy	NL b 36		
Rosalí	NL a 30a		H
Rosanna	NL a 246		
Rosita	NL a 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	IT b x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	IT b 1412		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa savonese	IT b 1618		Di Savona IT
Rote Laaer	AT a 84		

Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
RS 07751481	NL a 78		H(1)
Rubia	HU a 108591		
Rubillion	NL a 81		H
Rubiniu	RO a 1033		
Rumba	NL b 246		
Ruz Tan	FR a S14502		
RX 07764947	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sabi	IT a 125		H
Sabroso	NL b 60		H
Sacramento	CZ a 1266		H
Safrane	NL b 30a		H
Sakanal	NL a 30a		H
Sakura	NL b 512		
Salem	NL b 30a		H
Salute	NL a 126, UK a 1360		H
Samantha	NL a 26		H
Samira	NL b 31		H
Samoa	IT a 125		H
Samurai	NL a 26		H
Sandra	FR a 13459		H
Sandrina	DE a 3901		H
Sangatsu 9	ES b 5926		H
Sangro	NL b 30a		H
Santa Lucia	NL b 78		H
Santanmaria	NL b 30a		H
Santero	NL b 105		H
Sapphire	SK b 303		
Saratoga	IT a 141		
Scaldis	NL b 31		H
Scapino	NL b 31		H
Scarlet	PL a 92		
Schneeweisse Unterstinkenbrunner	AT a 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	AT a 84		
Scorpion	NL a 126, UK a 1360		H
Sedona	NL b 30a		H
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	UK b 71		
- Senshyu Yellow	NL b x		
Senshyu Yellow			= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Serengeti	NL a 60		H

Sergio	NL b 105		H
Sete	ES b 84		H
Setton	NL b 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	PT b 9		
Shahar	FR a 8618		H
Shakespeare	NL b 246		
Shakito	NL a 511		H
Shepherd's Delight	UK a 246		
Sherman	NL b 30a		H
Sherpa	NL b 31		H
Shinto	NL b 26		H
Sibilla	NL b 375		
Sibir	NL a 8		
Sierra Blanca	NL b 491		H
Signum	CZ a 1495		
Sirius	NL b 26		H
Sivan	ES a 6313		H
Skiner	HU b 171328		H
Sława Ożarowa	PL a 1087		
Snowball	NL b 246		
Snowpack	NL b 30a		H
Soave	NL a 375		H
Sobral de Obidos	PT b 29		
Sochaczewska	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Sofire	NL a 60		H
Solstice	NL a 60		H
Sonic	NL b 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	HU a 151508		
Sonoma	NL a 30a		H
Sopelek	PL a 584		
Soplica	PL a 92		
Soprillo	PT b 122		H
Southport Red Globe	IT b 1412		Rossa a globo IT
Southport White Globe	NL b 8		
Speedy Sun	IT a 537		H
Spirit	NL a 8		H
Spitfire	NL a 246		H
Spring Star	UK a 290		
Staccato	NL b 105		H
Stalagmit	CZ a 1495		H

Stamford	NL b 79		H
Starter	NL b 31		H
Sterling	NL b 78		H
Stingray	NL a 30a		H
Štirbei	RO a 1093		
Stratus	ES a 5027		
STUR BC 20	NL a 30a		
Sturka	NL a 94		
Sturon	FR a x, NL a x, PL a x		
Stustar	IT a 220		
Štugartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	NL b x, PL a x		Stuttgarter NL
- Holandska rumena	SI b 232		
- Štugartská	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Sumatra	PL a 92		H
Summit	NL a 30a		H
Sunkey	PT b 462		H
Sunnito	NL b 78		H
Sunset	NL b 94		
Sunskin	NL b 79		H
Supernova	NL b 375		H
Superon	NL a 81		
Supra	PL a 1087		
SV3557ND	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4053NU	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4058NU	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4774NW	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6646NW	NL a 78a		H(1)
Swallow	NL b 123a		H
Sweet Caroline	NL a 60		H
Swift	NL b 30a		
SY 300	UK b 79		
Tadel	ES b 1009		H
Takanishiki	NL b 123a		H
Takmark	NL b 134a		H
Takstar	NL b 134a		H
Talismo	FR a 8067		
Talon	NL b 30a		H
Tamara	NL b 30a		H

Tandem	CZ a 1495		
Tania	NL a 30a		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	NL b 105		H
Tęcza	PL a 92		
Telesto	NL a 134a		H
Telman	NL a 30a		H
Tempra	ES b 10		H
Temptation	NL b 79		H
Tendo	NL b 105		H
Tera	SI a 232		
Tétényi rubin	HU a 151508		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502	NL b 4		Texas early grano 502 ES, NL
- Texas early grano	ES b 6313		
The Kelsae	UK b 6170		
The Queen			= Bianca di maggio
Thesis	NL a 30a		
Thorus	ES a 6289		H
Tigger	SK b 303		
Tilbury	NL b 105		H
Tipika	NL b 375		
Tisza I	HU a 104559		
Toli	FR a x		
Toluca	NL b 78		H
Tonda musona	IT b x, NL a 274		
Top Spring	IT a 220		H
Top Star	IT a 220		H
Topito	NL a 511		H
Topolska			f: 30.6.2023
Torero	NL a 30a		H
Tornado	NL a 246		
Torunianka	PL a 584		
Tosca	CZ a 1495		
Totana	NL a 30a		H
Tough Ball	NL b 134a		H
Trancoso	NL a 30a		H
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Triumf	CZ a 1495		H

Tropea rossa lunga	IT b 128		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	IT b x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Trophy	NL a 30a		
Tropical	NL b 375		H
Troy	NL b 30a		H
Tsukisappu	NL b 350		H
Tundra	AT a 72		
Turano	CZ a 1266		H
Turbo	NL a x		
Turmalina	ES b 63		
Ultra Express	IT a 66		
Unico	CZ a 1495		H
Urania	HU b 165367		H
Uranus	ES a 6313		H
Utrero	NL a 60		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	ES a x, NL b 79		Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES
Valenciana Temprana	ES b x, FR b x		Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR
Valentino	NL b 105		H
Valeria	DE a 3901		H
Valero	NL a 60		H
Vannec	PT b 1301		H
Vaquero	NL a 60		H
Vares	NL b 78		H
Vedette	ES b 382		
Velasco	NL b 30a		H
Veleta	NL a 8		H
Venere	IT a 226		
Vento	NL b 105		H
Venus	NL b 375		H
Verdon	NL a 81		H
Vermelha de Povairão	PT b 20		H
Véronique	FR b 1497		
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Virgilio	NL b 375		
Virgin	NL b 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus

Vision	NL b 79		H
Vitalo	NL a 105		H
Vitéz	HU a 151508		
Všetana	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Vuelta	NL b 134a		
Vulcan200	NL a 246		H
Wama	PL a 92		
Warrior	NL a 26		H
Warsa			f: 30.6.2021
Wayne	NL a 30a		H
Wega	PL a 92		H
Wellina	CZ a 239		
Wellington	NL b 79		H
Wenta	PL a 92		
White Album	NL b 30a		
White Castle	NL a 126, UK a 1360		
White Cloud	NL a 126, UK a 1360		H
White Dawn	NL b 30a		
White Ebenezer	NL b x		
White Italian	UK b 210		
- Bianca di giugno	NL a 8		
White King	NL a 425		H
White Knight	UK b 1		
White Lady	NL a 30a		H
White Lisbon			= Blanca de Lisboa
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over
White Magic	PT b 462		H
White Opera	HU b 171328		H
White Solid			f: 30.6.2022
White Suprema	NL b 588		H
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	NL b 30a		H
Whopper	NL b 416		
Wiener Bronzekugel	AT a 72		
Wiktoria Skieriewic	PL a 1087		
Winter White Bunching	UK b 189		
Winter-Over	UK b x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	AT a 72		
Witte van Lissabon			= Blanca de Lisboa
Wola	PL a 92		

Wolf	NL b 105		H
Wolska	CZ a x, PL a x		
Wonder	SK b 303		
XP07716000	NL b 78		H(1)
Yakhanal	NL a 30a		H
Yankee	NL b 30a		H
Yapasan	CZ a 1266		H
Yellow Stone	NL b 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	IT b 143, NL b 4		
Zambezi	NL a 78		H
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zen	HU b 107550		H
Zlatka PK			f: 30.6.2022

## 1. Allium cepa L. - - Conservation varieties

### [1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)

### [1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot		
Oignon rouge d'Abbeville	FR b 11592	Region of origin:France
1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion		
Carrizales	ES a 330	Region of origin:Tenerife
Dorata di Voghera	IT b 1503	Region of origin:Comuni di Voghera
Dubravski crveni	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia
Guayonje	ES a 330	Region of origin:Tenerife
Istarski ljubičasti	HR b 34	Region of origin:Croatia
Istarski žuti	HR b 34	Region of origin:Croatia
Lebaniega de Bedoya	ES a x	Region of origin:Cantabria
Masca	ES a 330	Region of origin:Tenerife
Mitja Valmella	IT b 1565	Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)
Rossa a fiasco	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Livorno,Lucca,Pisa,Massa Carrara,Pistoia
Rossa di Breme	IT b 1451	Region of origin:District of Breme (PV)
Rossa massese	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Slavonski ljubičasti	HR b 721	Region of origin:Croatia
Thespion	EL a 70	Region of origin:Prefecture of Viotia
Turopoljski	HR b 736	Region of origin:Croatia

## 1. Allium cepa L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)[1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

## 1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot

Leksand	SE b 167	V
Maglasäte	SE b 171	V
Malys	FR b 11592	
Margit Olivia	SE b 171	V
Pohorka	SI b 232	
Råneälvdalen	SE b 171	V
Ronde de Jersey	FR b 13903	
Torsås	SE b 171	V
Wagger	AT b 16	V

## 1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion

De Catawissa	FR b 13903	
Ivica rdeca	SI b 489	
James Longkeeping	UK	
Makói	HU b 150480	
Paris Silverskin	UK b 108	
Patate	FR b 13903	
Purplette	UK b 108	
Rote Wiener	AT b 148	
Rouge de Toulouge	FR b 13207	
Stuttgarter Riesenfreude	DE b 7480	

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

Afrodyta	PL a 928		
Aprelskij		f: 30.6.2021	
Baja Verde	NL b 78		
Bajkal	CZ a 1495		
Baton	NL a 134a	H	
Blanche hative	FR a 13433		
Carel	NL b 105		
Commune rouge	FR a 8355		
Cosmo	AT a 88		
Damast	DE a 2549		
Darcy	HU b 169035	H	
Entita	CZ a 1495		
Estafette	NL a 81	H	
Etappe	NL a 134a	H	
Feast	NL b 134a		
Flamenco	PL a 1087		
Freddy	NL b 26		
Gerda	CZ a 239		
Gloria	AT a 72		
Green Banner	NL b 78		
Green Champ	PT b 462	H	
Interstellar	NL a 498	H	
Ischikrona	DE a 4676		
Jule	HU b 169035	H	
Kaigaro	NL b 26		
Kaj	CZ a 239		
Katana	FR a 12893	H	
Kimi	HU b 171328		
Kroll	PL a 92		
Kyoto Market	NL b 134a		
Long White Ishikura	NL a 10a		
Long White Koshigaya	NL b 75		
Luna	SK a 250		
Marjolina	HU b 185516		
Matrix	DE a 2549		
Negaro	DE a 9063		
Oasis	CZ a 1498	H	
Palmyra	CZ a 1498	H	

Parade	NL b 30a		
Park	NL a 8		
Performer	NL b 30a		
Plaza	NL a 30a		
Pride	NL a 30a	H	
Racer	HU b 169035	H	
Red Ninja	NL b 65		
Red Toga	NL a 26		
Robben	HU b 185505	H	
Savel	NL b 105		
Spring Slim	NL b 134a	H	
Strada	CZ a 1495		
Summer Island	NL a 136		
SV4522NB	NL a 78	(1)	
Totem	NL b 75	H	
Tycoon	NL b 81	H	
Winter Nest	CZ a 1187		
Winterhecke	NL b 65		
Wita	PL a 1087		
Yoda	FR a S12893	H	

## 2. **Allium fistulosum L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

Arrow	UK			
Red Dragon	UK			
Satschen	AT b 148			

-----  
Produced : 20201111

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

Albos	CZ a 1495		
Alutus	RO a 1073		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou		= Jaune gros du Poitou	
Amarillo Poitou		= Jaune gros du Poitou	
Armor	FR a 12744		
Atal	FR a 12744		
Autora	NL a 105	H	
Autumn Mammoth 2	UK b 189	Autumn Giant 2 UK	
- Gigante de otoño 2	ES b x		
- Herbstriesen 2	DE a x		
Aylton	NL a 60	H	
Azur	FR a 8057		
Baca	PL a 92		
Bartek	PL a 92		
Batter	NL a 8, UK a 23	H	
Bavaria	DE a 9089		
Below Zero	NL b 136	H	
Belton	NL b 60	H	
Biker	NL a 8	H	
Blaugrüner Winter		= Blauwgroene Winter	
Blauwgroene Winter	NL b x, PL a 96	Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL	
- Blaugrüner Winter	DE a x		
Bleu de Solaise	FR b x	Blue Solaise UK	
Blue Solaise		= Bleu de Solaise	
Bowler	NL a 8, UK a 23	H	
Bulgaarse Reuzen	NL b x, PL a x		
- Domači Dolgi	SI a 232		
Bystrín	CZ a 239	H	
Capito	NL a 105		
Carentan 3	ES b 10	Verde de Carentan 3 ES	
Catcher	NL b 8	H	
Celcius	NL a 78	H	
Cherokee	NL a 26	H	
Chiefton	NL a 60	H	
Chinook	NL a 26	H	
Comanche	NL a 26	H	

Copernicus	NL b 78	H
Cumulus	NL b 108	H
Curling	NL a 8	H
D'Elbeuf	FR b x	Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
- Elefant	CZ a x	
D'hiver 2	FR b x, HU b 151508	Géant d'hiver 2 FR
- Winterreuzen 2	NL b 4	
- Yates Empire	UK b x	
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	FR a x	
De Carentan 2	ES b 9, FR b x, NL b 4	Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	FR b x	
De Gennevilliers 3	FR b x	
De Liège	FR b x	
Defender	NL a 8, UK a 23	H
Di Delft	IT b 130	Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Domači Dolgi		= Bulgaarse Reuzen
Duraton	NL a 60	
Electra	FR a 12744	
Elefant		= D'Elbeuf
Erwin	FR a 8057	
Fama	BE b 256	
Faraday	NL a 78	H
Fencer	NL a 8	H
Flips	PL a 242	
Freezo	DE a 4676	
Furor	FR a 8067	
Galvani	NL b 78	H
Géant précoce	FR b x	
Gevaria	NL a 26	H
Gigante de Bulgaria	ES b 63	
Gigante de otoño 2		= Autumn Mammoth 2
Gigante Suizo		= Zwitserse Reuzen
Gladius	PL a x	H
Golem	CZ a 1495	ant. Rila
Gostar	NL b 78a	H
Greco		f: 30.6.2021
Gros long d'été 2	FR b x	Gros du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Haldor	DE a 4676	

Harston	NL b 60	H
Herbstriesen 2		= Autumn Mammoth 2
Herfstreuzen 3	NL b x	Herbstriesen 3 NL
Hilari	DE a 8147	
Invernale di Delft		= Di Delft
Janosik	PL a 92	
Jaune gros du Poitou	FR b x	Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES
- Amarillo Poitou	ES b 31	
Jolant	NL b 8	
Juhas	PL a 92	
Jumper	NL a 8	H
Kampus	LT a 101	
Keeper	NL a 8	H
King Shaft	NL b 416	
Kingpin	NL b 416	
Krypton	NL a 60	H
Kulaures	DE a 4676	
Lancaster	NL b 136	H
Largo de Mézières		= Mézières
Leonard	SK a 250	
Leonora	NL b 105	H
Lexton	NL a 60	H
Likestar	NL b 78a	H
Linkton	NL a 60	H
Lizam	BE b 256	
Longbow	UK a 189	
Longton	NL a 60	H
Lucretius	NL b 78	H
Lungo della riviera	CZ a 1463, IT b 1618	
Lyon	UK b x	
Maklō	IT b 130	
Mako bello	BE b 256	
Mako flash		f: 30.6.2021
Mako power	BE b 256	
Makostar	BE a 256	
Malabar		= Malabare
Malabare	FR a 12744	
- Malabar	UK b 154	
Mammoth Blanch	UK b 56	
Mammoth Pot Leek	UK b 56	

Matejko	NL b 108	H
Matisse	NL b 108	H
Maxim	FR a 8057	
Megaton	NL b 60	H
Mercurian	NL a 79	H
Meridor		f: 30.6.2021
Mézières	ES b 31	Largo de Mézières ES
Monstrueux de Carentan 2		= De Carentan 2
Monstruoso plata	ES b 10	
Moravín	CZ a 239	H
Musselburgh	UK b x	
Navajo	NL a 26	H
Nunton	NL a 60	H
Oarsman	NL b 136	H
October	CZ a 1495	
Odrín	CZ a 239	H
Oslo	NL b 26	H
Pancho	NL b 105	H
Philomene	DE a 4676	
Pluston	NL a 60	H
Poulton	NL a 60	H
Rally	NL a 8	H
Rentan	NL b 105	H
Rese	UK b 6170	
Resistente di Delft		= Di Delft
Runner	NL b 8	H
S. Giovanni 90	IT a 1366	
Sevino	DE a 4676	
Shafton	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Skater	NL a 8	H
Spheros	NL a 108	H
Starozagorski 72	BG b 48	
Starozagorski kamuš	CZ a x	
Striker	NL b 8	H
Stromboli	NL a 105	H
Sultan	NL b 105	H
Sumstar	NL a 78a	H
Sureton	NL a 60	H
Surfer	NL b 8	H
SV3192ZE	NL b 78a	H(1)

SV3225ZL	NL b 78a	H(1)
SV3274ZL	NL b 78a	H(1)
Takrima	NL a 26	H
Tambora	NL a 79	H
Tango	CZ a 1495	
Tenor	FR a 8067	
Terminal	CZ a 1495	
Titan	UK b 176	
Titus	CZ a 1495	
Tomis	RO a 1093	
Triton	NL b 79	H
Unique	UK b 6170	
Varnastar	NL b 78a, UK a 6430	
Verde de Carentan 2		= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3		= Carentan 3
Vesuvius	NL a 79	H
Vitaton	NL a 60	H
Volta	NL b 78	H
Walker	NL a 8	H
Warwick	NL a 136	H
Winner	CZ a 1495	
Winterreuzen 2		= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3	NL b x	Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterriesen 3		= Winterreuzen 3
Yates Empire		= D'hiver 2
Yutan	NL b 105	H
Zwitsersche Reuzen	NL b x	
- Gigante Suizo	ES b 3051	

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Conservation varieties

Di Cervere	IT b 1313	Region of origin:Piemonte
Leblond	FR b 11592	Region of origin:France
Selectie Akelei	BE b 48790	Region of origin:Flanders

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Anglesey	UK			
Cairngorm	UK b			

Crusader	UK		
Nipper	UK b		
Northern Lights	UK b		
Pennine	UK b		
Perpétuel à gousses	FR b x		
Scafell	UK		
Snowdon	UK b		
Stocky	UK		
Windermere	UK b		
Zefa Plus	FR b 11343		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

Adam	CZ a 1145	V
Ager	RO a 1097	
Ail d'Arleux		= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras		= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	FR b 9986, NL b 10	V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Altanero	ES b 335	V
Anton	CZ a 1605	V
Arkus	PL a 92	V
Arno	FR a 245	
Artop		= Gayant
Aulxito	FR a 8885	
Avorio	IT a 1198	
Belriguardo	IT a 518	
Benátčan	CZ a 1605	V
Benone	RO a 1033	
Bianco delicato	IT a 1198	V
Bjetin	CZ a 1605	V
Blancmor de Vallelado	ES b 279	
Blanin II	CZ a 1605	V
Bosut	BG b 8	
Bugar	HU b 151355	
Ciocănești	RO a 1154	
Claudiu	RO a 1072	V
Clé dor	FR a 8235	
Conquistador	ES b 6267	
Corail	FR a 721	
Cristo	FR a 245, NL b 98b	V
Cucerdea 80	RO a 1034	
Dario	FR a 245	
Dukát	CZ a 1495	V
Dynasty	ES b 6267	
Edenrose	FR a 9504	
Eduard	RO a 1072	V
Flavor	FR a 9504	
Fructidor	FR a 9504	
Garcua	ES b 161	
Gardos	ES b 161	

Gayant	FR a x	Artop FR
Germidour	FR a x	
Goulurose	FR a 9504	
Harnaś	PL a 92	V
Havel	CZ a 1605	V
Havran	CZ a 1605	
Hortus	PL a 92	V
Ibérose	FR a 9504	
Iman-S	ES a 22	
Ivan	CZ a 1145	V
Jankiel	PL a 742	V
Japo II	CZ a 1605	V
Jardirose	FR a 9504	
Jarus	PL a 92	V
Jolimont	FR a 721	
Jovan	CZ a 1605	V
Karel IV	CZ a 1145	V
Kente	LV a 113	
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	AT a 84	V
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	AT a 84	V
Lelexir	HU a 149567	
Liubasha		f: 30.6.2022
Lukan	CZ a 1605	V
Lumír	CZ a 1495	V
Lunallena	ES b 335	V
Makói öszi	HU a 149567	V
Matus	SK a 250	V
Mega	PL a 92	V
Messidor	FR a 9504	
Messidrome	FR a x	V
Mirka	CZ a 1605	V
Mojmír	SK a 250	V
Morado de Bañolas	ES b 31	
Morado de Cuenca	ES b 335	
Moralba	ES a 301	V
Moulinor	FR a 9504	
Mulcano	ES b 301	
Narcyl Blanco	ES b 491	V
Ornak	PL a 92	V
Ottolini	IT a 173	ant. Piacentino bianco

Pallavicino	IT b 1342	H
Paradour	FR a 9504	
Pederal	ES b 335	V
Plamegar	ES a 161	
Plavigar	ES a 161	
Polar	ES a 301	
Primicia Blanco	ES b 301	V
Primor	FR a 9504	
Printanor	FR a 9504	
Ptujski jesenski	SI a 232	V
Ptujski spomladanski	SI a 232	V
Rose de Lautrec	FR a 636	
Rosso di Sulmona	IT a x	
Sabadrome	FR a 1959	
Sabagold	FR a S11959	
Sancho	ES a 301	
Serena	IT a 173	
Slavin II	CZ a 1605	V
Sprint	FR a 9504	
Stanik	CZ a 1605	V
Stepan	CZ a 1145	V
Sultop	FR a 245	
Tantal	CZ a 544	V
Tarly	CZ a 544	V
Therador	FR a 9504	
Thermidôme	FR a 9504	
Ti Rouge	FR a 12825	V
Topadrome	FR a 10245	
Tristan	CZ a 544	V
Trubač	CZ a 544	V
Tutor	CZ a 544	V
Unikat	CZ a 1495	V
Vaclav	CZ a 1145	V
Vacoa	FR a 12825	V
Valdour	FR a S10245	
Vasariai	LT a 11	V
Vayo	FR a 245	V
Vekan	CZ a 1605	V
Vekan II	CZ a 1605	V
Vigor Complete	ES b 6267	

Vigor Supreme	ES b 6267, FR a 13251		
Vivalto	FR a 10245		
Zahorsky II	CZ a 1605	V	
Žiemai	LT a 11	V	

#### 4. *Allium sativum L.* - Garlic - Conservation varieties

Bátyai őszi	HU b 150480	Region of origin:Dél-Alföld
Brgudski ozimi sinonim Benkovački	HR b 561	Region of origin:Croatia
Cerićki ozimi	HR b 732	Region of origin:Croatia
Dangjai	LT a 11	Region of origin:LT V
Istarski crveni	HR b 34	Region of origin:Croatia
Makói tavaszi	HU b 191126	Region of origin:Makó környéke
Podravski ozimi	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia
Slavonski ozimi	HR b 111	Region of origin:Croatia
Šokac	HR b 732	Region of origin:Croatia

#### 4. *Allium sativum L.* - Garlic - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Barettas Sunshine	DE b 9208		V	
Haloški	SI b 232			
Jesenski Anka	SI b 489	V		
Primorski	SI b 232			
Strigon	SI b 577			

Produced : 20201111

## 5. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives

Aliai		f: 30.6.2022	
Athlet	DE a 7092		
Biggy	NL a 26		
Blockbuster	DE a 7653		
Bohemia	CZ a 1495		
Broad leaf	NL b 652		
Commune	FR a 8355		
Divonne	NL b 122		
Dolores	NL b 122		
Erecta	CZ a 239		
Fijne	NL b 10a		
Fine leaf	NL b 32		
Fitlau	NL b 122	H	
Fortel	PL a 1087		
Gonzales	DE a 4676		
Gracie	CZ a 256		
Grande	DE a 2549		
Grobi	NL b 109d		
Jeilo	NL a 26	H	
Jemna	CZ a 239		
Jowisz	PL a 92		
Marlau	NL b 122		
Medium leaf	NL b 32		
Middleman	DE a 2549		
Naomy	NL b 26		
Nelly	NL b 26		
Polyquick	NL b 122	H	
Polystar	DE a 2549		
Polyup	DE a 2549		
Polyvert	DE a 2549		
Polyvit	DE a 2549		
Praga	CZ a 239		
Prager	NL b 65		
Pralau	NL b 109d		
Pražská	CZ a 1495, SK a x		
Schmitt	DE a 4676		
Splendidus	PL a 938		
Staro	NL b 26		

Twiggy	NL b 26		
Wulkan	PL a 92		

## 5. **Allium schoenoprasum L. - Chives - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

Produced : 20201111

## **6. Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm. - Chervil**

Commun	FR b x		Simple FR
Donkergrone Laatdoorschietende	NL b x		Massa NL
Massa			= Donkergrone Laatdoorschietende
Simple			= Commun
Vertissimo	NL a 65		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 7. Apium graveolens L. - Celery

### [7.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group](#)

### [7.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group](#)

7.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group		
A couper		= Gewone Snij
Afina	NL b 8	
Albedo	FR a S14212	H
Alicia	NL a 8	H
Amsterdamse Donkergrone	NL b x	Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	NL b x	
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	NL b x	
Arcadius	NL a 136	H
Arita	NL b 108	H
Artur	NL b 108	
Augustus	FR a S14778, UK a 189	
Bachata	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Balada	NL a 8	H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo		= Dorato d'Asti
Brydons Prize Red		= Giant Red
Búfalo	ES a 98	H
Calypso	NL a 8	
Celebrity	NL b x	
Challenger	ES a 6237	
Chatteris		= Lathom Self Blanching
Claudius	NL b 136	H
Clayworth Prize Pink		= Giant Pink
Conga	NL b 8	H
Conquistador	ES a 6237	
Cumbia	NL a 8, UK a 23	
D'Elne	ES b 98, FR b x	
Dali	CZ a 1498	H
Darklet	NL b 134a	H
Daybreak	NL a 8	
Devika	NL b 108	H
Dorato d'Asti	IT b 125	Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT
Dorato gigante a canna piena		= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	ES b 6313	

Elegant	ES a 6325	
Endeavour	UK a 1027	
Endurance	NL a 439	H
Florida 683	ES b 10	
Galatea	NL a 136	H
Géant doré amélioré	FR b x	Grand doré amélioré FR
Geronimo	NL b 108	H
Gewone Snij	NL b x	Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	FR b x	
- Verde da taglio	IT b 125	
Giant Pink	UK b x	Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	UK b 38	Brydons Prize Red UK
Gimli	NL a 108	H
Golden Self Blanching 3	UK b 6170	
Golden Spartan	ES b x, NL b x	
Goudgele Zelfblekende 2	NL b 65	Golden Self Blanching 2 NL Goldgelber 2 NL
Granada	NL b 136	H
Grand doré amélioré		= Géant doré amélioré
Green Sleeves	NL b x	
Greenel	HU b 165367	H
Grove Struik		= Gewone Snij
Hadrian	NL b 136	H
Hopkins Fenlander	UK b 6170	
Ideal	UK b 1273	
Imperial	NL b 108	
Ina	RO a 1031	
Ivory Tower	UK a 189	
Jemný	CZ a x	
Jive	NL a 8	H
Julius	NL b 136	H
Kalidara	NL a 108	H
Kelvin	NL b 108	H
Kylian	NL b 108	
Laboni	NL b 108	H
Lambada	NL a 8	H
Lange Bos		= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	UK b 6170	Chatteris UK

Lino	FR a 12744	
Lleno de Pascua	ES b 10	Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
- Plein blanc Pascal	FR b x	
Loretta	NL b 136	H
Malachit	CZ a 1495	
Mambo	NL a 8	
Mammoth White	UK b 56	
Martine	UK a 56	
Merengo	NL a 8	H
Merlin	CZ a 239	
Mhagno	IT a 1205	H
Mission	ES a 6237	
Monterey	NL b 136	H
Multipak	UK b 6170	
Nuget	CZ a 1495	
Nunhemer Bos		= Gewone Snij
Octavius	NL b 136	H
Paolo	CZ a 1498	
Peros Rendy	IT b 1205	
Phoenix	NL b 60	H
Pieno dorato		= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	CZ a 1495	
Plato	NL b 8	H
Plein blanc Lepage	FR b x	
Plein blanc Pascal		= Lleno de Pascua
Polka	NL a 8	H
Polo	NL b 136	H
Premio	NL b 8	H
Remus	NL a 136	H
Rubens	CZ a 1498	H
Rumba	NL b 8	H
Samba	NL a 8	H
Sanjit	NL b 108	H
Sienna	NL a 26	H
Sonora	ES a 6237	
Spartacus	NL b 136	H
Stetham	NL b 108	H
Tall Utah 52/70	NL b x	
Tango	NL b 8	H
Tejal	NL a 108	H

Top Seller	NL b 134a	H
Torpedo	FR a S14212	H
Trinova	NL b 60	
Verde a coste piene d'estate	IT b 125	Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo		= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio		= Gewone Snij
Verdon	ES b 2027	
Victoria	NL b 136	H
Westlandse		= Gewone Snij
Zefir	PL a 92	
Zwolse Krul	NL b 76	

#### 7.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celeriac Group

Albin	CZ a 1495	
Alpha	CZ a 1498	
Apollo	NL a 98c, RO a 2134	
Asterix	CZ a 1495	H
Atlas	RO a 1093	
Balena	NL b 8	H
Beta	CZ a 1498	
Bianco del Veneto		= Di Verona
Boston	CZ a 1498	H
Brilliant	NL a x	
Bruno	PL a 286	
Calgary	CZ a 1498	H
Camus	BE b 256	
Cesar	NL b 39	
Cisko	NL b 108	
Codex	NL a 60	H
Cody	CZ a 1498	H
Dacia	RO a 1033	
Delta	CZ a 1498	
Denar	PL a 92	
Di Verona	IT b 125	Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	NL a x	
Dolvi	NL b 65	
Edward	PL a 1087	
Elena	NL a 8	H
Frevo	NL a 8	H
Furlan	IT a 224	
Goliath	NL a 274	

Hans	NL b 146		
Hegykői	HU a 151508		
Ibis	DE a 8147, NL a 274		
Ilona	NL b 8	H	
Klement	SK a 250		
Kompakt	SK a 250		
Kvido	CZ a 256		
Makar	PL a 92		
Maria	RO a 1029		
Markiz	NL a 60	H	
Mars	DE a x		
Maxim	CZ a 231, SK a 250		
Mentor	NL a x		
Merga	NL b 108		
Monarch	NL a x		
Monet	CZ a 1495	H	
Neon	CZ a 239		
Otago	NL a 108		
Prager Riesen	CZ a 1187		
President	NL b x		
Primus	HU b 171328	H	
Princino	NL a 60	H	
Prinz	NL a 60		
Rex	DE a 2549	H	
Rowena	NL b 8	H	
Selinove	CZ a 1498		
Selson	CZ a 1498		
Simeon	CZ a 256		
Talar	PL a 92		
Wiener Riesen	AT a 72		
Yara	NL a 8, UK a 23	H	
Zagłoba	PL a 1087		
Zeta	CZ a 1498		

## 7. *Apium graveolens L.* - Celery - Conservation varieties

### [7.1. \*Apium graveolens L.\* - Celery Group](#)

### [7.2. \*Apium graveolens L.\* - Celeriac Group](#)

#### 7.1. *Apium graveolens L.* - Celery Group

Dorato Rissone

IT b 1276

Region of origin:Piemonte

7.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery Group



## 7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[7.1. \*Apium graveolens\* L. - Celery Group](#)

[7.2. \*Apium graveolens\* L. - Celery Group](#)

7.1. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery Group

Gigante di Romagna	IT b 1471			
--------------------	-----------	--	--	--

7.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery Group

Alba	AT b 148			
------	----------	--	--	--

Balder	DE b 7480			
--------	-----------	--	--	--

Saxa	DE b 7480			
------	-----------	--	--	--

---

Produced : 20201111

## 8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

Abril	ES a 139		
Albenga	IT a 66		H
Amadeus	NL a 8		H
Argenteuil	ES b 2123		
Ariane	DE a 4821		H
Aspalim	NL a 68		H
Athos	IT a 1760		H
Atlas	FR a 1586		H
Atticus	NL a 8		H
Avalim	NL b 68		H
Bacchus	NL a 8		H
Backlim	NL b 68		
Blanco de Navarra	ES b 274		
Burgundine	FR a S8737		H
Canticus	NL a 8		H
Cipres	ES b 161		H
Cumulus	NL a 8		H
Cygnus	NL a 8		H
Darbella	FR a 10074		H
Dariana	FR a 12645		H
Darlise	FR a 10074		H
Darsiane	FR a 10074		H
Darvador	ES a 161		H
Darzila	FR a 10074		
Depaoli	ES b 6296		
EC12	IT a 66		H(1)
Emma	FR a 8354		H
Erasmus	NL a 8		H
Ercole	IT a 325		H
Eros	IT a 325		H
Finalus	NL a 8		H
Fortems	NL a 60		H
Franco	IT a 325		H
Fruhlim	NL a 68		H
Gijnlim	NL b 68		H
Giove	IT a 325		H
Grande	FR a 1586		H
Grolim	NL a 68		H

Guelph Evolution	IT a 66		H
Guelph Millennium	IT a 66		H
Herkolim	NL b 68		H
HT 801	ES a 294		(1)
Italo	IT a 325		H
Jaleo	ES a 2103		H
Lima	FR a 8354		H
Magnus	NL a 8		H
Marco	IT a 1760		H
Marte	IT a 325		H
Mary Washington	ES b 10, NL b x		
Maxlim	NL a 68		H
Mondeo	DE a 4821		H
Pacific 2000	IT a 66		H
Placosesp	ES a 161		H
Plamaresp	ES a 161		H
Portlim	NL a 68		H
Prébelle	FR a 1549		
Primaverde	DE a 4821		H
Prius	NL a 8		H
Raffaelo	DE a 7627		H
Ramada	DE a 265		H
Rambo	DE a 265		H
Ramires	DE a 265		H
Ramon	DE a 3177		
Rhapsody	DE a 265		H
Ravel	DE a 265		H
Robbems	NL a 60		H
Rosalie	FR a S8067		H
Santense	IT a 127		
Schwetzinger Meisterschuß	DE a 265		H
Sequoia	FR a S8067		H
Spartacus	NL a 8, UK a 218		H
Starlim	NL a 68		H
Steineo	DE a 4692		H
Steiners Violetta	DE a 4692		
Steiniva	DE a 4692		H
Sunlim	NL a 6		H
Tallems	NL a 60		H
Terralim	NL a 68		H

Thielim	NL a 68	H
UC 157	ES b x	H
Valprima	ES b 161	
Vegalim	NL b 68	H
Verdus	NL a 8	H
Vetra	FR a S8067	H
Vitalim	NL b 6	H
Vittorio	IT a x	H
Voltaire	FR a 8067	H
Xenolim	NL a 6	H
Zeno	IT a 325	H

## 8. *Asparagus officinalis L.* - Asparagus - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Connovers Colossal	UK			
Jacq Ma Pourpre	FR b 8354			
Lorella	FR b 8354			
Purple Passion	NL b 12			
Violetto Arcoiris	IT b 1471			

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. -

[9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)		
Action	NL b 8	H
Akela	NL b 108	
Albina Vereduna	NL b 65	
Alexis	CZ a 1495	
Alto	NL b 8	H
Alvro-Mono	NL a x, UK b 31	
Astar	PL a 92	H
Avalanche	NL a 8	
Babybeat	NL b 108	
Barby	DE a 2549	
BE10317	NL a 498	H(1)
Beatnick	UK b 6170	
Betako	PL a 92	H
Betina	CZ a x	
Bettollo	NL b 8	H
Betty	NL b 108	H
Bíborhenger	HU a 151508	
Bikor		= Bikores
Bikores	NL b 8	
- Bikor	SI b 232	
Bohan	NL a 8	H
Boldet	UK b 189	
Boldor	NL a 8	
Boltardy	NL a 79	
Bona	CZ a 1495	
Bonel	NL b 105, PL a 92	
Bordo 237	CZ a x	
Boro	NL b 8	H
Borus	PL a 92	
Boston	FR a S14778, UK b 189	
Bresko	NL a 8	H
Bull's Blood	NL b x	
Burpees Golden	UK b 83	
Camaro	FR a 8067	H
Cardeal	FR a S12893	H

Cardinal	EL b 21	H
Carillon	NL b 108	
Červená kulatá	CZ a x, SK a 250	
Ceryl	PL a 92	
Cheltenham Green Top	UK b x	
Cheltenham Mono	UK b 189	
Chioggia	IT b x, NL a 498	Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrisha	CZ a 1266	
Chrobry	PL a 92	
Cranbury	FR a S8067	
Crapaudine	FR a x	
Crimson King	UK a 38	
Crosby	CZ a 1187	
Cylindra	CZ a 1187, ES b 31, NL b x, UK b 176	
Czerwona Kula 2		= Detroit 2
D'Egypte	CZ a x, FR b x, NL b 10a	Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
- Egitto migliorata	IT b 125	
De Detroit améliorée 3		= Detroit 3
Detroit 2	FR b x, IT b 125, HU a 108436, NL b x, UK b x	De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT
- Czerwona Kula 2	PL a x	
- Rote Kugel 2	DE a 86	
Detroit 3	FR b x, UK b 158	De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	NL b 65	Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Diaz	NL b 95a	H
Egitto migliorata		= D'Egypte
Falcone	NL a 498	H
Foniro	DE a 8147	
Forono	NL b 109d, PL a 92	

Foxy	NL b 108	H
Globe 3		= Detroit 3
Golden eye	FR a S12893	
Good for All 3		= Detroit 3
Grenade	FR a 8067	H
Ilgiai	LT a 11	
Jannis	DE a 4676	
Jawor	PL a 189	
Jolie	NL b 95a	H
Joniai	LT a 11	
Kahira	CZ a 1495	
Karkulka	CZ a 239	
Karmazyn	PL a 92	
Kestrel	NL b 498	H
Kier	PL a 189	
Kornett	SE a 136	
Kosak	SE a 136	
Larka	NL b 108	
Libero	NL a 108	
Lomako	DE a 247	
Mammoth Exhibition Black	UK b 56	
Manolo	NL a 8	H
Manzu	NL a 8	H
Marian	RO a 1031	
Mars	PL a 92	H
Model Red Globe 3		= Detroit 3
Monaco	UK b 6170	
Moneta	NL a 8	
Monika	CZ a 1495	
Monodet	UK a 189	
Monogram	UK a 189	
Monopoly	NL a 79	
Monorubra	CZ a x, SK a 250	
Monty	NL a 108	H
Moulin Rouge	NL a 274	
Napoleon	PL a 356	
Nestor	PL a 854	
Nobol	FR a 12744	
Nochowski	PL a 92	
Noire ronde hâtive 3		= Detroit 3

Okrągły Ciemnoczerwony	PL a 189		
Opolski	CZ a x, PL a x		
Pablo	NL b 8	H	
Pacemaker III	NL b 75	H	
Packer	NL a 498	H	
Palau	NL a 8, UK a 23	H	
Patryk	PL a 92		
Perfect 3		= Detroit 3	
Phoenix	EL b 21	H	
Polglob		f: 30.6.2023	
Pugliese	IT a 1240		
Red Ace	NL b 8	H	
Red Atlas	DE a 2549		
Red Cloud	NL b 8	H	
Red Hawk	FR a S12893	H	
Red River	FR a 11516	H	
Red Sun	PT b 462	H	
Red Titan	FR a 13082	H	
Redondo	NL b 8	H	
Redshine	CZ a 239		
Redval	FR a 8067	H	
Regat		f: 30.6.2022	
Regulski Cylinder	PL a 1087		
Renova	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		
Reta	RO a 1033		
Rhonda	NL b 8	H	
Rikiai		f: 30.6.2022	
Robuschka	DE a 4676		
Rocket	NL b 8		
Rodina	NL b 75	H	
Ronjana	DE a 4676		
Rote Kugel 2		= Detroit 2	
Rubens	PL a 938		
Rubin		f: 30.6.2021	
Rywal	CZ a x, PL a 92		
Śnieżna Kula	PL a 584		
Solist	NL b 65		
Starval	FR a 8067	H	
Subeto	NL a 8	H	
Taunus	NL b 8	H	

Thermi	EL a 2	
Tonda di Chioggia		= Chioggia
Turkus	PL a 92	
Tytus	PL a 92	
Warrior	NL b 118c	H
Wodan	NL b 8	H
Zeppo	NL b 108	H
9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)		
A foglia liscia verde invernale	IT b 66	
Adria	FR a 12821	
Agila	IT a 1205	
Amarilla de Lyon 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Amarilla de Lyon 3	ES b x	
Ampera	NL b 95a	H
Barbarond	IT a 797	H
Barese	IT b x	
Beltosa	IT a 1240	
Biancosta	IT a 1205	
Bimba	IT a 1240	
Bionda a costa argentata 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Bionda da taglio		= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Lione 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	IT b 1412	Bionda da taglio IT
Blonde à carde blanche 2	FR b x	Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	ES b 2103	
- Bionda di Lione 2	IT b 1412	
Bright Lights	NL b 380	H
Bright Yellow	NL b 380	H
Candida	IT b 125	
Celebration	NL a 498	H
Charbell	NL b 108	H
Charlie	NL a 108	H
Charsano	NL a 108	H
Corolla	IT a 1205	
Destiny	FR a S12893	H
Donkergrone Gekrulde Witribbige	NL b 8	
- Fordhook Giant	ES b x	
Egnathia	IT a 1389	
Erbette		= Groene Gewone
Fantasy	FR a S12893	H

Fire Fresh	NL a 498	H
Firebird	DE a 2549	
Five Colours Orange	AT a 88	
Five Colours Red	AT a 88	
Five Colours White	AT a 88	
Fluence	NL b 95a	H
Fordhook Giant		= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbige
Galaxy	NL b 498	H
Glatter Silber 3	DE a 4676	
Groene Gewone	NL b x	Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
- Liscia verde da taglio	IT b x	
- Perpetual Spinach	UK b x	
- Verde de cortar	ES b 63	
Ion	NL b 95a	H
Jessica	AT a 88	
Large ribbed dark green 2		= White Silver 2
Large ribbed dark green 3		= White Silver 3
Liscia verde da taglio		= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	NL b x	
Lusiana	IT a 1412	
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	IT b 150	
Paros	FR a 12709	
Peppermint	NL a 498	
Perpetual Spinach		= Groene Gewone
Prius	NL b 95a	H
Rhubarb Chard	NL a 8, UK b 38	
Rondinella	IT a 1412	
Seren	FR a S12893	H
Sibilla	IT a 1366	
Sima	ES a 112	
Toro rosso	IT a 1339	
Verde a costa bianca 2		= White Silver 2
Verde a costa bianca 3		= White Silver 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2		= White Silver 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3		= White Silver 3
Verde da taglio		= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar		= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca 2		= White Silver 2

Verde de penca blanca 3		= White Silver 3
Verde de penca blanca ancha	ES b x	
Verde de penca blanca larga	ES b 98	
Volt	NL b 95a	H
Walliser	AT a 88	
White Silver 2	FR b x	Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 2	IT b x	
- Verde de penca blanca 2	ES b x	
White silver 2		= White Silver 2
White Silver 3	FR b x	Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 3	IT b x	
- Verde de penca blanca 3	ES b 2103	
White silver 3		= White Silver 3

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. - - Conservation varieties

[9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)		
9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)		
Livornese da taglio	IT b 1486	Region of origin: Province di Livorno
Verde da taglio lucchese	IT b 1486	Region of origin: Province di Livorno

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)		
Angela	DE b 9646	
Bernstein	AT b 148	
Carotine	DE b 9342	
Covent Garden	FR b x	
Gesche	DE b 9646	
Golden Globe	UK	
Orange Boy	UK	

Rubidus	UK b 108		
Solo	UK		
Wintersonne	DE b 9646		
9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)			
Feurio	AT b 88		
Gele Sier	NL b 65		
Limago	DE b 4676		
Magenta Sunset	NL b 65		
Pirol	DE b 4676		
Roscho	DE b 4676		
Salimo	DE b 4676		
Verte à couper	FR b x		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

### [10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group](#)

[10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group\( Portuguese cabbage\)](#)

[10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group](#)

[10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group](#)

[10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)

[10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)

[10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)

[10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)

[10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)

[10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

### 10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group

Cottagers	UK b 38		
Darkibor	NL b 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	CZ a 1187, FR a S14778, UK b x		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			= Dwarf Green Curled
Ethos	PL a 938		
Fizz	NL b 136		
Flash	FR a S12893		H
Frostara	DE a 9089		
Gigante caballar	ES b x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	NL a 274		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled
Husar	CZ a 1495		
Kadet	CZ a 1495		
Kapitan	CZ a 1495		H
Kapral	CZ a 1495		
Kobolt	NL b 79		H
Lerchenzungen	NL b 133b		
Midnight Sun	UK a 189		
Oldenbor	NL a 8, UK a 23		H
Pentland Brig	UK a 38		
Redbor	NL b 8		H
Rednex	CZ a 1495		
Reflex	NL b 8		H
Regious	PL a 938		
Ripbor	NL b 8		H
Rossignol	CZ a 1495		
Scarlet	CZ a 1495		
Starbor	NL b 8		H

Starmaker	UK a 189		
Sympatic	CZ a 1495		
Tintoreto	CZ a 1495		
Vitessa	DE a 7653		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	NL b x		
Westlandse Winter	NL b x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	NL b 79		H
Winterbor	NL b 8		H
Yurok	FR a S14368		H

#### 10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group( Portuguese cabbage)

Beira	NL b 8		H
Dauro	NL a 8		H
Luzia	NL b 134a		
Marriot	NL a 8		H

#### 10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group

Black Magic	NL a 136		
Hi Crop	NL b 134a		
Raven	UK a 189		
TCL 499	NL b 134a		(1)
TCL 533	NL b 134a		(1)
TCL 575	NL b 134a		(1)

#### 10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group

Abeni	NL b 78		H
Abruzzi	NL b 78		H
Ace Early	NL a 105		
Adelanto	NL b 108		H
Admirable	NL b 8		H
Adona	NL a 8		H
Adoro	EL b 21		H
Aerospace	NL b 79		H
Agenda	NL a 78		H
Agility	NL a 26		H
Agripa	ES b 84		H
Aiglonis	NL b 139		H
Akara	NL a 79		H
Alba	ES b 10		
Albacete	NL a 8		H
Alberto	NL a 8		H
Alcala	NL a 8		H

Alderney	NL b 139		H
Alfeen	NL a 79		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	UK b x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR
- Merveille de toutes saisons	FR b x		
Almagro	NL b 79		H
Almeria	NL a 8, UK a 23		
Alpen	NL a 79		H
Alpha 7	NL b x		
Alpionis	NL b 139		H
Alston	FR a S12893		
Altadis	FR a 8067		H
Altair	NL a 26		H
Altamira	NL b 8		H
Amabile	DE a 4676		
Amazing	NL a 8		
Amerigo	NL b 79		H
Amidala	NL a 79		H
Amistad	FR a S14212		H
Amor	NL a 8		H
Amsterdam	NL b 105		H
Andromeda	NL b 79		H
Angers Early			= Angers No 2
Angers Extra Early			= Angers No 1
Angers Half Early			= Angers No 3
Angers Late			= Angers No 4
Angers No 1	UK b 6170		Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK
Angers No 2	UK b x		Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK
Angers No 3	UK b x		Angers Half Early UK
Angers No 4	UK b 6170		Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK
- Tardif d'Angers	FR b x		
Angers No 5	UK b 6170		Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK
Anique	NL b 26		H
Anivad	FR a S14502		
Ansari	NL a 79		H
Aprilia	FR a S14212		H
Aprista	NL a 79		H

Aquata	NL a 78		H
Aquilon	FR a S8332		H
Arano	NL b 8		H
Arcouest	FR a S14502		H
Ardent	FR a S14212		H
Arfak	NL a 78		H
Arienzo	NL b 108		H
Arizona	NL b 78		H
Arktur			f: 30.6.2022
Armado	FR b x		
Armen	FR a S14502		H
Armorique	NL a 26		H
Aron	FR a S14502		H
Artemide	IT a 66		H
Asmer Juno	UK b 6170		
Asmer Pinnacle	UK b 6170		
Asmer Snowcap March	UK b 6170		
Atalaya	NL b 26		H
Autumn Giant 4	UK b x		
Avans	UK b 6170		
Avelis	FR a S8067		H
Avelmor			f: 30.6.2022
Aviron	FR a S14212		H
Aviso	FR a S14212, HR b 471		H
Awen	FR a S14502		H
Baker	NL b 79		H
Balak	NL b 8		H
Balboa	NL b 8		H
Baltimore	FR a S14212		H
Balzac	FR a S12821		H
Barcelona	NL b 105		H
Barkha	NL b 78		H
Barrier Reef	UK b 6170		
Basan	NL a 8		H
Basileo	FR a S14212		H
Baterno	NL a 8		H
Belcourt	NL a 108		H
Bellamy	FR a 9759		H
Belot	NL a 8		H
Benidorm	NL a 8		H

Benissa	NL a 8		H
Bering	NL a 79		H
Bermeo	NL a 8		H
Bermuda	NL b 98c		H
Bernoulli	FR a S14212		H
Beta	CZ a 1495		
Bicoli	FR a S12821		
Bielic	NL a 26		H
Bighorn	NL a 26		H
Bilbao	NL a 8		H
Bodilis	FR a 8067		H
Bola de Neve	PT b 837		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
- Bola de nieve X	ES b x		
- Palla di neve	IT b 125		
Bola de nieve X			= Bola de Neve
Bonique	NL a 26		H
Bonny	DK b 55		H
Bora	CZ a x		
Borealis	NL a 26		H
Boris	FR a 8067		H
Boyabat	NL b 108		H
Brasilia	NL b 105		H
Bretten	NL b 79		H
Brick	FR a S14212		H
Brigantine	FR a S14212		H
Brio	ES b x, UK b 6170		
Bromha	NL b 78		H
Bruce	NL b 79		H
Brunel	NL b 79		H
Burke	PL a 242		H
Cabral	NL b 79		H
Cadillac	NL b 79		H
Cafano	NL b 8		H
Campos	NL a 8		H
Campoverde	NL a x		
Canberra	UK b 6170		
Candelot	NL a 8		H
Candid Charm	NL b 75		H

Candido	IT a 1205		H
Cannon	NL b 78		H
Canopus	FR a S14212		H
Cantabria	NL b 8		H
Canten	NL b 79		H
Caprio	NL b 8		H
Capvert			f: 30.6.2022
Carantic	NL a 78		H
Cariance	NL b 79		H
Cartagena	NL a 8		H
Cartama	NL a 8		H
Cartier	NL b 79		H
Cartone	NL b 79		H
Cashmere	NL b 75		H
Casper	NL b 108		H
Castellum	NL b 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Caylen	NL a 79		H
Celebrity	NL b 136		
Celeritas	NL b 108		H
Celiano	DE a 4676		
Celio	FR a S14212		H
Cendis	FR a 8067		H
Cercy	NL b 108		H
CFLT 3218	FR a S12740		H(1)
CFLT 3221	FR a S12740		H(1)
Chambord	NL b 108		H
Chamonix	NL a 105		H
Charif	NL b 79		H
Charlot	NL a 8		H
Chassiron	FR a S14212		H
Cheddar	NL b 78		H
Chester	NL b 8		H
Christingle	NL b 136		
Claforsa	NL b 79		H
Clapton	NL b 79		H
Clarify	NL b 79		H
Clarina	NL b 79		H
Clemen	NL b 79		H
Cleobis	NL b 79		H

Clipper	FR a S14212		H
Clovis	FR a 8067		H
Coldis			f: 30.6.2021
Colin	FR a S14212		
Colonia	NL a 8		H
Colosseo	FR a S14212		H
Concept	NL b 26		H
Conero	NL b 78		H
Cool	DK b 55		H
Corella	NL b 8		H
Cornelio	FR a S14212		H
Corsica	NL b 98c		H
Cortes	NL a 79		H
Coruna	NL a 8, UK a 23		
Corvilia	UK b 6170		
Cozia	RO a 1093		H
Crenique	NL a 26		H
Cristallo	NL b 8		H
Cristof	NL a 79		H
Crooner	NL b 79		H
Crossway	NL a 26		H
Cubric	CZ a 1611		H
Damsell	FR a S14502		H
Danden	NL b 79		H
Daniel	DE a 4676		
Daoulas	FR a S14502		H
Darwin	NL b 79		H
Daskell	FR a S14502		H
Dasulda	NL b 79		H
David	NL b 79		H
Daydream	NL b 8		H
Deakin	NL b 136		H
Deepti	FR a S14212		H
Delfino	FR a S14212		H
Delias	NL b 26		H
Delon	NL b 79		
Delta	CZ a 1495		
Deniol	FR a S14502		H
Denlis	FR a S8067		H
Density	NL a 26		H

Denton	FR a S12893		
Depurple	NL a 79		H
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	NL b 78		H
Dexter	NL b 108		H
Di Jesi	IT b 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	IT b x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	IT b 130		
Di Verona tardivo	IT b 130		
Dionis	FR a 8067		H
Divita	NL b 108		H
Diwan	FR a S14212		H
Djeme	FR a S14212		H
Domitio	FR a 13433		H
Douareg	FR a S14502		H
Douglas	NL a 8		H
Douredo	EL b 36		H
Drakar	FR a 12821		H
Drunen	NL b 79		H
Dubroca	FR a S12821		H
Dulis			f: 30.6.2021
Dungeness	NL b 139		H
Dunvez	FR a S14502		H
Durok	FR a S14212		
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Easytop	NL b 79		H
Eckmuhl	FR a S11588		H
Ecrin	FR a 12911		H
Eddus	IT a 797		H
Edelweis	SE b 141		H
Elintos	NL a 26		H
Emeraude	FR a S14212		H
Emerson	EL b 21		H
Encanto	NL b 8		H
Equinoxe	FR a S14212		H
Erfurt 14	NL b x		
Escale	FR a S14212		H
Estatique	NL a 26		H
Estivo	FR a S14212		H

Evita	NL b 136		
Ewk's Late June	UK b 38		
Ewk's May Star	UK b 38		
Explosion	BG b 141		H
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Faddon	NL b 136		H
Fairway	NL a 26		H
Falkis	FR a S8067		H
Fangio	FR a S14212		H
Faoh	FR a S14502		H
Faraday	NL b 79		H
Fargo	NL a 8		H
Fastnet			f: 30.6.2022
Ferrara	NL a 105		H
Festnoz			f: 30.6.2021
Fiero	HU b 171328		H
Finan			f: 30.6.2021
Fiocco	HU b 165367		H
Fioretto	NL a 733		H
Fiorino	NL b 79		H
Flame Star	NL b 79		H
Flamenco	NL b 8		H
Flaminio			f: 30.6.2022
Flammen	FR a S14502		H
Fleet	FR a S14212		H
Fletcher	NL b 8		H
Flinders	UK b 6170		
Flirt	FR a S14212		H
Flora Blanca	ES b 31		
Florentina	NL a 8		H
Floriade	NL a 105		
Flugga	NL b 139		H
Folgoat	FR a S14502		H
Forata	NL b 78		H
Fortaleza	NL b 78		H
Fortrose	NL b 8		H
Fouesnant	FR a S14502		H
Fozell			f: 30.6.2021
Fredor	NL b 8		H
Freebel	NL a 78		H

Freedom	NL b 78		H
Frehel	FR a S14502		H
Friska	NL a 78		H
Frontina	NL a 78		H
Frühernte	DE a 920		
Fujiyama	HU b 169035		H
Fulmine	HU b 171328		H
Galileo	FR a S14212		H
Galiote	FR a S14212		H
Gameta	CZ a 1495		
Gerona	NL a 8		H
Giewont	NL b 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia			f: 30.6.2023
Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilverde	NL b 108		H
Gitano	FR a S14212		H
Godrevry	NL b 139		H
Gohan	NL a 79		H
Goodman	NL a 8		
Grafen	NL a 79		H
Graffiti	DK b 55		H
Green Storm	NL b 79		H
Grenoble	NL b 105		H
Guideline	NL a 79		H
Gunfleet	NL b 139		H
Gwendis	FR a S8067		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	NL b 65		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermon	NL b 78		H
Herslo	NL a 26		H
Hispalis	FR a 8067		H
Huberto	NL b 79		H
Huelva	NL a 8		H
Idol	UK b 6170		
Idris	FR a S8067		H
Igloo	UK b 176		
Igloory	UK b 6170		
Incline	NL b 75		H

Intrepid	FR a S14212		H
Isadora	NL b 8		H
Isatis			f: 30.6.2021
Italis	FR a 8067		H
Jaches	EL b 36		H
Jaffa	FR a S14212		H
Jamaica	CZ a 1275		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Janvel	NL a 26		H
Jaudy	FR a S14502		H
Java	NL a 79		H
Jerez	NL b 8		H
Jericho	FR a S12893		H
Jeroboam	FR a S14212		H
Jerome	NL a 8		H
Joben	EL b 36		H
Jubarte	FR a S14212		H
Jubera	NL a 78a		H
Julod	FR a S14502		H
Juluan	FR a S14502		H
Justin	FR a S14502		H
Juventa	NL a 105		H
Kamis	FR a 8067		H
Kangaroo	UK b 6170		
Kappa	IT a 797		H
Karen	NL a 79		H
Kariyer	NL b 79		H
Karnabit	NL b 79		H
Karnak			f: 30.6.2021
Karneval	FR a S12893		H
Kastor	FR a 12893		H
Kayac	FR a S12821		
Kernis			f: 30.6.2021
Kirgis	FR a S8067		
Korlanu	NL b 79		H
Koten	NL a 79		H
Lannion	NL a 8, UK a 23		
Lapo	CZ a 1611		H
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lazio	FR a S14212		H

Lecanu	NL b 79		H
Lecatis	NL b 139		H
Leocen	NL a 79		H
Leonardo	IT a 141		H
Lestren	NL b 79		H
Liberty	FR a S14212		H
Lindurian	NL b 79		H
Liria	NL a 8		H
Lisabona	NL b 105		H
Lismore	NL b 139		H
Littoral	FR a S14212		H
Livingstone	NL b 79		H
Locris	FR a 8067		H
Longships	NL b 139		H
Madig	FR a S14502		H
Maé	FR a S14502		H
Maelig	FR a S14502		H
Maginot	NL b 8		H
Magister	NL b 108		H
Magnet	EL b 21		H
Magnifico	FR a S14212		H
Malo			f: 30.6.2021
Marcan	FR a S14502		H
Marcastle	NL b 79		H
Marcher	NL b 79		H
Mardi	NL a 26		H
Maresma	ES b 10		
Marine	NL b 79		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Marzin	FR a S14502		H
Mascaret	FR a S14212		H
Master	UK b 6170		
Maybach	FR a S14212		H
Mayfair	NL b 79		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	NL b x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	UK b 6170		
Medaillon	NL a 8		H
Medusa	FR a S14212		H
Megha	NL b 78		H

Melbourne	NL b 105		H
Meloman	PL a 1087		H
Memphis	FR a 8067		H
Mendel	NL b 79		H
Menez	FR a S14502		H
Menfig	FR a S14502		
Mengwenn	FR a S14212		
Menhir	IT a 141		H
Meridien	FR a S14212		H
Meridot	NL b 8		H
Merton	FR a S12893		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen			f: 30.6.2021
Metropolitana	ES b 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	NL b 105		H
Milandes	NL a 108		H
Mildis	FR a 8067		H
Minioc	FR a S14502		
Miramonte	NL b 108		H
Moby Dick	FR a S14212		H
Moldovita	RO a 1093		H
Momentum	NL b 78		H
Montalba	ES b 10		
Moonshine	NL a 26		H
Movir 74	CZ a 1187		
Mumbles	NL b 139		H
Nagano	NL b 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	IT b 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
Napoletano marzatico	IT b 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	IT b 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Naruto	FR a S14212		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	FR a S14212, HR b 243		H
Navalo	FR a S14212		H
Navona	FR a S14212		H
Nazario	FR a S14212		H
Nebula	NL a 26		H
Neckarperle	DE a 86		

Nelig	FR a S14502		H
Nemo	FR a S14212		H
Nobile	HU b 171328		H
Nomad	NL a 8		H
Noverde	IT b 1366		
Novia	FR a S14212		H
Noviese	IT b 1366		
Nuage	DE a 4676		
Obiwan	FR a S14212		H
Oceano	FR a S14212		H
Octavian	CZ a 1495		
Octopus	FR a S14212		H
Odysseus	DE a 4676		
Omeris	FR a S8067		H
Opaal	NL a 108		
Optimist	FR a S14212, HR b 332		H
Orkney	CZ a 1275		H
Ormonde	NL b 108		H
Oslo	NL b 105		H
Otis			f: 30.6.2021
Overlord	FR a S14212		H
Oviedo	NL b 8		H
O vindoli	NL a 78a		H
Paciano	NL a 8		H
Palla di neve			= Bola de Neve
Pamplona	NL b 8		H
Pamyros	NL b 79		H
Panther	NL b 8		H
Parmac	FR a 12821		H
Parotis	FR a S8067		H
Pascalle	NL a 8		H
Patriot	NL b 136		
Pereto	NL a 108		H
Peron	NL b 136		
Picasso	NL b 8		H
Picco Bianco	NL a 79		
Pinko	CZ a 1611		H
Pionier	PL a 92		
Piramide	NL b 8		H
Planner	NL b 79		H

Plessi	FR a 8057		H
PMHC927075	NL a 66		H(1)
Pomezio	FR a S14212		H
Ponderet	NL b 108		H
Poranek	PL a 92		
Precisa	ES a 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Predominant	UK b 189		
Premia	ES b 10		
Prestige	NL b 136		
Profil	NL a 108		
Prudentia	NL b 108		H
Puntoverde	NL b 108		H
Purdy	NL a 105		
Rafale	FR a S14212		H
Rafique	NL a 26		H
Raft	FR a S14212		H
Raleigh	NL b 79		H
Raoul	NL b 105		H
Redoutable	FR a S14212		H
Regata	FR a S14212		H
Reïs	NL b 139		H
Rhoon	NL a 108		H
RN016	IT a 66		(1)
Rober	PL a 1087		
Rodas	ES b 5104		H
Romanesco natalino	IT b 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	IT b 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romy	IT a 66		H
Roskof	FR a S14212		
Sabord	FR a S14212		H
Santamaria	NL b 108		H
Scudo			f: 30.6.2021
Scylla	FR a S14212		H
Segovia	NL a 8		H
Selandia	UK b 6170		
Sentender	NL b 108		H
Sententia	NL b 108		H
Seoul	NL b 105		H

Sérac	FR a 8057		H
Sesam	PL a 242		
Seth	NL b 8		H
Sevilla	NL b 8		H
Shakaris	FR a 8067		H
Siria	HR b 243		H
Skerryvore	NL b 139		H
Skywalker	NL b 8		H
Sloop			f: 30.6.2021
Smilla	DK b 55		H
Snow Crown	NL b 134a, UK b 71		H
Snow King	UK b 71		H
Snow Lady	CZ a 239		
Snow March	NL b 134a		H
Snow Pride	EL b 18		H
Snow Prince	NL b 134a		H
Snowcap	UK b x		
Socius	NL b 108		H
Solida	NL b 105		H
Solistar	NL a 79		H
Sonata	NL b 8		H
Spacestar	NL b 79		H
Speedstar	NL a 79		H
Splendor	UK b 6170		
Stabilis	NL b 108		H
Stargate	NL b 8		H
Steady	NL b 79		H
Steren	FR a S14502		H
Stromis	FR a S8067		H
Stromness	NL b 139		H
Subito	FR a S14212		H
Sucevita	RO a 1093		H
Sunset	FR a S14212		H
Susana	NL a 8		H
SV5697AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5777AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5818AC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5864AC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5965AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5982AC	NL a 78		H(1)

Synergy	NL b 26		H
Taberna	NL b 108		H
Tabiro	DE a 4676		
Tajera	NL b 78		H
Talvena	NL a 78		H
Tango	PL a 928		H
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardux	IT b 1366		
Tarifa	NL b 8		H
Taroke	FR a 8067		H
Telde	NL a 8		H
Telergy	NL a 26		H
Tempest	NL b 8		H
Tenfold	NL a 78		H
Tercia	NL a 26		H
Tesla	FR a S14212		H
Tetris	NL b 79		H
Thabor	FR a 12911		H
Thalassa	FR a S14212		H
Thompson	NL b 136		H
Thurot	NL a 108		H
Tipton	NL b 78		H
Tirza	NL b 105		H
Toledo	NL a 8		H
Tonale	NL a 509		H
Tramont	FR a S8332		H
Trevaskis	FR a 8067		H
Trevi	FR a S14212		H
Trevignis	FR a S8067		H
Tricio	NL a 8		H
Trident	FR a S14212		H
Trinacria	FR a S14212		H
Triomphant	FR a S14212		H
Trix	IT a 797		H
Tullio	FR a S14212		H
Turbaco	NL a 8		H
Typical	NL a 78		H
Ubac	FR a 12821		H
Utopia	NL b 8		H
Vales	IT a 797		H

Vashon	NL b 108		H
Vassallo	HU b 171328		H
Vedis	FR a 8067		H
Velino	NL a 78a		H
Venosa	NL a 108		H
Veral	EL b 36		H
Verde di Macerata	IT b 1205		Verde marchigiano IT
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata
Verdone	NL a 26		H
Veronica	NL b 8		H
Vesper	EL b 21		H
Vespucci	NL b 79		H
Vigo	NL a 8		H
Vilna	UK a 1839		
Violet star	IT a 66		H
Vitaverde	NL b 108		H
Viturri	NL a 108		H
Viviane	NL b 26		H
Vogue	NL b 8		H
Walcheren Winter 3	UK b 6170		
Walcheren Winter 5	NL b 65, UK b 15		
Wallaby	UK b 79		
Warrin	NL b 136		H
Wendy	IT a 141		H
White Everest	EL a 36		H
White Excel	NL b 75		H
White Flash	NL b 75		H
White Globe	HU b 169035		H
White Gold	NL b 8		H
White Jack	FR a 12893		H
White Lady	BG b 141		H
White Magic	NL b 75		H
White Step	FR a 8706		H
Winner	UK b 6170		
Wrangle	NL b 139		H
Xenia	NL b 26		H
Yukon	NL b 75		H
Yunis	FR a S8067		H
Zaragoza	NL a 8, UK 218		
10.3. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)			

Agassi	NL b 108		H
Alameda	NL a 8		H
Alborada	NL b 8		H
Apolena	CZ a 1495		H
Aquiles	FR a 8706		H
Ares	FR a S12893		H
Atacama	PT b 122		H
Atlantis	NL b 81		H
B1199	NL b 78		H(1)
Bacano	NL a 134a		H
Batavia	NL b 8		H
Batory	NL b 79		H
Beachy	NL b 79		H
Beany	NL b 79		H
Beaumont	NL b 8		H
Belstar	NL b 8		H
Belverde	PT b 839		H
Besty	NL b 79		H
Blaze	FR a S14778, UK a 189		H
Bonarda	NL a x		H
Brontolo	HU b 171328		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce
Burbank	NL b x		H
Burgundy	NL a 8C, UK a 23		H
Burney	NL a 8		H
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	NL b 65		
Capitano	IT a 1205		H
Cardinal	FR a S14778, UK a 189		
Celcius	NL b 98c		H
Cezar	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Chevalier	NL b 78		H
Chios	NL b 75		H
Chouia	FR a S9907		H
Chronos	FR a 8706		H
Cigno	FR a S14212		H
Claret	NL b x, UK b 23		
CLX 35984	FR a S13433		H(1)
CLX 35985	FR a S14212		H(1)
Corato	NL a 26		H

Coronado	NL b 8		H
Covina	NL a 8		H
Cresta	UK a 189		
Cumbal			f: 30.6.2021
Delano	NL a 8		H
Di Albenga precoce	IT b 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Domino	FR a 45109		H
Donatus	HU b 228279		H
Dyson	NL b 98c		H
E46A0099	NL b 26		H(1)
Ember	UK a 189		
Eos	FR a S12893		H
Epico	EL b 21		H
Erlado	EL b 36		H
Fidel	EL b 18		H
Fiesta	NL b 8		H
Forester	IT a 141		H
Furia	ES a 84		H
Gargano	HU b 169035		H
Gea	FR a S12893		H
Gentleman	IT a 1187		H
Getti e foglie	IT b 1205		
Giotto	IT a 141		H
Golfini	EL b 36		H
Grand Prix	PL a 928		H
Grandisimo	NL b 78		H
Green Belt	NL b 75		H
Green Garden	IT a 66		H
Green Magic	NL b 75		H
Green Rex	EL b 36		H
Greenbow	PT b 462		H
Greenpeace	EL b 52		H
Gringo	PL a 356		H
Groton	IT a 797		H
Guevara	ES b 84		H
Hagen	PT b 122		H
Heraklion	NL b 75		H
Hirzia	FR a S9907		H
Husky	PL a 356		H
Ilana	DE a 3901		H

Imperator	HU b 169035		H
Inspiration	NL b 75		H
Ironman	NL b 78		H
IZK Iskra	BG b 48		
Jeremy	IT a 141		H
Kalium	FR a S14212		H
Kanga	FR a 13433		H
Kaolin	FR a S14212		H
Karmelo	CZ a 1275		H
Kechua	FR a 2359		H
Kimono	FR a S14212		H
Kinsman	NL b 19		H
Koros	FR a 12744		H
KPN10	EL a 18		H(1)
Kuba	FR a 2359		H
Larsson	NL b 108		H
Leonora	CZ a 1495		
Limba	CZ a 1495		
Liora	DE a 3901		H
Long Runner	NL b 123a		H
Lucky	NL b 8		H
Malibu	NL a 8		H
Maori	HU b 171328		H
Marathon	NL b 75		H
Marcus	FR a 1516		H
Matsuri	HU a 103684		H
Mendocino	NL a x		H
Merit	ES b 10		H
Miranda	CZ a 1495		
Monaco	NL b 79		H
Monclano	NL b 79		H
Monflor	NL a 79		H
Monopoly	NL b 79		H
Monrello	NL b 79		H
Montebello	NL a 8		H
Montevideo	NL b 79		H
Montop	NL a 79		H
Monty	IT a 141		H
Moycan	HU b 171328		H
Naxos	FR a 8706		H

Neliam	NL b 108		H
Nerone	HU b 169035		H
Nirvana	IT a 141		H
Orantes	NL a 108		H
Ovation	NL b 78		H
Pandora	ES a 6261		H
Parthenon	NL b 75		H
Pharos	FR a 8706		H
Pontino	HU b 169035		H
Pozo	NL a x		H
Primor	IT a 1205		H
Principe	FR a 45109		H
Purple rain	FR a S9907		H
Quinta	NL b 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	IT b 1618		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	IT b 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	IT b 125		
Red Arrow	UK a 189		
Red Fire	NL b 136		H
Riccio di Sarno	IT b 128		
Rioja	NL a x		
Robredo	NL b 108		H
Ronny	HU b 171328		H
Rubens	FR a S12893		H
Rudolph	FR a S14778, UK a 189		
Rumba	FR a 12744		H
Sacramento	NL a 8, UK a 23		H
Sakura	HU b 169035		H
Samoa	HU b 171328		H
Samson	NL b 75		H
Santee	NL b x		H
Sebastian	PL a 92		
Serydan	ES b 84		H
Seulisa	ES a 84		H
Shard	NL a 78a, UK a 6430		H
Shena	NL b 78		H
Sibsey	NL b 78		H
Signum	EL b 21		H
Sirtaki	FR a 13433		H
Skytree	NL a 78a, UK a 6430		H

Sonora	PT b 122		H
Spiridon	FR a 8706		
Steel	NL b 78		H
Stratius	HU b 228279		H
Stromboli	NL b 105		H
Summer Purple	FR a S14778, UK a 189		
Sun Green	NL b 123a		H
SV1002BL	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV1771BL	NL a 78		H(1)
SV3277BL	FR a S14063		H(1)
Symbol	EL a 18		H
Thunder Dome	NL b 134a		H
Tinman	NL b 509		H
Tirreno	IT a 816		H
Titanium	NL a 78a		H
Trajano	FR a S14212		H
Triton	FR a S12893		H
Troll	IT a 141		H
Tuxedo	EL b 21		H
Vallejo	NL a 8		H
Varmona	EL b 36		H
Verdia	FR a 8067		H
Verdy	NL b 105		H
Vicario	NL b 108		H
Vitamina	CZ a 256		
Wiarus	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Zen	IT a 808		H

#### 10.4. *Brassica oleracea* L. - Brussels Sprouts Group

Abacus	NL b 79		H
Abunda		= Huizer Laat	
Ajax	NL b 79		H
Albarus	NL b 79		H
Apetita	PL a 942		H
Attis	NL a 8, UK a 23		
Attwood	UK a 246		H
Aurelius	NL b 79		H
Autumn Star	FR a S14778, UK a 189		
Batavus	NL b 79		H
Bedford	UK b x		Fillbasket UK
Belindus	NL b 79		H

Bosworth	NL b 136		H
Braemar	NL b 105		H
Brel	NL b 105		H
Brenden	NL b 105		H
Brest	NL b 105		H
Bridge	NL b 105		H
Bright	NL b 105		H
Brigitte	NL b 105		H
Brilliant	NL b 105		H
Brodie	NL a 105		H
Brolin	NL b 105		H
Bronson	NL b 105		H
Cascade	UK a x		H
Casiopea	CZ a 1495		
Christmas Rose	NL a 136		H
Churchill	NL b 136		H
Clarus	NL b 79		H
Clodius	NL b 79		H
Cobelius	NL a 79		H
Cobus	NL b 79		H
Crispus	NL b 79		H
Cromwell	NL b 136		H
Cryptus	NL b 79		H
Cumulus	NL b 79		H
Cyrus	NL b 79		H
Dagan	NL a x		H
Danet	CZ a 1145		H
Dario	DE a 4676		
Davlin	NL b x		H
De Rosny	FR b x		
Diablo	NL b x		H
Dimitri	NL b x		H
Dionysus	NL a 8c, UK a 23		
Divino	NL a x		H
Dolores	CZ a 1495		H
Doric	NL b x		H
Evesham Special	UK b 38		
Falstaff	NL b 577		H
Faunus	NL a x		H
Fillbasket			= Bedford

Franklin	NL b x		H
Frivole Green	NL b 79		H
Frivole Purple	NL a 79		H
Frivole Red	NL b 79		H
Genius	NL b 79		H
Gigantus	NL b 79		H
Gladius	NL b 79		H
Groninger	NL b x		
Gustus	NL b 79		H
Hamlet	NL b 365		
Hector	NL a 8c, UK a 23		
Helemus	NL b 79		H
Helios	NL a 8C		H
Hemera	NL a x		H
Hestia	NL a x		H
Hey Melis	NL a 79		H
Huizer Laat	NL b 8		Abunda NL
- Huizer's Late	UK b 6170		
Huizer's Late			= Huizer Laat
Idemar	DE a 4676		
Igor	NL b 122		H
Irene	NL a x		H
Jade Cross	ES b 5928		H
Lewitus	NL b 79		H
Long Island	UK b 6170		
Luminus	NL b 79		H
Lunet	ES b 3051		H
Marte	NL a x		H
Martinus	NL a 79		H
Maximus	NL b 79		H
Medio enana de la Halle	ES b 31		
Mezzo nano	IT b 1412		
Mike	UK a 246		H
Millennium	NL b 79		H
Mistletoe	NL b 136		H
Montgomery	FR a S14778, UK a 189		H
Nautic	NL b x		H
Nelson	NL b 136		H
Neptuno	NL a x		H
Octia	NL b 8		H

Olaf	IT a 1465		H
Orinoko	DE a 4676		
Petrus	NL b 79		H
Platinus	NL b 79		H
Plutus	NL b 79		H
Pontus	NL a 8C, UK a 23		H
Prezes	PL a 942		H
Profitus	NL b 79		H
Ralston	UK a 246		H
Rasalon	UK a 118		H
Red			= Rubine
Redarling	NL a 79		H
Roodnerf	NL b x		
Rosella	DE a 8840		
Rubine	UK b 6170		
Sanda	FR b x		
Snowdrop	NL a 136		H
Sofia	NL b 8		H
Speedia	NL b 8		H
Splendus	NL b 79		H
Steadia	NL b 8		H
Thamus	NL b 79		H
Thor	NL a x		H
Titus	NL b 79		H
Trafalgar	NL b 136		H
Wellington	UK b 189		H

#### 10.5. *Brassica oleracea* L. - Savoy Cabbage Group

Alaska	NL b 79		H
Alcosa	NL b 8		H
Alexanders No 1	UK b x		
Aquarius	UK b 15		H
Arkta	SK a x		
Atlanum	NL a 79		H
Aubervilliers	ES b x, UK b 6170		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR
- D'Aubervilliers	FR b x		
Baikal	NL b 79		H
Barbosa	NL b 8		H
Belada	NL b 79		H
Best of All	UK b 38		
Black Wolf	HU b 171328		H

Blistra	CZ a 1495		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	NL b x		
Bonora	IT b 1205		H
Bountivoy	NL b 105		H
Cantasa	NL b 8		H
Capriccio	FR a 12744		H
Celtic	UK a 23		H
Clarissa	NL b 8		H
Concerto	HR b 243		
Conquista	IT a 1205		H
Consulate	NL b 136		H
Convoy	NL b 81		H
Cordesa	NL a 79		H
Cordoba	NL a 79		H
Crespo	IT a 1205		H
D'Asti pasqualino	IT b 1618		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Martino	IT b 125		San Martino IT
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Dama	NL b 79		H
Daphné	FR a 12744, HR b 243		H
Darsa	NL b 8		H
De la Saint-Jean	FR b 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR
De Pontoise 2	FR b x		
De Pontoise 3	FR b x		
- January King 3	UK b x		
Deadon	NL b 8		H
Deuce	NL a 81		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaceo di Verona
Django	NL b 98c		H
Dolcezza	HU b 165367		H
Elus	IT a 797		H
Embassy	NL b 136		H
Endeavour	NL b 136		H
Endurance	NL b 136		H
Entira	CZ a 1495		H
Estoril	NL b 75		H
Estrema	NL a 108		H

Famosa	NL b 8		H
Fiona	NL b 79		H
Firensa	NL b 8		H
Gloriosa	NL a 8		H
Goldvital	DE a 9089		
Grande de invierno	ES b 10		
Greenland	NL b 79		H
Gros des Vertus 4	FR b x		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Iceland	NL b 79		H
Iceprince	NL a 79		H
Impresa	NL a 8		H
Impressa	UK a 23		
Jade	NL b 105		H
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jaspis	NL b 105		H
Kamchatka	NL b 79		H
Langedijská	CZ a x, SK a 169		
Leo	ES b 10		
Lodosa	NL a 8		H
Lugano	ES b 6284		H
Madlene	NL b 108		
Manitoba	NL a 79		H
Manon	FR a 12744		H
Mantide	HU b 171328		H
Mantovano	IT b 1618		
Marabel	FR a S14778, UK a 189		H
Marissa	NL a 8		H
Mathilde	HU b 165367		H
Maurice	NL b 108		H
Medee			f: 30.6.2021
Mediolanum	IT b 1205		H
Melissa	NL a 8		H
Midvoy	NL b 105		H
Mila	NL b 79		H
Miletta	NL b 79		H
Milwaukee	NL b 79		H
Mira Polana	PL a 92		H
Morama	DE a 247		H

Nebraska	NL b 79		H
Nobilis	FR a 12744		H
Noelle	NL b 136		H
Noravoy	NL b 105		H
Norma	FR a 12744		H
Ontario	NL b 79		H
Oregon	NL a 8		H
Orfée	FR a 12744		H
Ormskirk (I)	UK b 168		
Othello	FR a 12744		H
Ovasa	NL b 8		H
Paresa	NL b 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Piacentino	IT b 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Předzvěst	CZ a 1495		
Preludium	NL a 79		H
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Princonia	NL b 79		H
Produsa	NL b 8		H
Protovoy	NL b 105		H
Providence	NL b 136		H
Raketa	CZ a x		
Raná žlutá	CZ a x		
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	NL b 8		H
Resolution	NL b 136		H
Rigoléto	FR a 12744, HR b 243		H
Robin	NL b 136		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King
Roma Polana	PL a 92		H
Roulette	NL b 136		H
S. Michele			= Violaceo di Verona
S. Michele 0208			= Violaceo di Verona
Sabrosa	NL b 8		H
Salima	DE a 247		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino
Savonarch	NL b 75		H
Savostar	PT b 462		H
Savoy Emperor	IT a 1188		H

Savoy King	FR b x, UK b 60		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR
Sencha	PT b 122		H
Serpentine	NL b 105		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	ES b 9		Siete semanas pequeña ES
Smaragd	DE a 4676		
Sonho	NL b 81		H
Spinel	NL b 105		H
Stallion	NL b 79		H
Stanton	NL b 8		H
Supervoy	NL b 105		H
Szentesi korai	HU a 149567, SK a 323		H
Tarda	IT b 1205		H
Tarvoy	NL b 105		H
Tasmania	NL b 79		H
Tourmaline	NL b 105		H
Traviata	FR a 12744		H
Tundra	NL b 105		H
Utah	NL a 79		H
Verita	CZ a 1495		H
Verto	NL b 79		H
Vertus 2	CZ a 239, NL b 65		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Violaceo di Verona	IT b 1618		Di Verona IT S. Michele 0208 IT
Virtudes 3	ES b 9		
- Vertus 3	SK a 169		
Vorbote 3	DE a 2549		
Walla	AT a 72		
Westlandse Putjes	NL b x		
Winterfürst 2			= Winterkoning 2
Winterkoning 2	NL b 65		Winterfürst 2 NL
Wintessa	NL b 8		H
Wiratoba	NL b 79		H
Wirosa	NL a 8		H
10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage			
Abel	NL a 105		H
Adaptor	NL b 79		H
Adelco	NL a 79		H
Adema	DE a 247		H

Adson	NL b 105		H
Africa Cross	IT a 66		H
Agressor	NL b 79		H
Aigul	HU b 193120		H
Alanek	NL a 79		H
Albatros	CZ a 1495		H
Albion	NL b 105		H
Albounor	NL a 79		H
Alegria	NL a 8		H
Alfredo	NL b 8		H
Almanac	NL a 8		H
Altess	FR a 12744		H
Amager Polana	PL a 92		
Amazon	NL b 8		H
Ambrosia	NL b 78		H
Ammon	NL b 78		H
Amphion	NL b 78		H
Amtrak	NL b 8		H
Anadol	HU b 193120		H
Ancoma	DE a 247		H
Andor	AT a 88		
Annelisa	FR a S12893		H
Antelope	NL b 105		H
Antonio	NL a 8, UK a 23		H
April	UK b x		
Aquarel			f: 30.6.2021
Aros	CZ a 1495		H
Arrivist	NL b 78		H
Artost	NL b 8		H
Asia Ball	RO a 2196		H
Aswan	CZ a 1275		H
Atila	CZ a 1495		H
Atlas-No. 70	NL b 75		H
Atria	NL b 78		H
Attraction	NL b 105		H
Autumn Prince	CZ a 1275		H
Autumn Queen	ES b 5928, NL b 134		H
Autumnkaty	RO a 1093		
Avak	CZ a 1495		H
Axioma	NL b 108		H

Bacalan de Rennes	FR b x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR
Bacalan grande	ES b 9		
Bacalan temprana	ES b 31		
Baggins	PL a 928		H
Bagočai			f: 30.6.2022
Bajonet	NL b 8		H
Balbro	NL b 105		H
Balkan	BG b 48		
Bartolo	NL a 8		H
Beatrix	HU b 209270		H
Beauty Ball	HU b 108195		H
Benelli	NL b 8		H
Benia	PL a 92		H
Berlenga	NL b 105		H
Berns	DE a 4676		
Betti	CZ a 1495		H
Beverly Hills	RO a 2134		H
Big Cropper	UK b 60		H
Bilyan	BG a 48		
Bingo	NL b 8		H
Bison	NL b 105		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		NO a 518	
Bloktor	NL b 79		H
Blue Jays	HU b 169035		H
Boleroma	NL b 108		H
Bolikor	NL b 79		H
Borodin	NL b 105		H
Boston			= Brunswijker
Botran	NL a 8		H
Bourbon	NL b 105		H
Bowie	NL b 8		H
Brady	FR a 12744		H
Bravo	HR b 243		H
Braxan	NL a 79		H
Brigadier	FR a 12744		H
Brigantium	ES a x		
Bronco	NL b 8		H
Bruno	NL a 8		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunšwicka			= Brunswijker

Brunswijker	NL b x		Boston IT
- Brunswick	ES b x, IT b 125		
Bucharest	NL b 78		H
Burton	NL b 105		H
Busoni	NL b 105		H
Buzoiana	RO a 1033		
Cabbice	NL b 105		H
Cabton	NL b 8		H
Caesar	EL b 21		H
Caïd			f: 30.6.2022
Cambria	NL b 8		H
Candela	NL b 8		H
Candisa	NL b 75		H
Canton	IT a 141		H
Cape Horn	NL b 75		H
Capture	NL a 8		H
Caraflex	NL b 8		H
Caramba	NL b 8		H
Carbonara	NL a 79		H
Carrera	NL b 105		H
Casitor	NL b 79		H
Castello	NL b 105		H
Castro	NL b 105		H
Cecile	NL a 8		H
Centurion	FR a 12744		H
Cerox	NL b 8		H
Champ	PL a 761		H
Champion	NL b 416		
Chana	FR a 45006		H
Chancelor	FR a 12744		H
Charmant	NL b 75		H
Checkmate	NL b 8		H
Cheers	NL b 134a		H
Cheetah	NL a 81		H
Christmas Drumhead	UK b 38		
Christmas New Late	UK b 6170		
Cilema	DE a 247		H
Cilion	NL b 79		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	FR b x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR

- Coração de Boi Médio	PT b 837		
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colchat	ES b 10		H
Colmar	NL b 8		H
Compass	NL b 81		H
Congama	NL b 108		H
Conqueror	NL a 8		H
Conquistador	FR a S12893		H
Constable	FR a S14212		H
Consul	FR a 12744		H
Copenhagen Market 2	UK b 1		
- Kodaňské tržní rané	SK a 169		
- Mercado de Copenhague 2	ES b 5073		
Coração de Boi Grande			= Corazon de buey grande
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande	ES b 10		
- Cuor di bue grosso	IT b 1412		
Corazon de buey pequeño	ES b x		
Coronata	NL b 134a		H
Coronet	NL b 498		H
Cotswold Queen	UK b 6170		
Count	FR a 12744		H
Counter	NL b 8		H
Crispy king	BG b 141		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Corazon de buey grande
Cyclone	NL b 8		H
Da Capo	CZ a 1275		H
Damianos	PL a 1095		H
Dawn	CZ a 1275		H
De Buzau	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
De Işalniţa	RO a 1033		
De Socodor	RO a 1072		
Decurion	FR a S14212		H
Delicado	IT a 1205		H
Delight Ball	NL b 125a		H
Derbent	NL a 79		H
Derby Day	UK b 189		
Derby King	UK b 189		H
Devotor	NL b 79		H
Discos	HU b 200002		H

Discover	NL b 8		H
Dita	CZ a 1495		
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	PL a 92		
Domarna	DE a 4676		
Donator	DE a 4676		
Dorado	UK b 6170		
Doranna	BG b 141		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	DE a 4676		
Dowinda	DE a 4676		
Drago	NL b 8		H
Ducati	NL b 8		H
Duchy	NL b 105		H
Duetto	EL b 21		H
Duncan	NL b 8		H
Dural	UK b 6170		
Durham Early	UK b x		
Durham Elf	UK b 6170		
Dutchman	NL b 105		H
Dynamic	CZ a 1495		H
Egizio	IT a 1205		H
Elastor	NL b 79		H
Elisa	NL b 75		H
Emerald Cross	UK b 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Emily	NL a 105		H
Erdeno	NL b 79		H
Escazu	NL b 79		H
Estron	NL b 105		H
Eton	NL a 8		H
Excalibur	NL a 8		H
Expect	NL a 8		H
Express	NL b 65		
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Factor	NL b 79		H
Fado	NL a 8		H
Fantazja	PL a 92		H
Farallon	NL b 105		H
Farao	NL a 8		H
Fernando	NL a 8		H
Ferro	NL b 78		H

Fieldglory	NL b 8		H
Fieldwinner	NL b 8		H
Fighter	FR a S12893		H
Filderkraut	NL b x		
Filou	AT a 72		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	NL b 105, UK b x		
First of June	UK b 189		
Flexima	NL b 108		H
Flexton	NL b 79		H
Flight	RO a 2134		H
Forza	NL b 105		H
Fresco	NL a 8		H
Freshby	EL b 21		H
Frodo	PL a 928		H
Froggy	PL a 242		H
Futoshki	BG a 8		
Futoško	SI a 232		
Fuyukuguri	NL b 123a		H
Gabriel	HU b 193120		H
Gaja	PL a 928		H
Galaktion	CZ a 1275		H
Galaxy	NL b 78		H
Gallican	NL a 79		H
Galvatron	NL b 78a		H
Garo		NO a 48	
Gazebo	NL b 136		H
Gazelle	NL b 136		
Geo Baner	BG a 141		H
Gideon	NL b 8		H
Gilson	NL b 105		H
Gintama	NL b 108		H
Globot	NL b 79		H
Globus	HU b 157203		H
Gloria	DK b 55, ES b 1607		
- Green Boy	UK b 60		
Gloria Star	NL a 79		H
Golden Acre	UK b x		Alpha UK Ditmarscher Forcing UK June Giant UK Primo (II)

			UK
Golden Cross	UK b 71		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	IT b 130		H
Grandslam	NL b 75		H
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green Flash	NL b 78a		H
Green Lunar	NL b 134a		H
Green Manna	EL b 36		H
Green Pearl	IT a 808		H
Green Presto	HU b 169035		
Green Rich	NL b 134a		H
Green Samurai	HU b 169035		
Green Stellar	NL a 81		H
Greenlandia	EL b 52		H
Greensleeves	UK a 189		
Gregorian	NL b 79		H
Grepala	NL b 79		H
Guard	FR a S14212		H
Guardian	FR a 12744		H
Gunma	NL b 8		H
Hanibal			f: 30.6.2021
Harmat			f: 30.6.2021
Hedona	RO a 1115		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	NL b 78		H
Hidena	NL a 8		H
Hikari Super Express	HU b 169035		H
Hinova	NL a 8		H
Histona	NL a 8		H
Hollywood	RO a 2134		H
Holsteiner platter	DE a 4676		
Holt	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Hornet	CZ a 1495		H
Houston	CZ a 1275		H
Hurricane	NL b 8		H
Hypoo	FR a S12893		H
Impala	NL b 8		H
Intello	NL a 79		H
Inter	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Ippon	NL b 134a		H

Irina	PL a 242		H
Irodori	NL b 123a		H
Istrita			f: 30.6.2021
Istrița Mogoș	RO a 1104		
Jadwiga	PL a 1087		H
Jaguar	NL b 8		H
Jasper	PL a 92		H
Jetma	DE a 247		H
Jetodor	NL b 79		H
Jögeva	EE b 23		
Joplin	NL b 105		H
Jubilee	NL b 8		H
Judge	FR a 12744, HR b 243		H
Juna	CZ a x		H
June Star			= Princess
Junior	NL b 79		H
Júnó	HU a 150480		
Kajak	FR a S12893		H
Kalibro	CZ a 1495		H
Kalina	PL a 92		H
Kalorama	DE a 247		H
Kaluga	NL a 8		H
Kamienna Głowa	CZ a 1187, PL a x		
Kanayama	NL a 17		H
Kaporal	FR a 12744		H
Karlla	PL a 242		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut	AT a 72		
Kasta	PL a 242		H
Katarina	NL a 8		H
Katator	NL a 79		H
Katerix	PL a 1095		H
Kepler	NL a 79		H
Kevin	NL b 79		H
Kiklop	CZ a 1495		H
Kilacees	NL a 79		H
Kilagreg	NL b 79		H
Kilaherb	NL b 79		H
Kilajack	NL b 79		H
Kilaplon	NL a 79		H
Kilastor	NL a 79		H

Kilastress	NL a 79		H
Kilaton	NL b 79		H
Kilazol	NL b 79		H
Kilkis	EL a 2		
Kingboy	EL b 36		H
Kingstonia	NL b 79		H
KK Cross	NL b 134a		H
Klabishi	NL b 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kolia	NL b 78		H
Korino	CZ a 1145		H
Korsuma	NL b 108		H
Korund	PL a 92		H
Krautkaiser	NL a 8		H
Krautman	NL a 8		H
Kronos	NL b 78		H
Krypton	NL b 105		H
Kvislar		NO a 518	
Ladi		NO a 518	
Lagrima	NL b 108		H
Landini	NL b 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	NL b x, PL a 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker Hort			f: 30.6.2022
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	NL b 14a		Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	RO a 1034		
Lauda	NL a 79		H
Legat	FR a 13433		H
Légion	FR a 12744		H
Lemma	NL b 108		H
Lena	CZ a x		H
Leneya	EL b 52		H
Lennox	NL b 8		H
Leopold	NL b 8		H
Lexicon	NL a 79		H
Liberator	NL b 79		H

Libreto	CZ a 1495		H
Lion	NL b 105		H
Lucas	NL b 105		H
Luton	RO a 1093		H
Lynx	NL b 109a		H
Maddox	NL a 8		H
Madison	CZ a 1495		H
Magion	CZ a 1495		H
Magnus Cresco	NL b 105		H
Mandy	NL b 8		H
Marabou			f: 30.6.2021
Marcello	DE a 247		H
Marché de Copenhague 4	FR b x		
Marconi	NL a 79		H
Marloo	FR a S12893		H
Marshal	NL b 105		H
Mavunor	NL a 79		H
Megaton	NL b 8		H
Megenor	NL b 79		H
Menzania	NL a 78		H
Mercado de Copenhague 2			= Copenhagen Market 2
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Midor	CZ a 1495		H
Mighty Boy	RO a 2192		
Mikeli orig.		NO a 111	
Mikuni	HU b 193098		H
Minica	CZ a 1145		H
Mirror	NL b 79		H
Missourima	NL b 108		H
Mocira	RO a 1034		
Momento	EL a 18		H
Monalisa	FR a 8706		H
Monarchy	NL b 105		H
Monroo	FR a S12893		H
Monserrate	NL b 134a		H
Monzonica	ES b 10		H
Mozart	NL b 105		H
Mucsuma	NL a 108		H
Multima	NL b 108		H

Muntenia	RO a 1111		
Murdoc	NL b 8		H
Nagels Frühweiss	DE a 4676		
Nantais Colas			≡ Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	FR b x		Nantais Colas FR
Neuropa	FR a 9504		H
New Midorimaru	IT a 808		H
New York	RO a 2134		H
Newslam			f: 30.6.2022
Newton	NL b 105		H
NFK 65	IT a 66		H(1)
Nixon	NL a 8		H
Nokta	NL a 8		H
Nolan	IT a 141		H
Novator	NL b 79		H
Novoton	NL b 79		H
Nozomi	NL b 75		H
O-S Cross	NL b 134a		H
Obelisk	EL a 18		H
Odyssey	PL a 928		H
Offenham 1	UK b x		
Offenham 2	UK b x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	UK b x		
Oklahoma	DE a 247		H
Opalo	PL a 92		H
Oracle	FR a 12744		H
Oriema	NL b 108		H
Orion	NL b 8		H
Ortus	NL b 81		H
Oxylus	NL b 78		H
Padoc	NL b 8		H
Paldiner	BG b 48		
Pallagi lapos			f: 30.6.2021
Paltar	NL b 78		H
Pandion	NL b 78		H
Paradox	NL b 8		H
Parel	NL b 8		H
Parus			f: 30.6.2021
Passat	NL a 8		H
Patron	NL b 105		H

Pavlo	CZ a 1145		H
Perfecta	NL b 8		H
Perline	PL a 242		H
Piccolima	NL b 108		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	PL a 92		
Pietra	NL b 8		H
Pixie	UK a 189		
Platinum Dynasty	NL a 78a		H
Pluto	CZ a x		
Poet	FR a 12744		H
Poiana	RO a 1034		
Point One YR	HU b 169035		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	FR b x		
Polar	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Porto	NL b 105		H
Portoza	CZ a 1145		H
Potomak	FR a S14212		H
Pourovo polopozdní	CZ a x		
Pourovo pozdni	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Précoce de Louviers	FR b x		Trés hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	IT b 66		
Predeco	NL a 134a		H
Premstättner Schnitt	AT a 72		
Prestar	NL b 81		H
Primata	UK b 176		
Princess	UK b 60		H June Star UK
Prodikos	NL b 79		H
Professor	NL a 79		H
Pronca	NL b 134a		H
Prukto	NL b 79		H
Prukto Cemes	NL b 79		H
Pryverd	PT b 1301		H
Puccini	NL b 105		H
Pushma	NL b 108		H
Pylon	CZ a 1495		H
Qualitator	NL a 79		H
Qualitoria	NL b 79		H
Quantum	EL b 21		H
Quintal d'Alsace	FR b x		Quintal de Strasbourg FR
- Quintal de Alsacia	ES b 9		

Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisor	NL b 79		H
Radan	NL b 79		H
Ramada	NL b 8		H
Ramco	NL b 79		H
Ramenos	NL b 105		H
Ramkila	NL b 79		H
Ramkila Star	NL a 79		H
Ran 77			f: 30.6.2022
Ranini	NL a 8		H
Rapidasa	PL a 242		H
Rapidion	NL b 78a		H
Rare Ball	NL b 123a		H
Rayma	NL b 108		H
Reaction	NL b 8		H
Reactor	NL b 79		H
Regency	NL b 105		H
Renato	HU b 171328		H
Replika			f: 30.6.2023
Report	NL a 8		H
Rinaldo	HU b 171328		H
Rinda	NL b 78		H
Rington	NL a 79		H
Ritmo	CZ a 1145		H
Rivera	NL a 8		H
Riziero	HU b 171328		H
Robinsons Champion	UK b 56		
Rociero	ES b 63		H
Rocktor	NL b 79		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	NL b x		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	NL b 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Roncol	ES b 10		H
Rosberg	NL a 79		H
Royal Vantage	NL b 75		H
Rožník	SI a 34		H
Rubeny	NL b 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Saint	NL b 78		H

Samudra	FR a S14212		H
Samuel	NL a 60		H
Saratoga	NL b 8		H
Sarmalin	NL b 79		H
Sarmello	NL a 79		H
Satelite	NL b 8		H
Satie	NL a 105		H
Saturn 45	NL b 75		H
Scirocco	PT b 122		H
Secoma	NL b 108		H
Selma	DE a 247		H
Sennen	FR a 8706		H
Septdor	FR a 9504		H
Septima	NL b 108		H
Seradox	NL b 8		H
Shelta	NL b 134a		H
Sherwood	NL b 136		H
Silviana	RO a 1031		
Sintex	NL b 8		H
Sir	FR a S14212		H
Sircon	NL a 8		H
Sláva	CZ a x		H
Sława z Gołębiewa	PL a 92		
Slawdena	NL b 8		H
Socrates	NL b 79		H
Sonja	CZ a 1495		H
Sonnet	EL b 21		H
Sonsma	DE a 247		H
Soprano	NL b 275		H
Sougetsu	NL b 123a		H
Sparkel	UK a 23		
Speedon	NL b 105		H
Spirit	NL b 105		H
Spring Hero	NL a 134a, UK a 71		H
Squadron	FR a 13433		H
Srbski melez 4	BG a 143		
SS 40302	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Standby	UK b x		
Star Ball	PL a 928		H
Status	CZ a 1495		H

Sting	NL b 105		H
Storema	DE a 247		H
Storidor	NL b 79		H
Storka	NL b 134a		H
Structura	NL b 105		H
Strukta	NL b 81		H
Strukton	NL b 105		H
Succesor	NL a 79		H
Sufama	NL a 108		H
Sulej	SE a 141		H
Summer Monarch			= Emerald Cross
Summergreen	NL b 78		H
Summerjewel	NL b 105		H
Sunny	FR a 8706		H
Sunta	NL b 134a		H
Supreme Vantage	NL b 75		H
Surprise	NL b 8		H
SV3336JB	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3388JL	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3389JL	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3394JH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3404JL	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7027JG	NL b 78		H(1)
Svirel	NL a 60		H
Sweety	FR a 8706		H
Szarada Późna	PL a 92		H
Szatmar	HU a 105424		
Szentesi lapos	HU a 150480		H
Tacoma	NL a 108		H
Talamond	PT b 462		H
Tamarindo	NL a 8		H
Tampa	RO a 1093		H
Tapir			f: 30.6.2021
Target	CZ a 1495		H
Taurus	NL b 105		H
Teama	NL b 108		H
Tekila	NL b 79		H
Tenacity			f: 30.6.2022
Tesoro	IT a 66		H
Texas	RO a 2134		H

Thalys	NL a 8		H
Thomas	NL b 8		H
Thunderhead	FR a S14212		H
Tiara	NL a 8		H
Timberlake	NL b 105		H
Tobia	NL b 78		H
Topma	NL b 108		H
Toreador	NL a 79		H
Tornado	EL b 18		H
Toughma	DE a 247		H
Tourima	NL a 108		H
Traction	NL a 8		H
Transam	NL b 8		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Triperio	NL b 79		H
Trvalo	CZ a 1145		H
Tucana	ES b 3051, NL b 78		H
Türkis	DE a 8840		
Typhoon	NL a 8		H
Unikat	CZ a 1145		H
Valita	NL b 134a		H
Varaždinsko 2	SI a 232		
Varaždinsko 3	SI a 552		
Velvet	IT a 141		H
Verdeco	NL b 134		H
Veronor	NL b 79		H
Vertex	NL b 134a		H
Vestri	NL b 78		H
Vettel	NL b 79		H
Victoria	RO a 2134		H
Vivaldi	NL b 105		H
Voitel	HU b 193120		H
Vortice	HU b 165367		H
VP Adut	RO a 1115		H
Wakamine			f: 30.6.2021
Webber	NL b 79		H
Wheeler's Imperial	UK b x		
White Prima	EL b 36		H
Winnigstadt	UK b 38		
Winter Special	NL b 78		H

Winterjewel	NL b 105		H
Wintersupreme Plus	NL b 78		H
Yanisol	HU b 193120		H
Zacapa	NL a 8, UK a 23		
Zahar SP	BG a 22		
Zakaz	NL b 78		H
Zanzibar	CZ a 1275		H
Zarissima	NL b 108		H
Zennith	NL b 78		H
Zenon	NL b 79		H
Zerlina	NL b 8		H
Zeus	CZ a 1495		H
Zielonor	NL a 79		H
Zoltan	NL b 105		H
Zora	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Zuleima	NL b 108		H
Zyklop	FR a S12893		H

#### 10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage

Alessandro	NL a 8		H
Alfaro	NL a 8		H
Amarant	DE a 4676		
Autoro	NL b 8		H
Azurro	NL b 8		H
Bandolero	NL a 8		H
Buscaro	NL b 8		H
Caballero	NL b 8		H
Cairo	NL b 8		H
Davaro	NL a 8		H
Eszter	HU b 220338		H
Fuego	FR a 12744		H
Fulgor	IT a 141		H
Futurima	DE a 247		H
Garance			f: 30.6.2021
Gilt	PL a 928		H
Granat	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Haco	PL a 92		
Huzaro	NL a 8		H
Integro	NL b 8		H
Jessica	HU b 165367		H
Kalibos	CZ a 1495		

Klimaro	NL b 8		H
Koda	CZ a 1187		
Kosaro	NL b 8		H
Kvit	CZ a 1495		H
Langedijker Bewaar 2	NL b x		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	NL b x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Polana	PL a 92		
Langedijker Vroege	NL b x		
Lectro	NL a 8		H
Lodero	NL a 8		H
Maestro	NL b 8		H
Mars	CZ a x		
Moderat	CZ a 1495		H
Mohykan	CZ a 1495		H
Omero	NL a 8		H
Pazardzhishko cherveno	BG b 48		
Pedro	NL a 8		H
Pesaro	NL b 8		H
Pinkstar	NL b 79		H
Pinktoria	NL a 79		H
Pourovo červené	CZ a x		
Pretino	NL a 81		H
Primero	NL b 8		H
Ranchero	NL b 8		H
Reball	NL b 79		H
Rebara	NL b 79		H
Rebecca	NL b 79		H
Red Charisma	NL b 108		H
Red Dynasty	CZ a 1441, NL a 78a		
Red Flame	NL a 8		
Red Heart	NL b 79		H
Red Jewel	NL b 75		H
Red Pearl	RO a 2134		H
Red River	NL a 79		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H
Red Winner	NL b 125		H
Red Wizard	RO a 2134		H
Redcap	FR a 12744		H

Redguard	FR a 12744		H
Redma	DE a 247		H
Redsky	FR a 12744		H
Regilius	NL b 79		H
Reguma	DE a 247		H
Remala	NL b 79		H
Rescue	NL b 79		H
Resima	NL a 108		H
Rexoma	DE a 247		H
Riva	NL b 79		H
Rococo	NL b 105		H
Rodeo	NL b 105		H
Rodima	DE a 247		H
Rodynda	DE a 4676		
Roland	NL b 105		H
Romanov	NL b 105		H
Romus	NL b 105		H
Rona	ES b 3051		H
Rondale	NL b 105		H
Roodkop	NL b 65		
Rookie	NL b 75		H
Rostok	NL a 105		H
Rouge gros	FR b x		
Rovite	NL b 105		H
Roxy	ES b 3051, NL b 78		H
Rozera	NL a 105		H
Ruby Charm	NL a 134a		H
Ruby Perfection	ES b 5928, NL b 134a		H
Rufus	CZ a 1495		
Salsero	NL a 8		H
Scarlet Ohara	IT a 816		H
Sombrero	NL b 8		H
Subaro	NL b 8		H
Sunny Red			f: 30.6.2022
Tête noire 3	FR b 12744		
Tinty	NL b 105		H
Travero	NL b 8		H
Varna	FR a S12893		H
Zelox	NL b 78		H
10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group			

Adriana	DE a 920		
Albastru de Iernut	RO a 1034		
Alka	PL a 92		
Alme	NL b 108		H
Ambia	NL b 108		H
Ametyst	CZ a 1495		H
Avaya	NL a 26		H
Azur	CZ a x		
Azur-Star	DE a 89		
Ballot	CZ a 1495		H
Beas	NL a 108		H
Blankyt	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Blaril	DE a 4676		
Blaro	DE a 9063, AT a 88		
Blusta	DE a 920		
Bode	NL b 108		H
Bohemia	CZ a 1495		H
Cadira	NL a 26		H
Cavoro	NL b 108		H
Cindy	NL b 108		H
Delikateß blauer	DE a 8840		
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess Witte	NL b x		
- Delikates Biała	PL a 92		
Di Vienna bianco	IT b 1618		
- Wener Witte	NL b x		
- Wiedeńska Biała	PL a 1087		
Drava	NL b 108		H
Dvorana	CZ a 239		
Eder	NL b 108		H
Eltville	NL b 108		H
Enrico	DE a 4676		
Erika	FR a 12744		H
Erko	DE a 920		
Express Forcer	NL b 134a		H
Fridolin	DE a 4676		
Gabi	PL a 92		
Gaston	CZ a 1495		H
Gigant	CZ a x, SK a 250		

Goliath Green	UK b 210		
Jiloca	NL b 108		H
Kartago	CZ a 1495		H
Kék expressz	HU a 150480		
Knaufs Ideal	DE a 8840		
Kodiak	NL a 8, UK a 23		H
Kolibri	NL b 8		H
Kompliment	NL b 8		H
Konan	NL a 8		H
Kongo	NL b 8		H
Konmar	NL b 8		H
Konstance	NL a 8, UK a 23		H
Kordial	NL b 8		H
Korfu	CZ a 1495		H
Korist	NL b 8		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korridor	NL b 8		H
Korvit	NL b 8		H
Kosma	NL a 8		H
Kossak	NL b 8		H
Kref	CZ a 1495		H
Lanro	DE a 9063		
Lech	NL b 108		H
Lippe	NL b 108		H
Littorio	NL a 26		H
Luna	CZ a 1495		
Modrava	CZ a 239		H
Moravia	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Morre	NL b 108		H
Nacimiento	NL b 108		H
Nalon	NL b 108		H
Neisse	RO a 2134		H
Noriko	DE a 2549		
Oasis	NL b 26		H
Octave	NL b 26		H
Olmia	CZ a 256		
Omar	SK a 250		
Opimes	NL b 26		H
Opus	NL b 26		H
Purpuran	CZ a 1145		H
Quickstar	HU b 101592		H

Rasko	DE a 4676		
Reno	NL b 108		H
Rutabaga cuello verde	ES b 31		
Savio	NL b 108		H
Segura	NL b 108		H
Siret	NL b 108		H
Sisto	NL b 108		H
Solares	NL a 26		H
Soroksári fehér	HU b 139146		
Soton	NL b 108		H
Sparta	CZ a 239		H
Superschmelz	DE a 2549, NL a x		
Szentesi fehér	SK a 323		
Szentesi fólias kék	SK a 323		
Szentesi kék	HU a 150480, SK a 323		
Szentesi nyári fehér			f: 30.6.2021
Szentesi nyári kék			f: 30.6.2021
Szentesi tartós kék	SK a 323		
Templin	NL b 108		H
Terek	NL b 108		H
Testardo	IT a 66		H
Timpano	NL b 134a		H
Trigno	NL b 108		H
Triumph			f: 30.6.2021
Troja	CZ a 1495		H
Ukza	NL b 108		H
Verano	NL b 81		H
Vikora	NL a 26		H
Viola	CZ a 1145		
Violeta	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Volturno	NL b 108		H
Wener Witte			= Di Vienna bianco
Werre	NL b 108		H
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco

## 10. *Brassica oleracea* L. - - Conservation varieties

[10.1. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Kale Group](#)

[10.10. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Tronchuda Group\( Portuguese cabbage\)](#)

[10.9. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Palm Kale Group](#)

[10.2. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Cauliflower Group](#)

[10.3. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)

- [10.4. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)
- [10.5. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)
- [10.6. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)
- [10.7. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)
- [10.8. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

10.1. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kale Group		
Coella de la Marina	ES a 55	Region of origin:Galicia
10.10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Tronchuda Group( Portuguese cabbage)		
10.9. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Palm Kale Group		
Braschetta	IT	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
10.2. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Cauliflower Group		
10.3. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)		
10.4. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Brussels Sprouts Group		
10.5. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Savoy Cabbage Group		
10.6. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage		
Bergantiños	ES a 55	Region of origin:Galicia
Brgujski	HR b 34	Region of origin:Croatia
Čepinski	HR b 749	Region of origin:Croatia
Hadhazi lapsos	HU b 105424	Region of origin:Hajdusag, Debrecen, Nyirseg
Ogulinski	HR b 709	Region of origin:Croatia
Säfstaholm	SE b 174	Region of origin:Sweden
Varaždinski kupus	HR b 564	Region of origin:CROATIA
10.7. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage		
10.8. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kohlrabi Group		
Colatronxo	IT b 1565	Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)

## 10. *Brassica oleracea* L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

- [10.1. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Kale Group](#)
- [10.10. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Tronchuda Group\( Portuguese cabbage\)](#)
- [10.9. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Palm Kale Group](#)
- [10.2. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Cauliflower Group](#)
- [10.3. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)
- [10.4. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)
- [10.5. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)
- [10.6. \*Brassica oleracea\* L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)

[10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)[10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

## 10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group

Altmärker Braunkohl	DE b 8847		
Amarilla Asturiana	ES a 241		
Candy Floss	UK		
Crimson Jardin	UK		
Emerald Ice	UK		
Galega Fohlas Liscias	FR b 12744		
Hoher Roter Krauser	DE b 8847		
Ivory Jardin	UK		
Lage Moskrul	NL b 65		
Lippischer Braunkohl	DE b 9613		
Ostfriesische Palme	DE b 7480		
Red Kale	UK		
Red Monarch	UK		
Rote Palme	DE b 9342		
Rouge de Russie	FR b 13207		
Ruvio	AT b 88		
Seaweed	UK		
Teddie	UK		
Wild Garden Dazzling Blue	UK		

## 10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group( Portuguese cabbage)


## 10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group

Nero di Toscana	DE b 8147, UK b 1981		
Red Devil	UK		
Tronchuda	FR b 12744		

## 10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group

Cheesy	UK b 1981		
Extra hâtif d'Angers	FR b S14212		
Lecerf	FR b 11343		
Schleswiger Sommer	DE b 9646		
Schleswiger Stolz	DE b 9646		
Schleswiger Traum	DE b 9646		
Slenderette	UK		
Tenderette	UK		

## 10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)

Apollo	UK		
Autumn Calabrese	UK		

Calinaro	DE b 4676		
Columbia	UK		
Early Purple Sprouting	NL b 65		
Gemini	UK		
Haitabu	DE b 9646		
Husumer	DE b 9646		
Jacaranda	UK		
Pisces	UK		
Purple Wave	UK		
Rasmus	DE b 4676		
Rosalind	DE b 7480		
Sun King	UK		
10.4. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Brussels Sprouts Group			
Bitesize	UK		
Napoleon	UK		
Red Ball	UK		
Veraline	FR b 13142		
Windsor	UK		
10.5. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Savoy Cabbage Group			
Alecoz	FR b 12261		
Goldberg	DE b 7480		
Mohácsi áttelepő	HU b 150480		
Paradiesler	FR b 11343		
Wiener Winter	AT b 148		
10.6. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage			
De Saint-Saens	FR b 11973		
Emona	SI b 489		
Jersey Wakefield	UK b x		
Ljubljansko	SI b 232		
Mon Petit	UK		
Nanoško	SI b 232		
Oststeirerkraut	AT b 148		
Presnik F1	SI b 34		H
Szentesi korai	HU b 150480		
Tantour	UK		
10.7. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage			
Szentesi voros	HU b 150480		
10.8. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kohlrabi Group			
Acitano	IT b 1447		
Niebieska Maslowa	CZ a 1187, AT b 148		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# 11. Brassica rapa L. -

[11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group			
Asten	ES b 5929		H
Atsuko	DE a 4676		
Bazuko	NL a 8		H
Bilko	NL b 8		H
Blues	NL b 134a		H
Bristol	CZ a 1495		
Cantonner Witkrop	NL b x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	CZ a 1495		H
China Express	NL b 75		H
Concord	CZ a 239		H
Darek	CZ a 719		H
Deneko	NL b 8		H
Elza	PL a 92		H
Emiko	NL b 8		H
Enduro	NL a 81		H
Eva	PL a 928		H
Forco	CZ a 1495		H
Gorki	NL b 98c		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	NL b 134a		H
Hanko	NL a 8		H
Hilton	CZ a 1495		
Kaboko	NL b 8		H
Kaito	AT a 88		
Kasumi	ES b 6323		H
Kilakin	NL b 79		H
Kiseki	FR a S12893		H
Krak King	PL a 928		H
Manoko	CZ a 278, NL b 8		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirako	NL b 8		H
Misuca	ES a 84		H
Monument	NL b 134a		H
Nagata	AT a 71		H

Natsuki	FR a S12893		H
Nozaki	CZ a 256		
Optiko	NL b 8		H
Orient Express	NL b 134a		H
Orient Surprise	NL b 134a		H
Pacifiko	NL a 8		H
Parkin	NL b 134a		H
Polstar	PL a 92		H
Preduro	NL a 81		H
Questar	NL b 134a		H
Richi	NL b 75		H
Sanghai	ES b 10		H
Scarvita	RO a 2134		H
Shori 60	NL b 125a		H
Sotsji	CZ a 1275		H
Spectrum	ES b 3051		H
Sprinkin	NL b 79		H
Steve	CZ a 1275		H
Storido			f: 30.6.2021
Sumiko	NL b 8		H
Suprin	NL b 79		H
Suteki	FR a 8706		H
Suzuko	NL a 8		H
Tabaluga	FR a 13431		H
Taranko	NL b 8		H
Yuki	NL b 75		H

#### 11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group

A martello			= Delle virtù
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	UK b 6170		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	DE a 9089		
Albina	SK a 169		
Alderton	FR a 13433		H
Amarillo bola de oro	ES b 9		Orange Jelly UK
- Golden Ball	UK b x		
- Goudbal	NL b 10a		
- Jaune boule d'or	FR a x		
Appin	UK a 128		
Arax	NL a 108a		
Barabas	NL b 5a, UK a 216		
Barkant	NL a 5a		

Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quarantina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	FR a x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	FR a x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	ES b 31		
- Purple Top White Globe	NL a 8, UK b x		
- White globe purple top	IT b 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	ES b 9		Early White Stone UK Model White UK
- Palla di neve	IT b 1618		
- Snowball	UK b x		
Campanella	FR a S14212		
Champion Green Top Yellow	UK b 6229		
Civasto R	NL a 163, UK a 201		
Clovis	FR a 13433		H
Collie	CZ a 1275		H
D'Auvergne hâtive	FR b x		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
- Temprano de Auvernia	ES b 31		
D'Auvergne tardive	FR b x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	FR a x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis	NL b x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	FR a x		
De Montesson	FR b x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	FR a 13433		H
Delilah	NL a 43, UK a 224		
Delle virtù	IT b 1618		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK Jersey Navet UK

			Vertus IT
- Marteau	FR a x, UK b x		
- Virtudes martillo	ES b x		
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	UK a 571		
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Falko	NL a 81	H	
Frisia	UK a 1069		
Fuku Komachi	NL b 134a	H	
Gadol	PT b 376	H	
Gandra	PT b 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	ES b x		
Goldana	NL b 65		
Golden Ball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Goldvital	NL a 103		
Goudbal			= Amarillo bola de oro
Grand Prix	NL a 1047, UK a 1933		
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	PT b 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	PT b 9		
Grelos de Santiago	ES b x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Hector	NL a 43, UK a 224		
Horpácsi lila	HU a 113324		
Imperial Green Globe	UK b x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
- Norfolk cuello verde	ES b x		
Inglês Comprido			f: 30.6.2023
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	NL b x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
- Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	IT b 1412		

Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	UK b 6170		
Kranjska okroglia	SI a 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	SI a 232		
Kvit mainepe		NO a 626	
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	FR b x		Rose de Verdun FR
Målselvnepe		NO a 522	
Manchester Market	UK b x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK
Marble Top Green			= Manchester Market
Marco	NL a 163		
Market Express	NL b 75		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	NL a 1049, UK a 121		
Medio largo virtudes	ES b 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	IT b 1618		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	IT b 1618		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White	UK b 6170		Bianca lodigiana IT
- Bianca piatta quarantina	IT b 1618		
Milan White Forcing	UK b 189		
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Mistral	DE a 2549		H
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	NL b 134a		H
Negro azucarado	ES b 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	FR b x		
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta	ES b x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	NL a 108a		
Oasis	NL b 134a		H

Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Oregon	FR a S14212		H
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Pasja	NL b x		
Petrovskaja 1	CZ a 1187		
Petrowski	UK b 6170		
Pistoiese	IT b 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	NL b x		
Plessis	FR a 12744		H
Polar	DE a 2549		H
Polybra	DE a 283, NL a 55a		
Ponda	NL a 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	NL b 134a		H
Purple Crown	NL b 75		H
Purple Top Milan	UK b 6170		Milan rouge FR
- Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	FR a 13433		
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	FR b x		
Richelieu	FR a S14212		H
Rogowska	PL a 1102		
Rondato	FR a 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	NL b x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig	NL b x		
- De Nancy à feuille entière	FR b x		
Rondo	DE a 289, NL b x, UK b 224		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= Purple Top Milan
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	NL b 75		H
Samson	DE a 289, NL a 43, UK a 224		
São Cosme	PT b 9		
Scarlet Queen Red Stem	FR b S11343		H
Simax	NL a 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Spring Break	DE a 2549		H

Sweetbell	FR a 12893		H
Taronda	ES a 9, NL a 45a		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive
The Wallace	UK b 6229		
Tokyo Cross	NL b 134a, UK b 71		H
Tokyo Market	UK b 71		
Tokyo Top	NL b 75		H
Tokyo White Cross	HU b 169035		
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Topper	NL b 498		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	NL a 1049, UK a 65		
Vedette	NL a 108a		
Veitch's Red Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	NL a 163		
White Ball	DE a 2549		H
White Flash	NL b 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	NL a 43		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. - - Conservation varieties

[11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group


11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group

Cimos De Mino	ES a 55	Region of origin:Galicia
Korova	SE b 146	Region of origin:Sweden
Ordes	ES a 55	Region of origin:Galicia
Teltower Echte	DE b 9397	Region of origin:Berlin, Brandenburg
Varazdinska repa	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia

## 11. Brassica rapa L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group			
11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group			
Globe St. Benoît	FR b 13207		
Long d'Alsace	FR b 9935		Gros long d'Alsace FR
Navet Turnep	FR b 12797		
Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau	AT b 148		
Teltower Kleine	DE b 7480		
Temari Red	UK		
Temari White	UK		
Zefa Type Blanc	FR b 11343		
Zefa Type Rouge	FR b 11343		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1601m	NL b 117	(1)
Aaron	HU b 152066	H
Aazar	NL b 26	H
Abadía	ES b 10	H
Abakara	NL a 79	H
Abanto	ES b 10	H
Abigel	HU b 152066	H
Abraham	FR a S14212	H
Acadya	HU b 168511	H
Acco	HU b 152066	H
Achille	FR a S14212	H
Acorde	NL a 108	H
Acrobat	NL b 26	H
Acropol	NL a 5	H
Acustico	NL a 108	H
Adam	CZ a 1179	H
Adapta	HU b 152066	H
Adelin	RO a 1093	
Adelyte	NL a 26	H
Ademuz	NL a 79	H
Adige	NL b 75	H
Adina	NL b 60	H
Admiral	NL b 79	H
Adonis	HU b 152066	H
Ador	ES b 10	H
Adriatico	NL b 588	H
Afrodita	CZ a 1495	
Agatha	HU b 152066	H
Agio	NL b 60	H
Aifos	ES a 5027	H
Aiguille	FR a 12825	
Airen	ES b 63	H
Airone	NL b 60	H
Aitana	FR a S14212	H
Akron	IT a 141	H
Alanta		f: 30.6.2022
Alar	ES a 10	H
Albaregia	HU a 151508	

Albena	BG b 16	
Alberto	NL b 73	H
Alboran	NL b 100	H
Alby	FR a x	H
Alcañiz	ES a 6285	H
Alcantara	ES b 63	H
Alcazaba	ES b 63	H
Alceo	IT a 125	H
Alceste	IT a 1205	H
Alchimia	IT b 1459	H
Alcos	ES a 338	H
Alcudia	ES b 10	H
Alderney	NL a 26	H
Alegria	NL b 108	H
Alella	ES b 10	H
Alesia	NL b 73	H
Alexander	HU a 133375	
Alexandru	RO a 1093	
Alexio	NL b 100	H
Alferez	FR a S8067	H
Alicum	ES b 10	H
Alison	NL a 78a	H
Alizar	NL b 73	H
Allrounder	NL a 108	H
Alma Picante	RO a 1093	(4)
Almanzor	ES b 10	H
Almapaprika	SK a 323	(4)
Almarex	HU b 151278	H
Almuden	NL b 79	H
Alonso	NL b 79	H
Alpina	SI a 232	
Alseef	NL a 108	H(4)
Altea	ES b 10	H
Alucas	ES b 6313	H
Alvarado	ES b 2103	H
Amadea	CZ a 1179	H
Amálka	CZ a 1179	
Amando	NL b 60	H(4)
Amareta	NL b 26	H
Amarillo de Mallorca	ES b 9	

Amarosa	DE a 2549	H
Amaryl	CZ a 472, SK a 697	
Amavisca	FR a 45107	H
Amboy	NL b 8	H(4)
Amfora	HR b 5	
Aminata	PL a 1022	H
Amistar	PT b 462	H
Amparo	FR a S14212	H
Amy	CZ a 239	
Amyka	CZ a 239	H
Anabel		f: 30.6.2021
Anagiant	PT b 462	H
Anamex	PT b 462	H
Anastar TSW	PT b 462	H
Anastazie	CZ a 256	
Anchi	PL a 543	
Andalus	NL b 79	H
Andarax	ES b 10	H
Andi	HU b 152066	H
Andrea	CZ a 1495	
Andreika	RO a 1093	
Andromeda	CZ a 1179	
Aneto	ES b 10	H
Anetta	NL b 26	H
Anežka	CZ a 1179	
Angara	NL a 8	H(4)
Angelika	CZ a 1179	H
Angelito	NL a 79	H
Angus	NL a 79	H
Anita	HR b 5	
Anka	CZ a 1495	
Anna	CZ a 1179	H
Annalee	NL a 8	H
Antal	HU b 110136	H
Anthea	SK a 697	(4)
Antigoni		f: 30.6.2022
Antik	CZ a 256	
Antinema	FR a 12893	H
Antohi Romanian	NL b 380	
Antonio	ES a 6313	H

Apache	NL b 280	H(4)
Apolló	HU a 151508	H
Applause	NL b 73	H
Apulum	RO a 1093	H
Araceli		f: 30.6.2021
Araguaia	NL a 8	H
Araldo	FR a 45107	H
Arán	ES b 10	H
Arancia	NL b 108	H
Aranyalma	HU a 133375	
Aranyeső	HU b 142524	
Arauca	NL a 8	H
Arca	ES b 63	H
Arcadio	NL b 73	H
Arcano	NL b 75	H
Archivarius	HU b 145866	H
Ardanza	NL a 78a	H
Ardito	IT a 1412	H
Areti	ES a 2103	H
Argent	RO a 1093	H
Ariadni	FR a S14063	H
Ariesan	RO a 1093	
Arietta	NL a 79	H
Ariosto	PT b 462	H
Aristeo		f: 30.6.2021
Aristocrata	NL b 73	H
Aristotle	PL a 762	H
Arlequin	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Armageddon	NL b 101	H
Armonico	NL a 60	H
Arneal	ES a 338	H
Arno Wam	ES a x	
Arousa	ES b 63	
Artega	NL a 26	H(1)
Artico	NL a 79	H
Artillado	NL a 26	H
Artillero	ES b 6313	H
Artim	RO a 1093	
Artist	CZ a 1495	
Arum	RO a 1033	

Arwen	NL a 10a	
Ascanio	IT a 125	H
Ashdodna	CY b 28	H
Asideo	NL b 73	H
Asteroid	CZ a 1269	
Asteroid 204	RO a 1029	
Astor	IT a 1412	H
Astrapi	FR a S8067	H
Asun	FR a S14212	H
Atalante	NL a 26	H
Atira	NL b 79	H
Atol	NL b 26	H
Atris	NL b 60	H
Aurea	SK a 250	
Aurelio	NL b 60	H
Aurelius	RO a 1093	H
Austrocapi	AT a 72	
Avante	NL a 108	H
Avital	NL b 108	H(4)
Ayrad	NL b 79	H(4)
Azahar	FR a S14212	H
Azteca	NL b 108	H(4)
Babieca	NL a 79	H
Bachata	NL b 108	H
Bácskai fehér	HU a 133375	
Bagoly	HU a 102324	H
Bajka	CZ a 273	
Balaton	HU a 154664	H(4)
Balboa	ES b 6313	H
Balconica	NL a 108	H
Balconi	FR a S14212	H
Baleno	NL b 105	H
Balico	FR a 8067	H
Balkonovka	CZ a 1179	
Balladyna	PL a 92	
Ballaidos	NL a 78a	H
Balta	NL b 79	H
Balzac	NL a 60	H
Bambino	FR a S12893	H
Bambuca	NL a 108	H

Baňáčka	CZ b 1233	
Banan	HU a 150952	H
Banánek	CZ a 1179	
Banckers	NL b 26	H
Bandai	ES a 6219	H
Bandolero	IT a 1433	H
Banner	HU b 152066	H
Baquero	NL a 78a	H
Barbados	HU b 199429	H
Barbara	RO a 1093	
Barbarian	PT b 462	H
Barbate	ES a 5027	H
Barberito	ES b 63	H
Barbie	NL b 79	H
Barbórka	PL a 92	
Barča	CZ a 1179	
Baritono	NL a 108	H
Barkol	SK a 250	
Barocco	FR a S14212	H
Bârsan	RO a 1029	
Basalt	FR a S14212	H
Baselga	NL b 108	H
Batory	HU b 110136	H
Batu Kaan	NL b 73	H
Bayron	EL a 54	H
Beachcraft	NL a 26	H
Beatrix	CZ a 1495	H
Beauty Yellow	NL b 21	H
Bedrock	NL a 108	H(4)
Beja	CZ a 1495	H
Bekes	HU b 151508	H
Belcanto	NL b 26	H
Belcrispy crunchy	BE b 48847	
Belg hot gold	BE b 48847	
Belg hot hornet	BE b 48847	
Belg red hot bell	BE b 48847	
Belko	NL b 144	H
Bella	HU a 150480	
Belladonna	PL a 761	H
Bellania	FR a 11516	H

Bellisa	NL a 108	H
Bellyr	FR a 11516	H
Belmonte	HU b 186294	H
Belo uvo	BG b 130	
Belona	CZ a 256	
Bělorožec	CZ a 239	
Belrubi	ES a 80	H
Belzebu	HU b 107550	H
Benac	ES b 10	H
Bendigo	NL b 26	H
Beniel	NL a 79	H
Benino	NL b 108	H
Beno	HU b 199429	H
Bensucat 5148	ES a 84	H
Bentley	NL a 26	H
Berceo	NL b 73	H
Berényi	HU a 102324	H(4)
Beret	ES b 10	H
Beringio	HU b 151508	H
Berkeley	NL a 78a	H
Berlioz	NL b 26	H
Bernal	ES b 10	H
Bernita	HU b 110136	H
Beros	CZ a 256	(4)
Betyar	HU b 151508	H
Bianca	NL b 26	H
Bibic	HU a 102324	H
Biela	NL b 79	H
Bierzo	NL b 79	H
Bigold	IT a 797	H
Bihar		f: 30.6.2021
Bijili	PT b 462	H
Bika	HU b 152066	H
Bilano	NL b 79	H
Bily	NL b 79	H
Bismuto	NL b 108	H
Bivoj	CZ a 256	
Bixio	IT a 1412	H
Black Bullet	FR a S12893	H(4)
Blancina	NL b 26	H

Blanco Rosal	ES a 108	
Blava	SK a 250	
Bledo	ES a 5027	H
Blesa	ES b 10	H
Blondy	NL b 79	H
Bóbita	HU a 102324	H
Bodrog	HU a 102324	H(4)
Bogdan	RO a 1073	
Bogna	PL a 92	
Bohemia	ES b 63	H
Boiro	ES b 63	H
Bojanka	SK a 250	
Bolero	HU b 154608	H
Bomber	IT a 1412	H
Bomenta	NL a 108	H
Bonca	HU b 151278	H
Bondarmon	FR a S12893	H
Boneta	CZ a 1495	
Boni	HU a 151508	
Bontempi	NL b 73	H
Boogie	NL b 108	H
Boomer	NL b 108	H
Borosgyan	HU b 137241	H
Botavara	NL a 108	H
Botinska rumena	SI a 232	
Bottonazzo	HU b 107550	H
Bounty	NL b 78	H
Bowky	NL b 73	H
Brace	IT a 1205	H
Brad	NL b 100	H
Brandy Red	HU b 199429	H
Branko	SK a 250	
Bravia	NL a 108	H
Brenan	NL b 73	H
Breva	NL b 73	H(4)
Brigy	NL a 108	H
Brillant	HU b 151508	H
Brindisi	ES b 63	H
Britney	NL b 73	H
Brito	NL a 73	H

Brocanto	NL b 26	H
Brody	NL a 108	H
Brosna	NL a 8	H
Brownie	NL b 26	H
Brutus	FR a 12821	H
BS 02827975	NL a 509	H(1)
BS 02827989	NL a 509	H(1)
BS 02828008	NL a 78	H(1)
Bubión	ES b 10	H
Bucanero	FR a S8067	H
Bucano	ES a 80	
Bucur	RO a 1111	
Budai csipős hajtatási	HU a 151508	(4)
Buketen 50	BG b 48	
Busillis	IT a 125	H(4)
Buzău 10	RO a 1033	
Cabañeros	ES b 63	H
Cabole	NL a 79	H
Cabriola	NL b 26	H
Cadia	NL b 26	H
Cala D'Or	ES a 113	H
Calabrese	PT b 462	H
Calcio	NL b 26	H
Calibello	FR a S12893	H
California Wonder	CZ a 1269, NL b x	
Caligola	NL b 78	H
Calipso	PL a 92	
Calisto	IT a 217	H
Camauro	FR a S11516	H
Campari	NL b 79	H
Campeador	NL b 79	H
Campero	FR a S14212	H
Campona	HU a 102324	H
Campor	FR a S14212	H
Canal	ES a 5102	H
Candela	NL b 73	H(4)
Cannon	NL b 79	H
Cantemir	RO a 1033	
Canzion	NL a 108	H
Caoba	NL a 79	H

Capelhot	FR a 1993	H(4)
Capljina	NL a 73	H
Capote	HU b 234285	H
Capperino	IT a 125	H
Capricho	ES a 6313	H
Capricorn	IT a 58	H
Capsifort	NL a 78	H(4)
Carboni	ES a 6285	H
Cardhu	NL b 73	H
Cardinal	NL b 728	H
Cariddi	NL a 78	H
Carinus	HU b 151278	H
Carisma	ES b 10	H
Carlin	NL b 78	H
Carma	HU b 151508	H
Carmagnola rosso		= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmelo	NL a 26	H
Carmoli	ES b 10	H
Caro	AT a 72	
Carolus	NL a 99	H
Carpel	HU b 151278	H
Carpintero	HU b 234285	H
Carrasco	NL b 26	H
Carson	NL a 60	H
Cartesio		f: 30.6.2021
Cartujo	NL a 26	H
Caryca	PL a 92	H
Casablanca	NL b 78	H
Casanova	IT a 125	H
Cascade	NL b 73	H
Casero	IT a 1303	H
Casidi	FR a 8067	H
Caspio	NL b 79	H
Cassovia	HU b 110136	H
Castala	ES b 113	H
Castelo	ES b 10	H
Castilla	ES b 10	H
Catriona	NL b 26	H
Cayenna		= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim		= De Cayenne

Cayennetta	NL a 280	H(4)
Cayetano	ES b 10	H
Cazorla	NL b 26	H
Cebrail	NL b 26	H
Cece-AS	AT a 72	
Cecil	HU a 151508	H
Cecilia	PL a 961	H
Celaya	NL a 26	H
Celta	ES b 63	H
Celtic	HU b 151278	H
Censor	HU b 151278	H
Centenar	RO a 1104	
Centi Odorant	IT a 816	H
Centonove	NL b 528	H
Century	HU a 151508, NL b 680	H
Ceremony	NL a 60	H
Cesario	NL b 78	H
Cetyna	CZ a 256	(4)
Chaman	ES b 382	H
Chemsi	NL b 79	H(4)
Chenzo	NL a 280	H(4)
Cheops	HU b 151508	H
Cherna shipka	BG b 16	
Cherry Bomb	NL b x	H(4)
Cherry Fire	PT b 462	H(4)
Cherrydolce	NL b 78	H
Chetoui	FR a S14212	H
Cheyenne	IT a 1205	
Chidem	NL b 79	H
Chili-AS	AT a 72	(4)
Chili-AS Gelb	AT a 72	
Chillina	NL b 78	H(4)
Chiokiera	IT a 66	H
Chouca	FR a S14212	H
Chronos	CZ a 1179	H
Chryssa		f: 30.6.2021
Cicciò	FR a 45107	H
Ciceron	ES b 63	H
Cierzo	ES b 63	H
Ciliegia piccante		= Red cherry small

Cindel	HU b 151278	H
Cinderella	PL a 928	H
Ciruse	HU a 151278	H
Citadel	HU b 151278	H
Citrina	CZ a 1495	
Citrónek	CZ a 1179	
Claque	NL a 108	
Clarity	NL b 108	H
Classico	FR a S14212	H
Claudel	NL b 26	H
Claudio	NL b 60	H
Claudius	HU b 150929	H
Claus	SK a 199	H
Clavero	ES b 6313	H
Clavesol	NL a 108	H(4)
Clementine	HU b 218100	H
Cléor	FR a S14212	H
Coach	NL b 73	H(4)
Cocalo	NL a 78	H
Coccinella	IT a 125	H
Cocco	IT b 125	H
Cohiba	NL b 73	H
Coletti	NL a 26	H
Coliseo	ES b 63	H
Collado	ES b 10	H
Colorado	NL a 8	H
Coloreta	NL a 79	H
Coloso	ES a 4304	H
Combino	NL a 108	H
Commandant	NL b 79	H
Comodoro	ES b 364	H
Compton	NL b 26	H
Condal	NL b 73	H
Conga	NL a 79	H
Cono	IT a 66	H
Conodaro	EL b 65	H
Contredanse	NL a 108	H
Conyl	FR a 11516	H
Cooper	NL a 26	H
Coperi	ES a 31	

Coraza	NL b 79	H
Cordial	RO a 1072	
Corera	ES b 63	H
Corinto	FR a S14212	H
Corleone	NL b 99	H
Cornabon	IT a 66	H
Cornel	CZ a 1269, NL a 65	
Cornel 209	RO a 1029	
Cornelius	HU b 165367	H
Corner	IT a 141	H
Corno di capra	IT a 213	
Corno di toro giallo	CZ a 1463, IT b x	Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	CZ a 1463, IT b x	Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo		= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso		= Corno di toro rosso
Cornus	NL b 105	H
Coroneo	NL a 8	H(4)
Coronor	FR a 11516	H
Corrado	NL b 304	H
Corvinus	NL b 26	H
Cosmin	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Cosmos	FR a S14212	H
Cossimo	NL a 108	H
Costa	ES b 10	H
Costadoro	IT a 1205	H
Cotillion	NL b 108	H
Coyame	NL a 78	H(4)
Cozey	NL a 78a	H
Cozumel	ES b 382	H
Creola	RO a 1031	
Creolica	RO a 1031	
Creonte	NL a 78	H(4)
Creta		f: 30.6.2021
Crimson King	ES b 6313	H
Cristal	ES b 63	
Crown	ES a 84	H
Crucero	NL b 108	H
Crunch	HU b 218100	H
Crusader	NL b 79	H
Cryos	IT b 1459	H

Csángó	HU a 102324	H
Csárdás		f: 30.6.2021
Cserko	HU a 150480	(4)
Csilla	HU a 150480	(4)
Csípős spirál	HU a 154664	H(4)
Csüngözön	HU b 139146	H
Cuatrero	NL a 26	H(4)
Cubo Orange	AT a 88	
Cuccino Gelb	AT a 72	
Cuccino Orange	AT a 72	
Cuneo giallo	IT b 1412	Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupra	NL b 26	H
Cyklon	PL a 92	(4)
Cynthia	CZ a 1495	H
Daciana	RO a 1093	H
Daimos	HU b 107550	H
Dalal		f: 30.6.2022
Dalila	ES a 364	H
Dallas	NL b 26	H
Dalma	HU a 150480	(4)
Damián	CZ a 239	(4)
Dante	ES a 435, NL b 73	H
Danubius	FR a S12893	H
Daras	NL b 73	H(4)
Daredevil	NL a 108	H(4)
Dariana Bac	RO a 1031	
Dariochea	RO a 1031	
Darius	HU a 151278	H
Darovita		f: 30.6.2022
Darsena	NL b 509	H
Datler	ES a 80	
Davinki	ES b 382	H
Davos	NL a 108	H
Daytona	NL a 60	H
De Cayenne	FR b x	(4) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
- Cayenna	IT b 66	
De Isla	ES a 310	
De Siria	CZ a 1269	
Decano	HU b 165367	H

Decebal	RO a 1033	(4)
Deimos	NL b 79	H
Delboske	ES a 343	H
Delfina	BG b 130	
Délibáb	HU b 154608	H
Delikát		f: 30.6.2021
Delirio	NL a 26	H
Deliver	FR a S12893	H
Delor	NL a 78a	H
Delta	NL b 73	H
Delux	ES b 10	H
Demetra	CZ a 1495	H
Demrisa	NL a 108	H
Deniro	NL a 26	H
Denver	FR a S14212	H
Derio	ES a 112	
Derium	EL b 36	H
Derma	SK a 250	
Deseo	FR a S14212	H
Destello		f: 30.6.2021
Devito	NL a 26	H
Dexter	NL a 78a	H
Dhalsim	NL a 108	H(4)
Diablo	IT a 1205	H
Diadema	HU b 151508	H
Diagoras	FR a S8067	H
Diamo	NL b 26	H
Diana	CZ a 256	
Dicaprio	NL a 26	H
Dilara Zel	SK a 250	
Dilber	NL b 101	H
Dimentio	NL b 79	H
Dimitri	IT a 125	H
Dinamica	NL a 108	H
Dione	NL b 26	H
Dipinto	NL b 100	H
Disco	NL b 100	H
District	NL b 26	H
Djinka	NL b 73	H(4)
Dolce di Bergamo	IT b 1618	Sigaretta di Bergamo IT

Dolcetto	IT a 1205, PT b 462	H
Dolmy	NL b 79	H
Dolper	HU b 236234	H
Domizio	NL b 105	H
Don	NL a 8	H
Donat	NL b 73	H
Doppio	NL b 79	H
Dora	HU b 186359	H
Doremi	EL b 36	H
Dorico	FR a 8067	H
Doron	ES b 6313	H
Dorota	CZ a 256	H
Doux d'Espagne	FR b x	
- Dulce de España	ES b 31	
Doux très long des Landes	FR b x	
Dovras	NL a 26	H
DR2043PP	NL a 78a	H(1)
Dracula	RO a 1093	
Drago	NL b 79	H
Dragoney	NL a 26	H
Dráky	CZ a 239	H
Drava	HU b 151278	H
DRP 2565	NL a 78	H(1)
DRP 6106	NL b 78	H(1)
DSP 7054	NL a 78	H(1)
Ducu	RO a 1097	
Duett	HU b 151508	H
Duga bela	BG a 143	
Dulce de España		= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	ES b x	Dulce Italiano ES
Dumas	CZ a 1495	
Dumbo 34	RO a 1093	
Dumbrava	HU b 110136	H
Duque	NL b 78	H
Durendal	IT a 1303	H
Durries	HU b 199429	H
Dusko	HU b 152066	H
Duval	SK a 250	H
Dvorská	SK a 338	
E 420088	NL a 26	H(1)

E 490264	NL a 26	H(1)
E 499524	NL b 26	H(1)
E 499526	NL b 26	H(1)
E 499531	NL b 26	H(1)
E20B20011	NL a 26	H(1)
E20C0043	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S0102	NL b 26	H(1)
E20S0150	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S0153	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S0158	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S0334	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S10218	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S10258	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S10302	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S10880	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S12777	NL b 26	H(1)
E20S12779	NL b 26	H(1)
E20S4191	NL a 26	H(1)
E20S4216	NL a 26	H(1)
E20SSL001	NL a 26	H(1)
E20SSL002	NL a 26	H(1)
E20SSL003	NL a 26	H(1)
Eboli	ES b 63	H
Ebro	ES b 10	H
Edad	IT a 1303	H
Édes spirál	HU a 154664	H
Édesalma	HU a 151508	
Edison	NL b 26	H
Editta	NL a 26	H
Efeso	HU b 107550	H
Ega	ES b 10	H
Egemen	NL a 108	H
Egeo		f: 30.6.2021
Ekstaza	BG b 130	
El Fares	NL b 79	H(4)
El Real	NL b 588	H
Eladriano	ES b 468	H
Elcesar	ES b 468	H
Elefántormány	HU a 151508	
Elfo	IT a 141	H

Elinor	SK a 250	H
Elisabete	CZ a 1179	H
Eliseo	ES b 10	H
Elitto	HU b 157203	H
ElJulio	ES a 468	H
Elkan	ES b 6322	H
Elmaximo	ES b 468	H
ElPeki	ES b 6322	H
Elsa	NL a 10a	H
Elsiux	ES b 6322	H
Elydos	NL a 78	H
Elzem	NL a 8	H
Emese	HU a 102324	H
Enate	NL b 73	H
Enciso	NL b 79	H
Encore	NL b 79	H
Enea	NL a 26	H
Enix	ES b 10	H
Enorma ibrido F.1	IT b 130	H
Entenza	ES a 108	
Entinas	ES a 6313	H
Epimeteo		f: 30.6.2021
Eppo	NL b 79	H
Erasmus	IT a 141	H
Erciyes	NL a 60	H(4)
Erebus	NL a 108	H(4)
Eris	HU b 107550	H
Eroico	PT b 462	H
Eskimo	RO a 2134	H
Eslora	NL a 108	H
Esmeralda	NL b 108	H
Espartano	FR a 12893	H
Estilla	HU b 151508	H
Estilo	NL b 60	H
Estola	NL b 60	H
Estrella	ES b 10	H
Eszter	HU a 102324	H
Eta	SI a 232	(4)
Etele	HU b 110136	H
Etiuda	PL a 1087	

Etna	ES a 364	H
Etrusco	NL b 78	H
Ettore	FR a S14212	H
Euphoria	NL b 73	H
Eurix	NL a 26	H
Eva	CZ a 1495	
Evident	NL a 73	H
Evinka	CZ a 1179	
Excalibur	NL b 101	H
Explozja	PL a 1022	H
Export	RO a 1031	
Fabius	HU b 199429	H
Fabris	NL a 108	H
Falko	NL a 108	H
Faludi	HU a 152176	(4)
Familiya	BG b 121	
Fan	ES a 10	H
Fanfare	DE a 423	
Fango	HU b 229474	H
Fantasy	NL b 73	H
Fantazia	CZ a 1179	H
Faraón	ES a 4304	H
Farnese		f: 30.6.2021
Fascinato	NL b 79	H
Fatima	CZ a 1495	
Favilla	NL b 509	H
Favolor	FR a S14212	H
FE 747		f: 30.6.2021
Feher	DE a 920	
- Feherozon	HU a 43	
Fehér cseresznye	HU a 133375	(4)
Fehér kos	HU a 150480	
Feherozon		= Feher
Felicta	HU b 218100	H
Felipe	FR a 8706	H
Fellini	NL b 73	H
Fenice	FR a S14212	H
Fenomeno	NL b 108	H
Feraro	HU b 152066	H
Ferenc Tender	AT a 88	

Fermier	RO a 1097	
Ferrari	NL b 26	H
Fiamma	FR a S8067	H
Ficka	NL a 26	H
Fiësta	NL b 26	H
Figaro	FR a 8067	H
Figura	CZ a 1495	(4)
Filidor	FR a S14212	H
Filip	CZ a 1179	
Filon	FR a S14212	H
Finalist	NL a 108	H
Finley	NL a 78a	H
Fionela	SK a 250	
Fiore	IT a 2018	H
Fireflame	NL b 73	H(4)
Firepin	NL b 73	H(4)
Firestar	PL a 762	H(4)
Fiume	NL b 79	H
Fiver	PL a 92	H(4)
Fiyaka	NL a 60	H
Flamingo	FR a S13433	H
Flaminio	HU b 165367	H
Flat Cherry Hot	HU b 154730	H
Flavio	NL b 60	H
Flexum	HU a 101460	H
Flinta	NL a 60	H
Florian	FR a S14212	H
Floridor	FR a S14212	H
Florinis	EL a 2	
Florinistar	PT b 462	H
Florio	BG b 124	H
Flumeri	HU b 107550	H
Flynn	NL a 10a	
Fogaras	HU b 145866	H
Fokusz	HU b 151508	H
Folklor		f: 30.6.2021
Fonsi	ES a 6285	H
Forajido	NL a 26	H(4)
Fortesse	NL b 73	H
Fortissio		f: 30.6.2021

Foudroyant	NL a 108	H
Foundation	NL a 108	H(4)
Foxta	CZ a 1495	(4)
Foxtrot	NL a 79	H
Fragata	NL b 108	H
Frank	IT a 534	H
Frankone	IT a 1303	H
Františka	CZ a 1179	
Frazier	NL a 26	H
Fresno Orange	IT a 537	H
Fresno Red	IT a 537	H
Fresno Yellow	IT a 537	H
Frida	HU b 150929	H
Friggitello	IT a 125	
Fucino	NL b 304	H
Fudji	FR a S12893	H(4)
Fuego	IT a 1205	H
Fulgor		f: 30.6.2021
Fundador	NL b 60	H(4)
Furila	NL a 73	H(4)
Fyorano	IT a 1433	H
Gabi	HU a 133375	(4)
Gabija	LT a 11	
Gábor	HU b 151508	H
Gacela	NL b 79	H
Galben superior	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Galena	NL b 79	H
Galeon	ES a 84	H
Galiano	HU b 234285	H
Galileo	NL b 79	H
Galop	NL b 79	H
Gandal	NL b 26	H
Gandhi	ES a 343	H
Gaon	IT a 125	H
Garai fehér	HU a 133375	
Garam	HU a 102324	H(4)
Garbino	ES b 63	H
Garland	EL b 21	H
Garnet	CZ a 1495	H
Garsia	IT b 211	H

Gaston	NL b 79	H
Gaucho	NL b 73	H(4)
Gedeon	NL b 79	H
Gelber Block	AT a 72	
Gelber Spiral		f: 30.6.2021
Gelby	CZ a 239	H
Gemini	NL b 60	H
Genil	ES b 10	H
Geo Minerva	BG b 141	H
Gepard	NL b 79	H
Gepetto	NL b 73	H
Gerardo	ES a 6313	H
Gericò	FR a S14212	H
Getic	RO a 1111	
Gia 58	RO a 1029	
Giacomo	ES a 6313	H
Giallo a forma di trottola		= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti		= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	IT a 66	H
Gialte	NL a 26	H
Gianko	IT a 141	H
Gianni	NL a 108	H
Giappo	IT a 66	H
Gibil	NL b 78	H
Gigant	HU a 151508	H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola		= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gina	NL a 79	H
Gioconda	ES a 6313	H
Giorgione	NL b 79	H
Giovi	IT a 1301	H
Giubileo	IT b 125	H
Glaze	NL a 26	H
Globál	HU a 154608	(4)
Gloria	PL a 92	
Glorieta	NL a 79	H
Glowing Star	ES b 10	H
Goccia d'oro	IT b 130	
Godzilla	ES a 4304	H
Gogol	NL b 100	H
Gogomax	NL a 78a	H

Gogorez	HU b 110136	H
Gogosári	HU a 102324	H
Golan	ES a 474	H
Gold Queen	NL b 78	H
Golda ibrido F.1	IT b 130	H
Golden Horn	PT b 462	H
Golden Imperator	NL b 588	H
Golden Italian		f: 30.6.2022
Goldenstar	NL a 60	H
Goldfinger	NL b 102	H
Goleador	FR a S14212	H
Golf	HU a 151508	H(4)
Gollar 201	ES a 84	H
Gonto	FR a S14212	H
Gonzalo	FR a S8067	H
Gorria	FR a x	(4)
Gospel	NL b 108	H
Gotico		f: 30.6.2021
Gov	ES b 6313	H
Goya	ES a 343	H
Graciano	ES b 63	H
Gradana	NL a 26	H
Graffito	IT a 325	H
Gramos	EL a 18	H
Gran Prix	IT a 1433	H
Grande de plaza		= Grueso de plaza
Granova	CZ a 1495	
Gredos	ES b 10	H
Green Field	RO a 1115	
Green Noa	NL b 21	H
Greenmatic	NL b 26	H(4)
Greygo	HU a 151508	
Griff	HU b 110136	H
Grisù	IT a 125	H
Groovy	NL b 73	H
Grosso quadrato rosso		= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	ES a 9	Grande de plaza ES
GSM-1363		f: 30.6.2022
GSM-5532		f: 30.6.2022
Gualda	ES a 6313	H

Guapo	IT a 1433	H
Guardian	NL b 79	H
Guernsey	NL a 26	H
Guindilla larga roja	ES b 63	
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	ES b 63	
Gurmánek	CZ a 1179	
Gurmanska Ljuta	HU b 137241	H
Gutera	CZ a 1495	(4)
Gyenes	HU b 106861	H
Gypsy	FR a 1993	H
Habahot	PT b 462	H
Hajdú	HU a 102324	H
Halblanger Vulkan	AT a 72	(4)
Hallo	PL a 92	
Hamík	CZ a 239	
Hargita	HU b 145866	H
Harriet	CZ a 1495	(4)
Haruba	BG b 124	H
Harvey	CZ a 1495	(4)
Hattrick	NL a 108	H
Havaj	CZ a 1179	H
Hawker	NL b 108	H(4)
Healey	NL a 26	H
Hebar	BG b 48	
Hedvika	CZ a 1179	
Hein	NL a 108	H
Hektor	CZ a 1179	(4)
Helia	HU b 105578	H
Helios	HU b 165367	H
Hellboy	HU b 165367	H
Helsinki	NL b 108	H
Hercules	IT a 1315	H
Herminio	NL b 79	H
Hetényi Parázs	HU b 153007	H
Hetényi Triász	HU b 153007	H
Hétvezér	HU a 102324	H
Hírös	HU b 151508	H
Highway	NL a 108	
Hildago	BG b 141	
Hildi	RO a 1093	

Hilfort	NL a 78a	H(4)
Hipnoza	PL a 1022	H
Hisarska kapiya	BG a 121	
Hitman	NL a 26	H(4)
HNA54	FR a S12893	H(1)(4)
Hó	HU a 150952	H
Hodonínská sladká vzpřímená	CZ a x	
Homera	NL b 26	H(4)
Honzík	CZ a 1179	
Hot met	HU b 154730	H
Hoty ninety-one	NL b 71a	H(4)
Hóvihar		f: 30.6.2022
HRF	HU a 154664	H(1)
Hugo	NL b 73	H
Hungarian Semi hot	HU b 154730	H
Hunter	NL a 78a	H
Hurricane	HU b 151508	H
Husaria	PL a 1137	H
Hyffae	NL b 26	H(4)
Hyper	NL a 60	H(4)
Iancu	RO a 1093	H(4)
Ibarroria	ES a 112	
Ibero	ES a 343	H
Ibleor	FR a S14212	H
Icaro	IT a 1205	H
Ice Age	DE a 2549	H
Ideal ibrido F.1	IT b 58	H
Idil	NL b 79	H
Ids	NL a 108	H
Iga	PL a 92	
Iguazu	NL a 26	H
Ikaros	CZ a 1179	H
Iker	ES b 112	
Ilanga	NL b 108	H
Ilika	SK a 250	
Ilsa Zel	SK a 250	
Ilyn	NL a 10a	H
Impala	FR a S14212	H(4)
Imperial	NL b 101	H
Imperio	NL a 26	H

Incanto	FR a S14212	H
Indianapolis	ES a 137	H
Indra	NL b 79	H
Indus	HU b 171328	H
Infante	ES a 63	H
Inferno	EL a 18	H
Inglesa	NL b 79	H
Ingrid	CZ a 1495	
Inspiration	NL b 108	H
Inviktus	IT a 534	H
Ionel	RO a 1031	
Ippoliti	FR a S11516	H
Irene	NL a 26	H
Irokez		f: 30.6.2021
Isabel	ES b 63	H
Işalnıta 85-V	RO a 1073	
Iside	HU b 165367	H
Isidro	HU b 186294	H
Isotta	HU b 165367	H
Ispan	HU b 151508	H
Italico	ES b 5102	H
Italos	CZ a 1179	
Italress	ES a 5027	H
Italverde	ES a 5027	H
Itamar	ES a 113	
Iulor	IT a 58	H
Ivaylovska kapiya	BG a 48	
Ivetta	NL b 26	H
Ivica	SK a 250	H
Jablíčko	CZ a 1179	H
Jablina	CZ a 239	H
Jade	HU b 107550	H
Jaime	NL a 9f	
Jaladuro	PT b 462	H
Jalahot	NL b 78	H(4)
Jalapeno Ruben	AT a 88	
Jalti ribki	BG b 16	
James	NL b 73	H
Japato	NL b 304	H
Japo	IT b 125	H

Jaranda	ES a 77	
Jarmila	CZ a 1179	
Jász	HU a 102324	H(4)
Javitott Bogyiszlói	HU a 151508	(4)
Jazýček	CZ a 1179	
Jeremy	NL a 108	H
Jericho	FR a 8057	H
Jerneja	SI a 232	
Jeromin	ES a 77	
Jersey	NL a 26	H
Jerte	ES b 63	H
Jiřka	CZ a 1179	H
Johana	CZ a 256	
John	SK a 697	(4)
Joker	HU b 150952	H
Jolanta	PL a 1087	
Jollisa	NL a 108	H
Jolly giallo	IT a 1205	H
Jolly rosso	IT a 1205	H
Jonás	ES b 63	H
Jorga	SK a 250	H
Jorrit	NL a 108	H
Josef	CZ a 1179	H
Jova	CZ a 196	
Jovial	RO a 1033	
Jubera	ES b 63	H
Jubileum		f: 30.6.2021
Júcar	ES b 10	H
Julianus	HU a 102324	H
Julietta	AT a 88	
Julus	CZ a 1179	
Jumbo Stuff	HU a 154730	H
Jumilla	NL b 73	H
Juno	IT a 1315	H
Jupiter	NL b 79	
Jwan		f: 30.6.2022
K12448	HU b 107550	H(1)
Kaamos	NL a 79	H
Kabala	NL b 79	H
Kabar	HU b 110136	H

Kabuki	NL a 79	H
Kadeka	NL b 108	H
Kadet	HU b 110136	H
Kadmio	IT a 1412	H
Kafteri Ierapetras	EL b 7	
Kaiman	NL a 60	H
Kais	NL b 79	H(4)
Kaiser	NL b 78	H
Kaite	NL a 26	H
Kalabry	IT a 1205	H
Kaldóm	HU a 154608	
Kaliope	CZ a 1179	H
Kaliroy	NL a 108	H
Kalocsai A	HU a 154608	(4)
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	HU a 154608	
Kalocsai V 2	HU a 154608	(4)
Kalorez	HU a 154608	
Kaloriana	FR a S11516	H
Kaloutcha	NL b 79	H
Kalóz	HU a 154608	(4)
Kalumba	NL a 108	H
Kaméleon	HU a 150952	H
Kamelia	BG a 141	H
Kamil	CZ a 1179	H
Kandorex	HU b 150929	H
Kantor	IT a 141	H
Kanyon	NL a 60	H
Kapirex	HU b 150929	H
Kapitány	HU b 110136	H
Kapiya UV Vertus	BG a 48	
Kapizera	NL b 79	H
Káplár	SK a 199	H
Kappone	ES a 98	H
Kappy	NL b 108	H
Kapríma	NL a 78a	H
Kapro	NL a 78	H
Kaprus	HU b 151278	H
Kapsi	HU b 107550	H
Kaptur	NL a 78	H
Kapuchin	NL a 630	H

Kanya F Maxx	RO a 1133	
Karakter	HU b 151508	H
Kard	HU b 110136	H
Karisto	NL b 304	H
Karlone	IT a 1303	H
Karmen	HU a 154686	
Kárminvörös	HU a 154608	ant. Kármin
Karola	RO a 1093	
Karolina	CZ a 196	
Karpex	NL a 78	H
Kárpia	HU a 150952	H
Kasia	PL a 1087	
Kaskada	PL a 92	
Káta	HU b 139146	H
Katela	NL a 108	H
Katmandu	NL a 79	H
Katrena	SK a 250	
Kawazaki	FR a S12893	H
Keceli 1	HU a 105578	H(4)
Keceli feher	HU a 105578	H
Keceli orias	HU a 105578	H(4)
Kecskezarv	HU a 151508	(4)
Keessie	NL a 108	H
Kekova	NL b 73	H(4)
Kelvin	NL b 73	H
Kent	IT a 141	H
Keyes	NL b 26	H
Keyten	HU b 152066	H
Khan	NL a 8	H
Khaski	NL b 26	H
Kiirou	NL a 79	H
Kilián	CZ a 239	(4)
Kimbo	IT a 141	H
Kincsem	HU a 102324	H
King	IT a 1303	H
King Arthur	PL a 761	H
Kinizsi	HU a 133375	(4)
Kintal	FR a 8067	H
Kioto	NL a 79	H
Kiram	ES a 98	H

Kirke	CZ a 1179	H
Kiruna	NL a 79	H
Kiso	NL a 81	H(4)
Klubíčko	CZ a 1179	
Knedlíček	CZ a 1179	
Kobold	DE a 2549	H
Kodaira	NL a 108	H
Koh Chang	NL a 10a	(4)
Koh Tao	NL a 10a	H(4)
Komtesa	CZ a 1495	H
Konventa	NL a 79	H
Kora Zel	SK a 250	
Korál	CZ a x	(4)
Kordara	CZ a 1495	(4)
Kornelya	NL a 79	H
Korosko	AT a 88	
Kosmik	NL b 26	H(4)
Kostas	NL b 60	H
Kouros	FR a 12821	H
Kraljica	HU b 210270	H
Kristián	CZ a 239	(4)
Kromo	IT a 1412	H
Kubista	CZ a 1495	H
Kulicka	CZ a 1179	
Kulíšek	CZ a 1179	
Kume	NL a 78a	H
Kun	HU a 102324	H(4)
Kurtovska kapiya 1	BG b 48	
Kurtovszka kapia		f: 30.6.2021
Kvadry	CZ a 239	H
Kveta	SK a 287	
Kyra	NL a 10a	
Kytíčka	CZ a 1179	
La Carmine	NL b 380	H
La Manga	NL b 9c	H
Laerte	NL a 26	H
Lafayette	NL b 79	H
Lagoon	BG b 141	H
Lailai	NL b 26	H
Lake	ES a 6219	H

Lalin	ES b 10	H
Lambda	FR a S12893	H
Lambourgini	NL b 26	H
Lamia	PL a 92	
Lamuyo	ES b 2082, FR b x	H
Lany	FR a 8057	H
Lapid	NL b 78	H(4)
Lapillo	NL b 78	H
Largo de Reus	ES a 10	
Larry	NL a 26	H
Laser	FR a 12744	H
Laud	NL a 108	H
Laurentia	NL a 79	H
Laurenzi		f: 30.6.2021
Lena	PL a 92	
Lenuka	RO a 1115	
Lenynka	CZ a 1179	H
Leonidas	HU b 110136	H
Lesley	NL b 73	H
Leuna	ES b 112	
Lewis	NL a 26	H
Liad	NL b 26	H
Lido	ES a 5102	H
Liffey	NL a 8	H(4)
Liliana	PL a 957	H
Lilo	NL a 10a	H
Lily	NL b 26	H
Linares	IT a 58	H
Lingotto	IT a 1205	H
Linus	NL b 73	H
Lionello	FR a 8067	H
Lipari	FR a 12744	H
Liragold	FR a S12893	H
Lirica	NL b 108	H
Lisenka	HU b 110136	H
Liubov	NL b 79	H
Lo Romero	NL b 79	H
Lobna	NL b 26	H(4)
Loco	NL a 280	H(4)
Lombardo	IT b x	Sigaretta biondo IT

Lonet		f: 30.6.2021
Loran	CZ a 1495	
Lorca	NL b 73	H
Lord King	ES a 6313	H
Lores	ES b 10	H
Loreto	NL b 79	H
Lothar	HU b 171328	H
Lotta	NL b 26	H
Lozorno	NL b 26	H
LS279	IT a 66	H(1)
Luarca	ES b 10	H
Lubica	CZ a 256	H
Lucero	ES b 63	H
Luciana	SK a 250	H
Lucifer	CZ a 1179	H
Lucky Seventy	NL a 8	H(4)
Ludmila	CZ a 1179	
Ludwika	NL a 108	H
Luesia	ES a 11	
Luigi	NL b 73	H(4)
Lukkino	NL b 73	H
Lumbard	NL b 108	H
Lumos	NL b 79	H
Lungy	CZ a 239	H
Lunova	PL a 543	
Lussac	ES a 2103	H
Luteus	NL b 26	H
Luvanor	FR a S14212	H
Luxor	ES b 10	H
Luzea	ES b 112	
Luzón	ES a 5027	H
Lydia	CZ a 239	(4)
Maccabi	ES a 6313	H
Macedonia	BG b 141	H
Machin	ES b 63	H
Macio	IT a 58	H
Macská piros	HU a 151508	(4)
Macská sárga	HU a 151508	(4)
Maduro	NL a 26	H
Maestral	ES b 10	H

Magdalena	SI a 232	
Magi	ES a 6313	H
Magnat		f: 30.6.2021
Magnigold	IT a 1205	H
Magno	NL b 26	H
Magnum	IT a 1205	H
Magus	HU b 151508	H
Makko	NL b 26	H
Maldonado	NL a 26	H
Mamen	NL a 119	
Mammouth rosso di Voghera		= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Mandrake	NL a 26	H
Mandy	NL b 108	H
Manito	NL b 73	H
Mannal	IT a 125	H
Manolo	ES b 10	H
Manzanilla	NL b 73	H
Maor	ES b 10	
Maquina	NL b 79	H
Maradonna	NL b 78	H
Maranello	NL a 26	H
Maratos	NL b 26	H
Maravilla	NL b 78	H
Marbella	HU b 151278	H
Marcelo	ES a 6313	H
Marco	ES b 10	H
Marconi	FR b x	
- Marconi rosso	IT b 66	
Marconi giallo	IT b 66	
Marconi rosso		= Marconi
Marianka	FR a 45006	H
Maribel	NL b 73	H
Maricruz	ES b 382	H
Markiza		f: 30.6.2021
Marletta	NL a 26	H
Marmara	ES b 63	H
Maroto	ES a 10	H
Marquesado	ES a 6285	H
Marqueza	NL b 26	H
Mars	CZ a 1179	

Marselan	NL a 108	H
Marta	NL b 79	H
Marta Polka	PL a 286	
Martiño	ES a 122	
Martinet	NL b 79	H
Mášenka	SK a 250	
Massouda	NL b 108	H
Master	IT b 538	H
Matiz	NL b 78	H
Mattadores	IT a 125	H
Mavera	NL a 26	H
Mavras	NL b 26	H
Maxima	PL a 1137	H
Mazo	ES b 6283	H
Mazurka	NL b 108	H
Medina	NL b 73	H(4)
Medrano	ES b 63	H
Medulas	ES b 63	H
Megane	NL b 100	H
Meika	CZ a 273	
Melanie	NL b 73	H
Melchor	ES a 4304	H
Melide	ES b 10	H
Mencia	ES b 63	H
Mendoza	ES b 382	H
Menta	NL b 108	H
Mentor	NL b 73	H
Meraklia	BG b 143	
Mercedes	PL a 92	
Merino	AT a 72	
Merkava	NL b 79	H
Merlot	ES b 63	H
Messi	ES a 343	H
Mesut	NL a 26	H(4)
Meteor	NL b 73	H
Meteorit	HU a 150457	
Midired	FR a S11516	H
Midyl	FR a S11516	H
Mihályteleki	HU a 150457	
Mihnea	RO a 1093	

Mikel	NL a 26	H
Milan	CZ a 1179	H
Milder Spiral	AT a 72	(4)
Milena	NL b 26	H
Milkana	BG a 48	H
Mimmu	IT a 1401	H
Minerva	NL b 73	H
Mingote	ES b 63	H
Mingun	NL b 26	H
Minicor	RO a 1133	
Minion	RO a 1093	
Mintos	NL b 79	H
Mira	PL a 92	
Miracle	BG b 141	H
Mirador	NL a 26	H
Miragro	NL b 304	H
Mircea	RO a 1093	
Mirio	IT a 1304	H
Mišina	HU b 210270	H
Mistralone	IT a 1303	H
Mitero	EL a 3	
Mito	ES b 10	H
Mitosz	HU b 151508	H
Miyabi	NL a 79	H
Mogan	ES a 6285	H
Mohawk	NL b 280	H
Mohay	NL b 276	H
Moigae	ES a x	
Moisés	ES a 4304	H
Mojave	ES a 6219	H
Monanta	CZ a 1495	
Monarcado	ES b 6285	H
Moneymaker	HU b 154730	H
Monte	NL b 73	H
Moonwalk	NL a 108	H
Mórahalom	HU a 102324	H
Moravska Kapija	HU b 137241	H
Morrón de conserva 2	ES a 312	
Morse	ES a 343	H
Motagua	NL a 8	H

Mozart	NL b 26	H
Mujello	IT a 1433	H
Muley	NL a 26	H
Multiflow	NL b 26	H
Murano	FR a S14212	H
Muriel	FR a S14212	H
Murillo	FR a S14212	H
Mustang	NL b 60	H
Muzzo	NL a 60	H
Myles	FR a S8067	H
Mysoon	HU b 199429	H
Mystery	CZ a 1495	
Naarangi	NL a 26	H
Nabeel	HU b 199429	H
Nabone	ES b 84	H
Nadal	ES a 343	H
Nagai	NL a 79	H
Nagano	NL a 108	H
Naghām		f: 30.6.2022
Nagykúti	HU a 104603	(4)
Najerano	ES a x	
Nalón	ES b 10	H
Nanoper	ES a 112	H
Napoca	RO a 1093	H
Napoletano giallo		= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso		= Nocera rosso
Narval	FR a 13302	
Navas	ES b 10	H
Navia	ES b 6303	H
Navigator	HU b 151508	H
Negrāl	ES a 80	
Nelson	NL b 73	H
Nemalite	NL a 26	H
Nemaris	NL a 26	H
Nemezis	NL b 26	H
Nemo	NL b 26	H
Neptune	NL b 26	H
Nesbitt	NL a 108	H
Nestares	ES b 63	H
Nestor	NL b 78	H

Nestoss	NL a 99	H
Neusiedler Ideal	AT a 72	
New Ace	NL b 134a	H
Nicastrese	IT a 66	
Nigra	CZ a 256	
Nikolas	IT a 534	H
Nirvin	NL b 108	H
Noam	NL a 79	H
Nocera giallo	IT b 66	Napoletano giallo IT
Nocera rosso	IT b 66	Napoletano rosso IT
Nokturn	PL a 1087	
Nonius	SK a 199	H(4)
Norton	IT a 141	H
Notto	FR a S14212	H
Nour	FR a 12744	H(4)
Nova	SK a 250	
Novelist	NL a 108	H
Novosadanka	HR b 5	
Novostar	AT a 72	H(4)
Novozámocká	SK a 734	(4)
Oaxaca	ES b 382	H
Oberon	NL b 26	H
Obr	CZ a 1179	H
Ocelot	NL a 26	H
Ochoymedio	ES b 6313	H
Oda	PL a 286	
Odiel	ES b 10	H
Odino	IT a 797	H
Odiseo	FR a S14212	H
Odysseus	NL a 26	H(4)
Ohnivec	CZ a 239	(4)
Oida	FR a 45107	H
Okinawa	FR a 45006	H
Olaya	ES a 84	H
Oleńka	PL a 1087	
Olympiakos	NL a 60	H
Olite	ES b 10	H
Olivencia	NL a 79	H
Oliwia	PL a 92	
Olly	NL a 10a	H

Olmo	ES b 10	H
Olvera	ES b 10	H
Olympus	NL b 26	H
Ombrone	NL b 75	H
Omicron	ES a 6219	H
Ontara	CZ a 1495	
Ophelia	NL b 78	
Optimist	NL a 108	H
Ora Long	RO a 1133	
Orandino	NL a 26	H
Oraneta	CZ a 1495	(4)
Orangadya	CY b 28	H
Orange Flame	NL b 73	H(4)
Orange Glory	NL b 78	H
Orange Koral	CZ a 239	(4)
Orangery	NL b 108	H
Oranj	RO a 1034	
Oranjevi ribki	BG b 16	
Oranos	NL b 26	H
Orazio	NL a 60	H
Orbit	NL a 26	H
Ordesa	ES b 10	H
Orea	PT b 462	H
Oregon	CZ a 1179	
Orelia	PL a 286	H
Oreny	CZ a 239	H
Orest	RO a 1072	
Orfeus	CZ a 1179	
Oriana	HU b 172435	H
Orias cseresznye	HU a 154730	(4)
Orinoco	ES b 10	H
Orion	CZ a 1179	H
Oritya	HU b 168511	H
Orizaba	FR a S14212	H
Ornela	CZ a 1495	
Orobelle	NL b 79	H
Orogiallo	HU b 165367	H
Oropesa	NL b 588	H
Ororosso	HU b 165367	H
Orostar	PT b 462	H

Osaka	NL a 79	H
Oscar	ES b 5102	H
Oscos	ES b 63	H
Osho	FR a S14212	H
Ostry	CZ a 239	H(4)
Otík	CZ a 1179	H
Ovation	HU b 107550	H
Overture	NL b 79	H
Ożarowska	PL a 1087	
P 13	EL a 2	
P 14	EL a 2	
PA16 214	NL a 50	H(1)
Padron	ES a x	
Padua	NL b 108	H
Paesanello	IT a 1205	
Painita	NL a 108	H
Palanacka Babura	HU b 186359	H
Palanacko cudo	BG b 143	
Palermo	NL b 108	H
Palermo Obedius	NL a 108	H
Palermo Radius	NL a 108	H
Palermo Rossio	NL a 108	H
Palermo Yeliber	NL a 108	H
Palermo Yosemite	NL a 108	H
Pálinda	CZ a 239	H(4)
Palio	IT a 1205	H
Pálivec	CZ a 239	(4)
Palladio	NL b 122	H
Palladius	HU b 171328	H
Palóc	HU b 102324	H(4)
Palombo	FR a S14212	H
Palotás	HU b 151508	H
Pampeliška	CZ a 1179	
Panama	FR a 45006	H(4)
Pandora	DE a 2549	H
Pangea	HU b 151508	H
Pantos	DE a 4676	
Papecchia	IT a 66	
Paprsek	CZ a 1179	
Parade	CZ a 1495	

Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	AT a 72	
Paradise	CZ a 1495	H
Paramo	NL b 73	H
Parejo	ES b 6283	H
Paripa	NL b 276	H
Paris	NL a 78	H
Parka	NL b 100	H
Parker	NL b 73	H
Partner	NL a 122	H
Pascal	ES a 2103	H
Pasquale	IT a 2018	H
Patak	HU b 110136	H
Patricie	CZ a 1495	
Patrik	ES b 10	
Patriot	PT b 462	H
Patrizio	NL a 739	H
PAZ Szentesi	HU a 150480	
PCR	CZ a 1495, SK a 250	(1)(4)
Pedral	ES a 31	
Pedrin	IT a 1401	H
Pedrosas	NL a 78	H
Pegaso	NL b 73	H
Pekin	ES a 10	H
Peles	RO a 1093	H
Peleus	ES a 31	
Pelso	HU a 152176	(4)
Pepored	HU b 165367	H
Peppino	IT a 125	H
Peppone	NL b 79	H
Perceval	ES b 6313	H
Percusion	NL a 108	
Perla	NL b 108	H
Perla di fuoco	IT a 1412	H
Perotti	ES a 6285	H
Petit marseillais	FR a x	(4)
Petra	SK a 250	
PH16969	HU b 107550	H(1)
Phantom	HU b 171328	H
Piamonte	FR a S14212	H
Picadero	PT b 462	H

Picaro	IT a 1303	H(4)
Piccante di Cayenna		= De Cayenne
Pico	ES a 63	
Pietro	NL b 108	H(4)
Pikanta	SK a 250	
Pincir	NL b 73	H(4)
Pinocchio	PT b 462	H
Pinokkio	NL b 73	H
Pinsoro	NL b 79	H
Pintea	RO a 1093	
Pintor	ES b 63	H
Piolin MV	ES b 364	H
Piquant d'Algerie	FR a x	(4)
Piquillo	ES b x	
Piros	IT a 1205	H
Piroska	HU a 154686	
Pirouet	NL b 79	H
Pitagora	IT a 1315	H
Pitoma	HR a 177	
Pixy	IT a 1412	H
Pizzullo	IT a 66	
Platika Florinis	EL a 2	
Plinio	NL b 108	H
Plovdivska kapiya	BG a 121	
Pluto	CZ a 1179	
Plutonio	NL b 26	H
Podravka	HR a 177	
Poivre rouge de Bresse		= De la Bresse
Polanova	SK a 250	
Polínko	CZ a 1179	
Polly	IT a 797	
Polňásek	CZ a 1179	H
Polo	FR a S12893	H
Pompeo	NL b 60	H
Pontevdra	PT b 34	H
Porcelan	NL a 78a	H
Porteca	NL a 108	H
Portocaliu	RO a 1072	(4)
Poseidon	CZ a 1495	(4)
Posonium	HU b 110136	H

Potaisa	RO a 1093	H
Potomac	NL b 119a	H
Poupila	CZ a 1495	
Poxigo	ES b 10	H
PR Esperansa	HU b 151278	H
PR Fanni	HU b 151278	H
PR Melitta	HU b 151278	H
PR Rozvita	HU b 151278	H
Praktica	NL a 108	H
Pralinka	CZ a 256	
Precius	IT a 1304	H
Predator	ES b 4311	H
Predi	FR a 8067	H
Prego	NL b 73	H
Přemysl	CZ a 1179	
Presley	NL b 26	H
Prima	CZ a 256	
Primore	NL b 73	H
Principál	CZ a 1179	H
Principe	IT a 1401	H
Prinos	IT a 66	H
Priscila	CZ a 1495	H
Pritador	HU b 151278	H
Pritamax	NL a 78a	H(1)
Pritannia	NL a 78a	H
Pritavit	NL b 78	H
Prizrenka	BG b 130	
Prokop	CZ a 256	(4)
Prometeo	FR a S14212	H
Prometheus	SK a 199	H
Promontor	HU a 102324	H
Prosperity	NL a 108	H
Provati	NL b 73	H
PS 11411037	NL a 78a	H(1)(4)
PS 9914906	NL a 78	H(1)
Ptah	NL b 79	H(4)
Pulsar	HU b 151508	H
Punto	NL b 108	H
Punxin	ES a 108	
Puparulillo	IT a 66	

Pursuit	NL a 108	H
Pusztagold	NL a 274	
Pyramis	NL a 108	H
Qatar	ES a 6285	H
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	IT b x	Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	IT b x	Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammouth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	IT b 1205	
Quadrus	NL b 276	H
Quark	NL b 60	H
Quattro	AT a 72	
Quiron	NL a 78a	H
Rachel	CZ a 1179	
Radek	CZ a 256	(4)
Radim	CZ a 1179	
Radja	NL a 10a	
Radmila	CZ a 239	H
Raduza	CZ a 239	H
Rafaela		f: 30.6.2022
Raggio	NL b 78	H
Raiko	NL b 108	H
Raimu	FR a S14212	H
Rainbow 5050	ES a 84	H
Rajen	CZ a 1495	
Rákosníček	CZ a 1179	
Ramiro	FR a 8103	H
Ramona	HU b 171328	H
Ramonete	ES b 10	H
Rancho	HU b 230293	H
Rap	FR a S12893	H
Rapires	HU a 151508	H(4)
Raptor	NL a 78a	H
Raul		f: 30.6.2021
Rayo	FR a S14212	H
Red Bull	IT a 58	H
Red Carpet	HU b 165367	H
Red cherry small	IT b 1205	Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	PT b 462	H

Red Imperator	PT b 462	H
Red Jet	NL b 108	H
Red King	NL b 728	H
Red Knight	PL a 761	H
Red Mountain	NL a 78	H
Red Tinkerbell	NL b 50	H
Reda	LT a 11	
Rédei fehér	HU b 142524	
Redford	ES b 6313	H
Redhorn	CZ a 1495	
Redkan	FR a 45107	H
Redline	NL a 108	H
Redskin	NL b 280	H
Redwing	NL a 108	H
Regal	RO a 1033	
Regazo	FR a S14212	H
Regiment	NL b 73	H
Regős	HU b 151508	H
Reina	NL b 60	H
Reka	HU b 110136	H
Rekord	HU a 150480	(4)
Rela	CZ a 1495	
Relys	FR a S14212	H
Remény		f: 30.6.2021
Remus	HU b 171328	H
Requena	NL b 73	H
Resole	IT a 1205	H
Rewia	PL a 286	
Rhino	FR a S14212	H
Rialto	NL b 60	H
Razor	NL a 78a	H
Ribatejo	FR a S12893	H
Ricardo	NL a 60	H
Riesling	NL a 78a	H
Riflessi	FR a 8067	H
Rigoletto	ES b 63	H
Ringo	IT a 1205	H
Rinska	NL b 108	H
Rio Grande	ES b 10	H
Rioverde	NL a 8	H(4)

Riskal	HU b 167075	H
Ritual	NL a 108	H
Rivato	NL a 78a	H
Roberta	PL a 286	H
Robertina	PL a 286	
Robinson	ES a 6313	H
Roble	ES b 10	H
Robur	NL a 26	H
Robusto	NL b 79	H(4)
Rocal	IT a 58	H
Rodeo	IT a 1205	
Rodiezmo	ES b 63	H
Rodri	FR a S8067	H
Rodrigo	FR a S14212	H
Rogianiello	IT a 66	
Roial	RO a 1033	(4)
Rojito	NL b 26	H
Roke	NL b 73	H
Rokita	PL a 286	
Roldan	NL b 79	H
Romance	NL b 108	H
Romansa	BG a 130	
Romatca	NL a 73	H
Romeo	IT a 1412	H
Romital	IT a 1366	H
Rookie	NL a 108	H
Roselo	NL a 26	H
Rossano	PT b 462	H
Rosso Duemila	IT a 66	H
Round of Hungary	NL b 380	
Roundel	RO a 1093	
Roxana	PL a 286	H
Roxy	NL b 79	H
Rubens	IT a 1205	
Ruberto	ES b 6313	H
Rubicon	HU b 151508	H
Rubiero	NL b 26	H
Rubika	CZ a 239	H
Rubinne	NL a 26	H
Rubinova	CZ a 1495	

Rubinvörös	HU a 154608	
Rubistar	PT b 462	H
Ruisenor	HU b 234285	H
Rumbada	NL a 108	H
Rumble	NL a 108	H(4)
Rush	NL b 108	H(4)
S. Galdino		= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sablikova	NL a 108	H
Sabour	NL b 26	H
Sabra	NL b 26	H
Sabrina	NL b 160	H
Sahem	NL b 79	H(4)
Saidah	NL b 79	H(4)
Sakura	CZ a 1495	
Saliceta	ES a x	H
Salmeron	NL a 79	H
Salomon	FR a S14212	H
Salute	IT a 125	H
Salvatore	ES b 63	H
Salwara	PL a 677	H
Samblas	ES b 10	H
Sammy	NL b 108	H
Samson	FR a 8057	H
Samurai	IT a 125	H
Samurillo	HU b 167075	H
San Marco	FR a S14212	H
San Siro	NL a 78a	H
Sanabria	ES b 10	H
Sandra	CZ a 1495	
Sandros	NL b 73	H
Sanja	ES b 10	H
Sansone	IT a 125	H
Santana TSW	PT b 462	H
Sapporo	NL a 108	H
Saramba	NL a 108	H
Sardinero	NL a 78a	H
Sárga madár	HU b 100584	H
Sarno		f: 30.6.2021
Saskia	CZ a 239	H
Satrapo	IT a 125	H

Saturn	CZ a 1179	
Savio	IT a 125	H
Scarface	NL a 26	H(4)
Scipio	FR a S8067	H
Scirocco	NL a 26	H
Score	NL b 78	H
Scrivia	NL b 75	H
Seewinkler Frühröter Capia		f: 30.6.2021
Segre	ES b 10	H
Segura	ES b 10	H
Selecto	NL a 60	H
Selima	EL b 18	H
Sellő	HU a 152176	H
Semaroh	CZ a 239	
Semeli	EL a 57	H
Semerkand	NL a 60	H
Senator	HU a 152176	H
Seoul	IT a 1459	H
Sepang	ES a 6285	H
Settebello	IT a 1205	H
Sexbomb	HU b 165367	H
Sfrigola	HU b 193285	H
Shakira	NL b 26	H(4)
Shanghai	NL b 78	H
Sharon	CZ a 1495	H
Shelby	HU b 172435	H
Sherman	NL b 79	
Shipka Lyutina	BG b 16	
Sibelius	NL a 108	H
Sidi	ES a 343	H
Sienor	FR a S14212	H
Sierra Nevada	ES a 10	H
Siesta	IT a 1433	H
Sigaretta biondo		= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo		= Dolce di Bergamo
Sil	ES b 10	H
Silver Bell	PL a 928	H
Silvestro	HU b 165367	H
Silvija	RO a 1115	
Silyen	NL a 26	H

Simeria	EL a 18	H
Simeto	NL b 75	H
Şimnic 7	RO a 1097	
Sinfony	NL a 108	H
Sir John	ES a 6313	H
Sivrija	SI a 232	
Sixto	NL a 26	H
Skytia	NL b 26	H
Sladki ribki	BG b 121	
Sláger		f: 30.6.2021
Slávka	CZ a 1179	
Slavonka	HR a 177	
Slávy	CZ a 239	H
SLN45	EL a 18	H(1)
Slonova noga	BG b 130	
Slonovo uvo	BG a 130	
Slovakia	SK a 250	
Slovana		f: 30.6.2021
SLP2B131	NL a 79	H(1)
SLP2B322	NL a 79	H(1)
Sluníčko	CZ a 1179	H
Smolder	NL a 26	H(4)
Snacking	IT a 534	
Snacking red	IT a 537	H
Snacking Yellow	IT a 537	H
Snacky1	FR a S11516	H
Snooker	NL b 79	H(4)
Snowdon	NL b 8	H
Snowwhite	NL b 108	H
Sobek	NL b 79	H
Soberano	ES a 6285	H
Sobor	HU a 151508	(4)
Sobri	HU b 110136	H
Socrates	NL b 78	H
Sofiane	FR a S14212	H(4)
Sofiiska kapiya	BG b 48	
Solanor	FR a S14212	H
Solany	CZ a 1495	
Solario	FR a S14212	H
Soldi	FR a 8067	H

Solea	CZ a 1495	(4)
Solero	NL b 60	H
Solfeo	NL a 108	H
Soliman	ES a 31	
Sollie	ES b 6313	H
Solotka	HU b 152066	H
Somontano	NL b 73	H
Sonar	FR a 12744	H
Sondela	NL b 108	H
Sonogong	NL b 108	H
Sora	CZ a 1495	
Soraya	ES b 63	H
Sorpasso	NL a 108	H
Sorrentino	PT b 462	H
Sorzano	ES b 63	H
Souleria	NL a 108	H
Spadi	FR a 8067	H
Spartaco	HU b 107550	H
Spartacus	NL a 73	H
Spatha	HU b 107550	H
Special	NL b 26	H
Spider	NL b 26	H
Spiralus	CZ a 239	
Splendens	RO a 1033	
Splendid	CZ a 1269	
Spoletta	HU b 172435	H
Sprinter	NL b 26	H
Spyker	NL b 26	H
Stalagnit	CZ a 1179	
Stanley	PL a 96	H
Starflame	NL b 73	H(4)
Stargold	PT b 462	H
Stav	NL a 108	H
Stavros	EL a 3	
Stayer	NL a 108	H
Štef	RO a 1093	
Stella	CZ a 256	
Stellor		f: 30.6.2021
Stenina	NL a 26	H
Štěpánka	CZ a 1179	

Stinger	NL a 108	H(4)
Storm	NL a 108	H(4)
Strizanka	BG b 143	
Stryama	BG b 48	
Subban	NL a 108	H
Sucette de Provence	FR a x	(4)
Sujaki	NL b 26	H(4)
Sumher	NL b 122	(4)
Sunstone	NL a 60	H
Superamy		f: 30.6.2022
Suprema	ES a 6313	H
Surtsey	NL a 26	H(4)
SV0102PP	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV0522PH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1163PB	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1204PB	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1211PB	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1215PB	NL a 78	H(1)
SV4502PP	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5563PH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5581PH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV9687PH	NL a 78	H(1)
SV9702PP	NL a 78a	H(1)
Sven	NL a 108	H
Sweet Ball	HU b 154730	H
Sweet Dreams	DE a 4676	
Sweet Heat	NL b 261	H(4)
Sweet Palena	AT a 88	
Sweetie	BG b 141	H
Sylvia	NL b 73	H
Symfonia	PL a 286	H
Sympathy	NL b 108	H
Synergy	NL b 129	H V
Syrto	NL b 108	H
Szalva	HU b 110136	H
Szegedi 178	HU a 154608	(4)
Szegedi 20	HU a 154608	
Szegedi 80	HU a 154608	
Székely	HU a 102324	H
Szentesi		f: 30.6.2021

Szentesi kosszarvú	SK a 323	
Szentesi piacos	SK a 323	(4)
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	HU a 150480	
Szepazar	HU a 150480	
Szikra	HU b 154608	H
Szintetikus Cecei	HU a 151508	
Tabaluga	DE a 2549	
Tabetha	BG b 18	H
Tabor	NL a 26	H
Taburiente	ES b 63	H
Tahiti	NL b 73	H
Tajo	ES b 10	H
Takila	HU b 199429	H
Takuma	NL b 100	H
Tallante	NL a 78	H
Táltos	HU a 151508	
Taluta	NL b 16	H
Tamarin	NL a 26	H
Tamina	CZ a 239	H
Tandara	NL b 26	H
Tanger	ES b 10	H
Taranto	NL b 108	H
Tarquinio	NL a 60	H
Tarteso	NL a 83	H
Tatami	HU b 151508	H
Tauro	ES a 6313	H
Teacher	NL b 73	H
Tecnico	FR a 8067	H
Tęcza	PL a 928	H
Tejas	NL b 26	H
Teleki	HU a 102324	H
Telestar	ES a 6313	H
Telimena	PL a 1087	
Telmo	NL b 26	H
Tempest	NL b 108	H(4)
Tempus	ES a 343	H
Tenerello	HU b 165367	H
Teniente	NL a 26	H(4)
Tenor	FR a 8057	H
Teorema	HU b 165367	H

Tequila	NL b 26	H
Terezka	CZ a 1179	
Terrazzi	FR a S14212	H
Terry	NL b 73	H
Teseo	NL b 26	H
Tesi	ES b 63	H
Tesla	CZ a 1495	H
Tesón	ES b 63	H
Tevere	NL b 75	H
Thames	NL a 8	H
Theos	IT a 125	H
Thetis	BG b 141	H
Thor	IT a 1412	H
Thunder	NL b 108	H(4)
Tiberio	FR a 8067	H
Tibet	ES b 10	H
Ticino	ES b 10	H
Tiétar	ES b 63	H
Tiffany	NL b 73	H
Tigrello	IT b 1459	H
Tijuana	NL a 26	H
Tikal	PT b 462	H
Timia	CZ a 1495	
Timolla	BG b 3	H
Timoteus	NL a 26	H
Timoty	NL b 100	H
Tinsena	NL a 26	H
Tirex	NL a 60	H
Titanio	NL a 26	H
Tivoli	ES b 10	H
Tizenegyes	HU a 151508	
Tizzo	IT a 797	H
Todiresti	HU b 110136	H
Tokyo	ES b 10	H
Toldi	HU b 110136	H
Tolomeo	NL b 79	H
Tolteca	ES b 382	H
Tomelloso	ES b 10	H
Tomer 79	PL a 957	H
Tomeu	ES a 113	H

Tonaya	NL a 8	H
Tonderos	NL a 108	H
Tongua	CZ a 1495	H
Tonka	SK a 250	
Tonton	NL a 78a	H
Top Arnon	HU b 234285	H
Top Arrod	HU b 234285	H
Top Farran	HU b 234285	H
Top Rommem	HU b 234285	H
Topacio	NL b 108	H
Topepo giallo	IT b 66	
Topepo rosso	IT b 66	
Topgirl	CZ a 1187	
Topik	IT a 1412	H
Topzel	NL a 108	H
Torero	DE a 2549	
Torkal	NL b 73	H
Tormes	NL a 78a	H
Torpedo	NL b 60	H
Torrente	HU b 167075	H
Torricello	BG b 124	H
Tosan	NL b 99	H
Tosca	FR a S14212	H
Tosinka	SK a 250	
Totál	HU a 150480	
Totalisa	NL a 108	H
Totó	HU b 165367	H
Tourmaline	RO a 1093	
Tractor	FR a S12893	H
Traian	RO a 1093	H
Trajano	ES b 63	H
Tranko	ES b 6283	H
Trapez	PL a 1087	
Trasimeno	NL b 276	H
Traviatta	NL b 108	H
Travis		f: 30.6.2021
Trebbia	FR a 8706	H
Tribeka	NL a 108	H
Triora	NL b 108	H
Triple 4	NL b 26	H

Triple Star	NL b 26	H
Tripoli	NL b 73	H
Trirosso	NL b 108	H
Trivio	HU b 107550	H
Triyello	NL b 108	H
Trofeo	IT b 125	H
Trombon	NL a 108	
Trottolino Amoroso	IT a 66	
Trottolo	PT b 462	H
Trovo	NL b 108	H
Troyano	NL b 79	H
Trudy	PT b 462	H
Trueno	NL b 73	H
Trujillo	ES b 382	H
Trusheni	HU b 110136	H
Tuba	DE a 312	
Tudor	NL b 100	H
Tudu	RO a 1097	
Tugaloo	NL a 8	
Tulip	IT a 1205	H
Tundra	NL a 79	H
Tuono	IT a 125	H
Turbine	NL b 8	H
Turbo	PL a 1087	(4)
Tüskös	HU b 105578	H
Tüzes piros	HU b 100584	H(4)
Tüzes sárga	HU b 100584	H(4)
Tweety	NL b 26	H
Twingo	FR a S14212	H
Twister	HU b 165367	H
Tzil	NL b 79	H
Ulises	ES b 474	H
Umberto	NL b 73	H
Unico	ES b 6283	H
Unicorn	PT b 462	H
Unigold	PT b 462	H
Unihot	HU b 153007	H
Unijol	HU b 153007	H
Unikal	HU b 153007	H
Uniring	HU b 153007	H

United	NL b 60	H
Upipu	NL b 108	H
Urano	IT a 1301	H
Uranus	HU b 151508	H
Urartu	NL a 60	H
Úrihegyi	HU b 153007	
Uro	HU b 107550	H
Usher	NL b 73	H
Uspeh		f: 30.6.2021
Uygar	NL a 60	H
Václav	CZ a 256	
Valahia	RO a 1093	H
Valarena	NL b 79	H
Valdivia	ES b 6313	H
Valdor	FR a S14212	H
Valentine EZ		f: 30.6.2022
Valetta	PT b 122	H
Valira	ES b 10	H
Valkiria	NL a 108	H
Valroyo	ES b 63	H
Vanessa		f: 30.6.2021
Varadinska Bela	HU b 137241	H
Vargas	ES a 6313	H
Vaso	NL b 108	H
Vatra	HU b 110136	H
Vazul	HU b 145866	H
Vedrana	NL b 26	H
Vegas	ES b 63	H
Velero	NL a 78	H
Veleta	ES b 10	H
Vélez	NL b 26	H
Velvet	IT a 1412	H
Vendaval	ES a 2103	H
Vendulka	CZ a 1179	
Verbier	NL a 78	H
Verdejo	ES b 63	H
Verecke	NL a 78	H
Vergaro	PT b 462	H
Vergasa	NL b 79	H
Veria	EL a 2	

Vesuvio	NL b 60	H
Veyron	NL a 26	H
Vidi	FR a 8067	H
Vidra 45	RO a 1029	
Vidra 9	RO a 1029	
Viharez	HU b 150929	H(4)
Viharsarok	HU a 150929	H(4)
Viki Zel	SK a 250	
Viktor	CZ a 1179	
Villegas	FR a S8067	H
Vinci	ES b 63	H
Vinote	NL b 26	H
Viola	CZ a 1179	
Violetta	AT a 88	
Viper	NL b 26	H
Viriato	ES b 63	H
Vitalica	NL a 108	H
Vitamin	HU a 102324	H
Vlad	RO a 1093	
Vládik	CZ a 1179	H
Vladimir	RO a 1033	(4)
Vlasta	CZ a 256	
Volante	NL a 26	H(1)
Volcanic	NL b 79	H
Volga	NL b 79	H
Volský roh	CZ a 1179	
VP Amanda	BG b 130	
VP Belinda	RO a 1115	
VP Dzinka	RO a 1115	
VP Luminița	RO a 1115	
VP Mirela	RO a 1115	
Vulcan	IT a 1366	H
WA 3500	NL b 100	H(1)
Waga		f: 30.6.2021
Waldo	NL a 10a	H
Waltz	NL a 79	H
Wassila	NL b 79	H
WE 880	AT a 72	
Werona	PL a 286	H
Werta	ES a 3031	H

Westlandia		= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	NL b x	(4) Westlandia NL
Whitex	HU b 151278	H
Whitney	NL b 8	H
Wika	PL a 92	
Willy	ES a 3031	H
Winner	IT a 1412	H
WLS 1225	NL a 33	H(1)
WLS 2090	NL a 33	H(1)
WLS 2600	NL a 33	H(1)(4)
WLS 4305	NL a 33	H(1)
WLS 5345	NL a 33	H(1)
WLS 8108	NL a 33	H(1)
WLS 9603	NL a 33	H(1)(4)
WLS1440	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS1443	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS2450	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS2455	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS2490	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS2493	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS2495	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS2640	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS8302	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9400	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9403	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9405	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9420	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9423	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9425	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9437	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9463	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9487	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9727	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9728	IT a 1453	H(1)
WLS9729	IT a 1453	H(1)
WS2004	NL b 100	H(1)(4)
WT2091	NL a 33	H(1)
WT2103	NL a 33	H(1)
WT8231	NL a 33	H(1)
WT8302	NL a 33	H(1)

Xanthi	NL b 26	H
Xenie	CZ a 256	
Yaco	NL b 100	H
Yahoo	ES a 113	H
Yala	CZ a 1495	
Yanguas	ES b 63	H
Yanka	NL b 108	H
Yaocali	NL b 26	H(4)
Yazir	NL a 79	H
Yecla	NL b 79	H
Yelinta	NL b 78	H
Yelken	NL b 26	H
Yellow Arrow	NL b 26	H
Yellow Mountain	NL a 78	H
Yellow Tinkerbell	NL b 50	H
Yellowbar	PT b 462	H
Yellowstone	NL a 26	H
Yolo Wonder	CZ a 1269, ES b 6313	Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	IT b 241	
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)		= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder A		= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B		= Yolo Wonder
Yucatan	IT a 1433	H
Yvona	CZ a 1495	(4)
Zacatecas	ES b 382	H
Zafiro	NL b 108	H
Zagato	NL a 26	H
Zajda	CZ a 1179	
Zalkod	HU b 110136	H
Zamboni	NL b 108	H
Zambra	NL b 108	H
Zanetti	ES a 6285	H
Zar	NL b 73	H
Zaruri	NL a 8	H
Zebo	IT a 1412	H
Zelenika	SK a 199	H
Zeneva	EL b 36	H
Zeus	IT a 1315	H
Zeyad	NL b 73	H(4)

Zeybek	NL a 60	H(4)
Zhina	HU b 107550	H
Zidenka	NL b 108	H
Ziegenhorn Bello	AT a 72	(4)
Zircon	ES a 98	H
Žitava	CZ a 239	
Žitavská	SK a 338	
ZKI 110364	HU b 151508	H(1)
ZKI113037	HU b 151508	H(1)
Zlata	CZ a 1495	
Zlaten medal 7	BG b 48	
Zlatna shipka	BG b 5	
Žluťásek	CZ a 1179	H
Zohar	ES b 6313	H
Zöld kos	HU a 150480	
Zolta	HU b 110136	H
Zona	HU b 186359	H
Zorza	PL a 92	
Zsofia	HU a 102324	H(4)
Zsuzsanna	HU b 107505	
Zuhatag		f: 30.6.2021
Zulu	PL a 286	
Zupska rana	HU b 186359	H
Zuzka	SK a 250	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties

Ñora	ES b 66	Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Amarelo Doce	ES a 291	H Region of origin:Orense
Bogyiszlói kárász	HU b 150480	Region of origin:Bogyiszló község és környéke
Cornicabra	ES a 408	Region of origin:Andalucia
Corno di Carmagnola	IT b 1313	Region of origin:Piemonte
Couto Grande	ES a 398	Region of origin:Galicia
Cuneo	IT b 1313	Region of origin:Piemonte
De Cirereta	ES a 342	H Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Feferoni crveni ljuti	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia(4)
Feferoni zeleni blagi	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia
Feferoni žuti ljuti	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia(4)
Gulans	ES a 398	Region of origin:Galicia
Jalti kambichki	BG b 152	Region of origin:Haskovo region

Piñeira	ES a 398	Region of origin:Galicia
Poivron carré de lagnes	FR b 74161	Region of origin:France
Quadrato di Carmagnola	IT b 1313	Region of origin:Piemonte
Ribki-priyatno lyuti	BG b 152	Region of origin:Haskovo region
Ros	ES a 342	Region of origin:Baleares
Santo Domingo Picante	ES a 394	Region of origin:La Rioja
Tap de Corti	ES a x	Region of origin:Mallorca (Baleares)
Verdón Longo	ES a 291	H Region of origin:ORENSE
Vilanova	ES a 398	Region of origin:Galicia
Virovitičanka	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia
Vizcaino	ES b 241	Region of origin:Pais Vasco

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Aciburun	AT b 88		
Adobo	UK		
Alter Ego	UK		
Anaheim Chili	CZ a 1187	(4)	
Antalya'dan	AT b 88		
Atomic	UK		
Aurora	AT b 88		
Barkan	AT b 88		
Basket of Fire	UK		
Belecskai	HU b 150480		
Big Ben	UK		
Black Fangs	UK		
Black Heart	DE b 10342		
Black Hungarian	UK		
Bogyiszlói vastaghúsú	HU b 150480		
Bolivian Rainbow	AT b 88		
Bulgarski ratund	BG b x		
Byala shipka	BG b x		
Cajun Belle	UK		
Candy Cane Red	UK		
Chiang Rai	UK		
Chocobell	DE b 8147		
Chorbadgiiski	BG b 16		
Cornetto	AT b 88		
Croccanti rossi	AT b 88		

D'Ampuis	FR b 11343		
De la Bresse	FR b 13207	Poivre rouge de Bresse FR	
Djulynska shipka	BG b x		
Elefant	AT b 88		
Evita	HU b 150480		
Fitostop	BG b 83		
Fresh Bites Orange	UK		
Fresh Bites Red	UK		
Fresh Bites Yellow	UK		
Fright Night	UK		
Fritz	DE b 4676		
Frühzauber	DE a 7480		
Gargantua	UK		
Golden Cayenne	UK		
Habanada	UK		
Helga	HU b 151355		
Hot Burrito	UK		
Hot Fajita	UK		
Hot Pot	UK		
Hot Thai	UK		
Jalapeno M	NL b 65	H(4)	
Jubilandska	NL b 10a		
Kalifornijsko čudo	SI b 489		
King of the North	UK		
Kocsolai	HU b 150480		
Kurtovska kapiya 1619	BG b x		
Lady Lou	DE b 4676		
Langlang	AT b 88		
Lemon Dream	UK		
Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer	AT b 148		
Liberty Belle	UK		
Liebesapfel	DE b 6167		
Little Horror	UK		
Longhorn	NL b 79, UK	(4)	
Lunchbox Orange	UK		
Lunchbox Red	UK		
Lunchbox Yellow	UK		
Midas	UK		
Mustafa	AT b 88		
Nataša	SI b 570		

Nosferatu	UK		
Numex Twilight	UK		
Ochsenhorn	AT b 148		
Orange Horizon	NL b 65		
Oranzheva kapiya	BG b 83		
Paper Lantern	UK		
Paradeisfrüchtiger Gelber	AT b 88		
Paragon	UK		
Patiochilepie	UK		
Patiosweetypie	UK		
Pilunca	AT b 88		
Piment tomate	FR b x		
Pinata	UK		
Pirin	BG b 83		
Poot pepper	AT b 88		
Popti	UK		
Poromeo	DE b 8847		
Pot Black	UK		
Purple	FR b x		
Purple Bell	NL b 65		
Red Kiss	UK		
Rocky	UK		
Rondero	AT b 88		
Roter Augsburger	AT b 148		
Runa	AT b 88		
Sarit gat	AT a 88		
Scharfer Spiral	AT b 148		
Serrano	NL b 65	(4)	
Shishito	DE b 9684		
Sivriya 600	BG b x		
Somborckina	AT b 88		
Soroksari	SI b 234		
Southern Belle	UK		
Starman	UK		
Sweet Banana	NL b 65		
Sweet Chocolate	AT b 88		
Sweetonia Chocolate	UK		
Sweetonia Orange	UK		
Sweetonia Red	UK		
Taeyang hot	AT b 88		

Taeyang medium	AT b 88			
Taeyang mild	AT b 88			
Tamale	UK			
Tangerine Dream	UK			
Taquito	UK			
Tastybite Amber	UK			
Tastybite Peach	UK			
Tastybite Ruby	UK			
Telica	UK			
Tozjalap	UK			
Türkischer Gewürzpaprika	AT b 88			
Turuncu Spiral	AT b 88			
Vampire	UK			
Vibo	BG b 83			
White Bell	NL b 65			
Wieser Milder	AT b 88			
Yellow California Wonder	NL b 65			
Yellow Kiss	UK			
Yellow Sunbright	NL b 65			
Yeluna	AT b 88			
Yesil Tatli	AT b 88			
Ziegenhorn Mazedonien	AT b 148			

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

[13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive		
Aery	IT a 141	
Allie	NL a 79	
Ambrosiana	NL a 26	
Ankara	ES b 98	
Arlonia	NL b 26	
Ascari	NL a 26	
Atleta	NL b 26	
Atria	FR a S14212	
Beauty	FR a S14212	
Bekele	NL b 26	
Belusa	NL b 108	
Benthos	NL a 8	
Bessie	NL a 79	
Cabello de angel	ES b x	
Calafine	NL a 26	
Campillos	NL a 8	
Capillina	IT a 66	
Capriccio	IT a 66	
Carleta	NL a 26	
Cigal	FR a 8332	
Comaneci	NL a 26	
D'estate a cuore d'oro		= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune		= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	FR b x	D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna		= D'hiver de Provence
De Louviers	FR b x	Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	FR b x	
De Ruffec	FR b x	Green curled Ruffec IT
- Di Ruffec	IT b 143	
- Rufec	ES b x	
- Ruffec	UK b 6170	
De Saint-Laurent		= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	EL a 3	
Di Ruffec		= De Ruffec
Di Viadana		= Fijne Krul Groen

Dinas	IT a 66	
Domari	NL a 26	
Dorana	FR a S14212	
Emily	FR a S14212	
Enri	NL a 26	
Fijne Krul Geel	NL b x	
Fijne Krul Groen	NL b x	D'estate a cuore d'oro IT De Saint-Laurent FR Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT St. Laurent NL
- D'été à coeur jaune	FR b x	
- Riccia cuor d'oro	IT b x	
Fine de Louviers		= De Louviers
Frisée d'été		= Fijne Krul Groen
Galanti	NL b 108	
Gloire de l'Exposition	NL b x	
- Très fine maraichère	DE a x	
Gloire de l'exposition 3	FR b x	Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	FR a S14212	
Green curled Ruffec		= De Ruffec
Grosse Pancalière	FR b x	Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	IT b 1618	
Grosse pommant seule	FR a x	
Imari	NL a 26	
Indiviola romanesca		= Romanesca da taglio
Inverfine	NL a 26	
Jolie	NL b 79	
Josefina	NL a 26	
Karibe	NL b 375	
Katral	NL a 108	
Kentucky	FR a S14212	
Kimberly	IT a 141	
Korbi	NL b 108	
La Ducale		= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed		= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	NL b 79	
Magaly	FR a S14212	
Mantovana estiva		= Fijne Krul Groen

Maratoneta	NL b 26	
Matari	NL a 26	
Mekanal	NL a 108	
Melany	FR a S14212	
Milady	FR a S14212	
Miliari	NL a 26	
Minerva	FR a S14212	
Miraleta	NL a 26	
Myrna	NL b 26	
Ophely	FR a S14212	
Pancalieri a costa bianca	IT b x	
Pancalieri a costa rosa		= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata		= Grosse Pancalière
Pandie	NL a 79	
Perruca		= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	ES b x	Perruca ES
Pirelie	NL a 79	
Polo	IT a 1205	
President		= Wallonne
Primafine	NL b 26	
Primaleta	NL b 26	
Remei	ES b 98	
Riccia cuor d'oro		= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	IT b 125	Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Rizada doble de verano	ES b 10	
Rizaleta	NL b 26	
Robbie	NL a 79	
Romanesca da taglio	IT b 125	Indiviola romanesca IT
Rufec		= De Ruffec
Ruffec		= De Ruffec
Salad king		= Riccia d'inverno
Santa Coloma	ES b x	
Sentera	NL b 26	
Serafine	NL a 26	
Silva	IT b 1205	
Simbari	NL a 26	
Smittie	NL a 79	
Sonari	NL a 26	
St. Laurent		= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	FR a S14212	

Superis	NL b 375	
Tebas	NL b 26	
Theos	NL a 8	
Tikodal	NL a 108	
Tosca	FR a 8067	
Très fine maraîchère		= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraîchère 3		= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	NL b 108	
Verde riccia fine d'inverno		= Riccia d'inverno
Wallonne	ES b x, FR b x, NL b x	President NL
Zidane	NL b 26	
13.2. <i>Cichorium endivia L.</i> - Plain-leaved endive		
Alaska	IT a 1205	
Alexia	FR a S14212	
Allure	NL a 26	
Ambio	NL a 26	
Anconi	NL a 108	
Andes	NL b 79	
Armando	NL b 26	
Artica	IT a 1205	
Ascolana	IT a 1366	
Ascolbionda	IT a 1205	
Avral	FR a S8332	
Batavian Green		= Nummer Vijf 2
Benefine	NL a 26	
Berlinal	FR a S8332	
Berlotti	NL b 108	
Berna	IT a 1412	
Bionda a cuore pieno	IT b x	Casco d'oro IT Gialla a cuore pieno IT
Bombiana	IT a 1510	
Breedblad Volhart Winter	NL b x	Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à coeur plein	FR a x	
- Verde a cuore pieno	IT b 125	
Brillantes	NL b 79	
Cantones	NL a 79	
Cardaki	NL a 108	
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli		= Cornet de Bordeaux

Centofoglie	IT b 66	
Chances	NL a 79	
Chantal	NL b 26	
Confiance	NL a 26	
Congo	NL b 26	
Cornet d'Anjou	FR b x	
Cornet de Bordeaux	FR b x	Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
- Corneta de Burdeos	ES b 9	
- Cornetto di Bordeaux	IT b x	
Cornet de la Loire	FR a S14212	
Corneta de Burdeos		= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux		= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuadriga	NL b 26	
Cuartana	NL b 26	
Curlesi	NL a 26	
Dafne	IT a 141	
Decja glava		= Nummer Vijf 2
Demitri	NL a 108	
Dimara	NL b 26	
Eliance	NL a 26	
Eminence	NL b 26	
Eros	NL b 8	
Evian	NL b 141	
Flester	NL b 26	
Forbes	NL a 79	
Fucines	NL b 79	
Full heart	IT b 1618	
Géante maraîchère	FR b x, NL b x	
- Gigante degli ortolani	IT b x	
- Gigante hortelana	ES b x	
Gigance	NL b 26	
Gigante degli ortolani		= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana		= Géante maraîchère
Gilda		f: 30.6.2022
Grosse bouclée 2		= Nummer Vijf 2
Innova	NL a 375	
Jimena	FR a S14212	
Kalinka	FR a S14212	
Kassy	FR a S14212	
Katuo	NL b 26	

Kethel	NL b 108	
Kokyta	NL b 375	
Lares	IT a 141	
Leika	FR a S14212	
Lempika	FR a S14212	
Leonida	NL a 26	
Lesly	FR a S14212	
Lisuna	NL a 26	
Maiorana	NL a 26	
Marianna	IT a 141	
Marjory	FR a S14212	
Maruchka	FR a S14212	
Mendes	NL a 79	
Minelly	FR a S14212	
Misty		f: 30.6.2022
Modelis	NL b 375	
Natacha	FR a S14212	
Navares	NL a 79	
Nuance	NL a 26	
Nummer Vijf 2	NL b x	Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraîchère FR Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL
- Batavian Green	UK b 116	
- Decja glava	SI b 232	
- Grosse bouclée 2	FR a S14212	
Odissea	IT a 1412	
Olmos	NL a 8	
Or Linda	IT a 1205	
Or Lindaplusk	IT a 1205	H
Palmira	NL b 375	
Paparegna	IT a 66	
Parmance	NL b 26	
Parunes	NL a 79	
Performance	NL a 26	
Piquiones	NL a 79	
Prada	FR a S14212	
Prediletta	FR a S14212	
Primida	NL b 26	
Printel	FR a S9759	

Quintana	NL b 26	
Raris	NL b 375	
Recoleta	NL a 26	
Riccia di Sarno		= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	IT b 125	Riccia di Sarno IT
Roches	NL a 79	
Ronde verte à coeur plein		= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	FR a S14212	
Samoa	NL b 79	
Sardana	NL b 26	
Seance	NL b 26	
Seychel	FR a 8332	
Sikuris	NL b 375	
Soleiado	NL b 108	
Stessy	FR a S14212	
Tarquinis	NL b 26	
Terres	NL a 79	
Tessaly	FR a S14212	
Timehal	FR a S8332	
Trusty	FR a S14212	
Valida	NL a 26	
Velure	NL a 26	
Venance	NL a 26	
Verde a cuore pieno		= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Zelinda	FR a S14212	

## 13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive - Conservation varieties

[13.1. \*Cichorium endivia\* L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13.2. \*Cichorium endivia\* L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13.1. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Curled-leaved endive

13.2. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Plain-leaved endive

Tardiva lucchese | IT b 1486 | Region of origin: Province di Livorno

## 13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[13.1. \*Cichorium endivia\* L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13.2. \*Cichorium endivia\* L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13.1. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Curled-leaved endive

13.2. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Plain-leaved endive

Casque d'or

FR b x

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

### [14.1. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

### [14.2. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

### [14.3. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

#### 14.1. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Witloof Chicory Group

Abellis	FR a 1436	H
Absolute	FR a S13170	H
Adagio	FR a S13170	H
Alliance	FR a S14472	H
Amazone	FR a S13170	H
Atlas	FR a 8165	H
Ax	FR a S11436	
Baccara	FR a 13170	H
Bingo	FR a S13170	H
Bobine	FR a S8067	
Ceralie	FR a 34017	H
Crenoline	FR a 8067	H
Darling	FR a S13170	H
Daufine	NL b 139	H
Dentelis	FR a S11436	H
Ecrine	FR a 8067	H
Eureka	FR a 8165	H
Excellence	FR a S14472	H
Fakir	FR a 13170	H
Festive	FR a S14472	H
First Lady	FR a S13170	H
Flexine	FR a 8067	H
Harmonie	FR a 13170	H
Hermès	FR a 8165	H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	NL b x	
Jadore	FR a 13170	H
Janus	FR b x	H Mona FR
Jocker	FR a 13170	H
Lightning	NL b 8	H
Macun	DE a 4676	
Manoline	NL a 139	H
Marnix	NL b 108	
Mechelse Middelvroeg	NL b x	
Mona		= Janus

Montblanc	FR a 8165	H
Ombline	FR a 8067	H
Passion	FR a 8165	H
Platine	FR a 8067	H
Podium	FR a S13170	H
Prestance	FR a S14472	H
Princesse	FR a S13170	H
Rosalis	FR a 34017	H
Rubelis	FR a 34017	H
Selfine	NL a 139	H
Selkis	FR a 680	H
Sixtine	NL a 139	H
Solkanski	SI a 552	
Surprix	NL b 108	
Sweet Lady	FR a S13170	H
Takine	FR a 8067	H
Topmodel	FR a 13170	H
Topscore	FR a 8067	H
Totem	NL b 8	H
Variation	FR a S14472	H
Vintor	NL b 35	H
Yellowstar	NL b 139	H
Zoom	FR a 8235	H

14.2. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)

A grumolo bionda	IT b 1412	Scirolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	IT b 1412	Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Scirolo verde IT
A grumolo verde scuro	IT b 1618	Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Scirolo verde scurissimo IT
Abruzzese		= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Agrio Kokkino	BG b 3	
Aldebaran	NL a 26	H
Alfieri	IT a 1205	
Amaranta	IT a 1205	H
Améliorée Blonde	FR b x	
Andolini	NL a 8	H
Barbe de Capucin	FR b 12744	
Beacon	NL b 8	H
Bianca di Bergamo	IT b 130	

Bianca di Milano	IT b 1618	Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	NL b 512	
Bionda di Gorizia		= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste		= Zuccherina di Trieste
Botticelli	NL a 8	H
Bramante	NL a 8	H
Canaletto	NL a 8	H
Capotta		= Mantovana
Caravaggio	NL a 8	H
Caspio	NL b 8	H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	IT b x	Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe		= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago		= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina		= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	IT b 1618	Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata		= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana		= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	IT b x	
Catalogna pugliese	IT b 1205	
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	IT b x	Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	IT b 143	Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	IT b 1618	
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	IT b 128	Catalogna brindisina IT
Clio	IT a 1412	H
Corelli	NL a 8	H
Corma	SI a 234	
Da taglio a foglia stretta		= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	IT b x	
Del trus scuro		= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	IT b x	
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli		= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	IT b 66	
Fiero	NL b 8	H
Firestorm	NL b 8	H
Galileo	NL a 8	H
Giove	NL a 26	H
Granato	NL b 8	H
Grumolo nero		= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	NL b 8	H

Jupiter	NL b 8	H
Katrina	IT a 1412	H
Koryvos	EL b 3	
Lava	NL b 8	H
Leonardo	NL b 8	
Lubia	IT a 1412	
Mantovana	IT b 1412	Capotta IT
Molfetta	IT b 128	
Monivip	SI a 552	
Nerone	IT a 1412	
Nettuno	HU b 163417	
Pain de Sucre		= Pan di zucchero
Palla rossa 2	IT b 1412	Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	IT b x	Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	IT b 1412	Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	IT b x	Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	IT b 1412	Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	IT b x	Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
- Pain de Sucre	FR b x, NL b x	
Pandea	IT a 1412	
Perseus	NL a 8	H
Pigna	IT b 125	
Presto	BG b 124	
Punto	NL b 8	H
Radicchio di Treviso 2		= Rossa di Treviso 2
Raffaello	NL a 8	H
Rosa	IT a 1240	
Rosa isontina	IT a 1412	
Rossa di Chioggia 2		= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3		= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4		= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5		= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6		= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso 2	IT b 1412	Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	IT b 125	
Rossa di Treviso 4		= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Treviso precoce	IT b x	Rossa di Treviso 4 IT

Rossa di Verona		= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla		= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	IT b x	
Rossa di Verona tardiva	IT b x	Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
- Rouge de Vérone	FR b x	
Rossini	NL b 8	
Rouge de Vérone		= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubro	NL b 8	H
Scirolo verde chiaro		= A grumolo bionda
Scirolo verde scurissimo		= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	IT b 1618	Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT
Spadona da taglio		= Spadona
Sumero	NL a 26	H
Tauro	NL b 8	H
Trevi	IT a 1205	H
Triestina da taglio		= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT 206	HU b 163417	(1)
TT 4010	NL a 121	H(1)
TT 4050	IT a 1408	(1)
TT 4070	NL b 121	H(1)
TT 5010	NL b 121	H(1)
TT 506	IT a 1408	(1)
TT 5070	NL b 121	H(1)
TT 614	NL a 15	(1)
TT 706	IT a 1408	(1)
TT Diciotto	NL a 740	H
TT Giulietta	HU b 163417	
Uranus	NL b 8	H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia	IT b x	Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia IT Variegata di Lusia IT
Variegata di Adria	IT b 1412	
Variegata di Castelfranco	IT b 1412	Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia		= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Chioggia	IT b 1618	Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Lusia		= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Maserà	IT b x	
Variegata di Sottomarina		= Variegata di Chioggia

Vasari	NL a 8	H
Verdoro	IT a 1240	
Vespero	NL a 26	H
Virtus	NL b 8	H
Vivaldi	NL a 8	H
Zago	IT a 1389	
Zaira	IT a 1205	H
Zuccherina di Trieste	IT b x	Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT

#### 14.3. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group

Améthyste	FR a 8444	H
Azurite	FR a S8444	H
Barite	NL a 241	H
Basalte	FR a S8444	
Benulite	NL a 241	H
Bergues	FR a 8444	
Bronze	NL a 241	
Cadence	FR a S12769	
Canzona	BE a 255	
Chromite	FR a S8444	
Chrysolite	FR a 8444	H
Crescendo	NL a 650	
Dacapo	BE b 255	
Dendrite	NL a 241	H
Diabolus	NL a 650	
Dolce	NL b 650	
Echo	NL b 650	
Fluor	FR a 8444	H
Fredonia Nova	AT a 126	
Fugato	NL a 650	
Goldine	NL a 241	H
Gong	BE b 255	
Grenat	FR a 8444	
Koto	BE b 255	
Krips	BE b 255	
Kujawska	PL a 1102	
Larigot	FR a S12769	
Lazulite	NL b 241	H
Legato	BE b 255	
Maestoso	NL a 650	

Malachite	FR a 8444	
Melci	BE a 218	
Meuse	FR a 8444	
Niccolite	FR a S8444	
Nickel	FR a 8444	H
Obbligato	BE b 255	
Oboe	BE b 255, FR a S12769	H
Octuor	BE b 255	
Opaline	FR a 8444	H
Orchestra	BE b 255	
Orchies	CZ a 335, FR a 8444, NL a 241	
Orpiment	BE b 809	
Polanowicka	PL a 1078	
Pyroxene	BE b 809	
Quena	FR a S12769	
Rhodonite	NL a 241	H
Saccharite	FR a 8444	
Saponite	NL a 241	
Selenite	BE b 809, NL b 241	
Strass	FR a 8444	H

## 14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory - Conservation varieties

[14.1. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14.2. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14.3. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14.1. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Witloof Chicory Group

Wilfama	BE b 256	Region of origin:Flanders
---------	----------	---------------------------

14.2. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)

Chicorée tête d'anguille	FR b 9459	Region of origin:France
--------------------------	-----------	-------------------------

Del Marzocco	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
--------------	-----------	--------------------------------------

14.3. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group

## 14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[14.1. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14.2. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14.3. \*Cichorium intybus\* L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14.1. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Witloof Chicory Group

Etardo	DE b 4676		
Goriški	SI b 705		
Normale	FR b 9676		
Solkanski regut	SI b 232		

14.2. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)

Anivip	SI b 705		
Catalogna spezial	AT b 148		
Italico a Costa Rossa	NL b 65		
Rossa Italia	FR b 11343		
Selvatico da Campo	NL b 65		H

14.3. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	FR b x	
Aclaim	ES b 6211	H
Adam	RO a 2142	H
Adelante	IT a 1081	H
Admira	NL a 60	H
Ahmous	NL b 79	H
Aitana	NL a 60	H
Akiless	IT a 534	H
Aksent	FR a S8067	H
Alexander	NL a 681	H
Alicante	NL b 79	H
Amaltea	NL a 108	H
Amarillo	EL a 18	H
Amazonia	PT b 462	H
Amore	HU b 107550	H
Anavra	EL b 33	H
Antares	NL a 134a	H
Antilop	NL b 79	H
Aramis	NL b 60	H
Arashan	NL b 79	H
Arena	HU b 172435	H
Ariadne	NL a 79	H
Arizona	NL b 98c	H
Armani	BG b 141	H
Arriba	IT a 1081	H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	IT b 130	H
Aston	IT a 141	H
Astrakhan	NL b 79	H
Atakan	RO a 1132	H
Atthos	NL a 60	H
Audry	NL b 60	H
Augusta	NL b 79	H
Avallon	PL a 994	H
Aypa	IT a 1433	H
Azabache	ES a 84	H
Baraka	NL b 79	H
Barby	IT a 141	H
Barhan	NL a 79	H

Baronesa	NL b 108	H
Bastin	NL a 8	H
Batukan	NL a 79	H
Bebe	EL b 36	H
Bedouin	NL a 8	H
Belinda	CY b 33	H
Bella	EL b 36	H
Bengala	NL a 60	H
Betica	NL b 79	H
Bibo	NL b 79	H
Billy	EL b 52	H
Bingo	PL a 1087	
Bingoplus	HU b 107550	H
Blackita	PT b 462	H
Blanca de Benaocaz	ES a 131	
Boaz	NL b 22	H
Bomber	HU b 171328	H
Bombon	NL a 79	H
Bonanza	NL a 79	H
Bond	HU b 171328	H
Bonny	ES b 6211	H
Bontá	NL b 78	H
Bony Zel	SK a 250	
Bostana	NL b 79	H
Boston	ES b 6211	H
Botticelli	NL a 83	H
Bounty	NL a 79	H
Boxy	NL a 60	H
Brasilian Beauty	PT b 462	H
Brera	IT a 141	H
Bud	IT a 66	H
Bulba	EL b 33	H
Bungi	ES a 6262	H
Burebista	RO a 1093	H
Byblos	EL a 18	H
C ZERO	NL b 79	H(1)
Cadanz	NL b 22	H
Calibre	NL a 78a	H
Calimero	PT b 462	H
Camas	HU b 166573	H

Candice	NL a 79	H
Capitol	FR a S12893	H
Caramelo	ES b 84	H
Caravan	NL b 60	H
Carmellit	NL a 681	H
Carmen	NL b 134a	H
Carroll	NL a 108	H
Casilda	FR a S14212	H
Cassius	IT a 2018	H
Catira	NL a 60	H
Celine	FR a 2359	H
Charleston Gray	FR b S14212, NL b x	
Cheetah	ES b 6313	H
Chicago	ES a 382	H
Cialoma	IT a 1433	H
Cicerio	HU b 166573	H
Claudia	NL b 134a	H
Cleopatra	EL a 18	H
Cocomini	HU b 193285	H
Colosseo	NL b 78	H
Columbia	NL a 108	H
Cometa	NL b 81	H
Conguita	NL a 108	H
Constellation	NL b 79	H
Copacabana	IT a 1087	H
Crimara	PT b 462	H
Crimmi	HU b 193285	H
Crimson Giant	PT b 462	H
Crimson Ruby	NL b 75	H
Crimson Shade	NL b 60	H
Crimson Sweet	ES b 5102, IT b x, NL b x	
Crimson Tide	NL b 79	H
Crimstar	NL b 75	H
Crisby	NL b 60	
Crisp Delight	NL a 79	H
Crispeed	FR a 13162	H
Cristina	IT a 1205	H
Cubana	HU b 230298	H
Da mostarda a semi beige	IT b 1569	
Dakota	CZ a 1275	H

Danubiana	RO a 1093	H
Daphne	PT b 462	H
David	HU a 151508	H
Daxi	IT a 1433	H
Daytona	NL b 75	H
De Dăbuleni	RO a 1073	
Delis	IT a 66	H
Delphin	HU b 151508	H
Demetra	IT a 141	H
Demre	NL b 101	H
Denise	IT b 538	H
Design	HU b 157203	H
Desvelo	ES a 84	H
Diamant	PT b 462	H
Diletta	IT a 1402	H
Disko	ES a 6313	H
Divina	ES b 84	H
Dochița	RO a 1033	
Dolby	NL b 60	H
Dollarita	PT b 462	H
Donavan	ES a 6313	H
Dorin	HU b 107671	H
Dream	IT a 141	H
Dulce de Dăbuleni	RO a 1073	
Dulcis	NL b 73	H
Dulzor	NL b 81	H
Dumara	NL b 60	H
Dynamo	PT b 462	H
Early Beauty	NL b 588	H
Early Crimara	NL b 588	H
Early Florida	NL b 588	H
Early Gitana	NL b 588	H
Early Samanta	NL b 588	H
Early Scarlet	PT b 462	H
Edom Mountains	CY b 33	H
Elan	IT a 141	H
Electra	NL b 78	H
Eleonora	HU b 107550	H
Eletta	NL b 73	H
Elghali	NL b 79	H

Embassy	ES b 6211	H
Emblema	IT a 538	H
Emerald	ES a 6313	H
Emerita	PT b 462	H
Enamorada	ES a 84	H
Encanto	ES a 84	H
Erica	HU b 165367	H
Erla	SK a 115	H
Erma 14		f: 30.6.2022
Eros	HU b 107550	H
Escarlett	NL b 79	H
Esmeralda	PT b 462	H
Esmeraldita	PT b 462	H
Esperanto	CY b 33	H
Essenza	IT a 1205	H
Estel	NL b 60	H
Estrella	NL b 79	H
Eureka	NL b 78	H
Exclamation	NL a 79	H
Extazy	FR a 8618	H
Fantazy	ES a 6313	H
Farao	NL b 79	H
Fascination	NL a 79	H
Fascino	IT a 1205	H
Fashion	NL b 60	H
Fenway	NL b 78	H
Filiada	EL a 18	H
Fire Ball	FR a S12893	H
Flamingo	HU b 108195	H
Focus	NL b 73	H
Forester	ES b 6211	H
Formosa	NL a 79	H
Fortuna	PT b 462	H
Frilly	ES b 6211	H
Frisco	IT a 1433	H
Frostic	NL a 79	H
Fulmine	NL b 405	H
Furia	IT a 538	H
Gabriel	RO a 1029	
Gaia	IT b 1301	

Galery	NL b 78	H
Gambey	NL a 60	H
Gatinho	NL a 108	H
Gea	IT a 1315	H
Gentility	HU b 224996	H
Geo Phadom	BG b 141	H
Geo Plus	BG b 141	H
Giant Flesh	PT b 462	H
Gibson	EL b 21	H
Gidran	NL a 108	H
Gigante	EL a 39	H
Gisella	ES b 6211	H
Gloria	HU b 224996	H
Golden Grace	HU b 108195	H
Gonzaga	IT a 1433	H
Graciosa	ES a 84	H
Granate	CZ a 239	H
Grandis	ES b 6211	H
Granit	HU a 107671	H
Grimaldi	IT a 1433	H
Grizzly	HU b 151508	H
GS 302		f: 30.6.2022
Gypsy	NL b 79	H
Hala		f: 30.6.2022
Hermes	NL a 79	H
Himalia	NL a 108	H
Honney	RO a 1093	H
Huelva	NL b 108	H
Imagination	NL b 79	H
Ingrid	NL b 134a	H
Instinto	ES a 84	H
Ipanema	IT a 1087	H
Irina		f: 30.6.2021
Isa	ES a 84	H
Ivona	ES b 6211	H
Janosik	PL a 286	
Jasmin	NL a 8	H
Jenny	NL b 60	H
Jersey	CZ a 1275	H
Joker	RO a 1127	H

Juanita	HU b 171328	H
Jubimax	PT b 462	H
Judo	ES a 6313	H
Jurassic	ES a 6313	H
Kadija	FR a 8067	H
Kafkan	NL a 79	H
Kalandra	ES b 6211	H
Kalì	HU b 165367	H
Kalisto	NL a 5	H
Kaori	ES b 6211	H
Karistan	NL b 79	H
Karnakata	PT b 462	H
Kasmira	NL a 79	H
Kati	HU b 193285	H
Ketty	HU b 107550	H
Kira	HU b 171328	H
Klondike RS 57	ES b 31	
Kodak	NL b 105	H
Kratos	RO a 1093	H
Kudam	NL b 60	H
La Bestia	PT b 462	H
La Joya	ES a 6262	H
Lady	NL b 60	H
Lajko II	SK a 580	H
Lanikai	NL a 108	H
Lapis	NL b 79	H
Lawrence	NL a 108	H
Lentus	HU b 151508	H
Leonor	ES b 10	H
Leopard	ES a 6313	H
Libertad	NL b 79	H
Liliput	ES a 6313	H
Limona	ES b 3028	H
Livia	FR a S14212	H
Lobex	NL a 60	H
Locura	ES a 84	H
Lonci	HU a 151508	H
Long Crimson	PT b 462	H
Longada	ES a 84	H
Lord	PT b 122	H

Lorian	NL a 79	H
Lusia	FR a 8067	H
Lusitana	NL a 108	H
Luteo	NL a 134a	H
Luxsor 33		f: 30.6.2022
Lydia	NL a 60	H
Lynx	ES b 6313	H
Madevu	HU b 183886	H
Madison	FR a S14212	H
Magenta	HU b 171328	H
Magia Negra	PT b 462	H
Magnifica	HU b 224996	H
Malibu	IT a 534	H
Manisa	HU b 218100	H
Manuela	HU b 165367	H
Manuso	EL b 33	H
Maradiso	NL b 588	H
Marbella	PT b 462	H
Marianita	PT b 462	H
Mariola	ES b 63	H
Maristo	NL a 26	H
Martina	ES b 10	H
Master	NL b 79	H
Mavado	CZ a 1266	H
Maxima	CY b 33	H
Mefisto	NL b 73	H
Mega 4color	PT b 462	H
Megacrimson	PT b 462	H
Megane	EL a 18	H
Melania	NL b 78	H
Mellina	FR a S14212	H
Melody	NL b 79	H
Menuetto	NL b 134a	H
Meridian	ES b 10	
Merisin	ES b 10	H
Merlin		f: 30.6.2022
Midi 4color	PT b 462	H
Mielheart	ES a 6313	H
Mikono	HU b 186272	H
Minerva	NL a 134a	H

Mini	ES a 84	H
Mini Blue	PT b 462	H
Mini love	FR a S14212	H
Mini Micro	ES b 84	H
Miniazabache	ES b 84	H
Minimax	CZ a 1266	H
Minipol	ES a 6313	H
Minirossa	NL b 405	H
Minnie	PT b 462	H
Miracle	NL a 105	H
Mirami	IT a 1433	H
Mirella	ES b 6313	H
Mirsini	NL a 79	H
Mirza	NL a 79	H
Mocambo	IT a 1433	H
Modellino	NL b 276	H
Mónaco	ES a 382	H
Montana	NL b 60	H
Moon Gem	ES b 6211	H
Morena	NL a 79	H
Morgan	NL a 108	H
Moro	PL a 286	H
Motril	ES a 4304	H
Nanoor	NL a 681	H
Napsugár	HU a 151508	
Nautilus	HU b 151508	H
Nelson	FR a S14212	H
Nevada	CZ a 1275	H
Nikas	HU b 171328	H
Nikita	HU b 171328	H
Ninfea	IT a 141	H
Nisida	IT a 141	H
Noam	CY b 33	H
Nobel	HU b 166573	H
Nosztalgia	HU b 151508	H
Nourin	NL a 8	H
Obelix	EL a 18	H
Oberon	EL b 21	H
Obla	IT a 58	H
Ocelot	ES b 6313	H

Odem	ES b 6313	H
Odin	NL a 8	H
Odyssey	FR a 13162	H
Olakala	EL a 18	H
Oltenia	RO a 1073	
Olympia	HU b 224996	H
Oneida	NL b 108	H
Or Flora	IT a 1205	H
Orange King	HU b 171317	H
Orea	HU b 224996	H
Origeneprimavera	CY b 33	H
Origin	NL a 8	H
Orininja	NL a 681	H
Orizzonte	NL b 100	H
Ortal	ES a 6313	H
Otoman	RO a 1093	H
Ovation	IT a 1081	H
Paladin	FR a 8706	H
Palatina	PT b 462	H
Pampa	ES b 63	H
Papagayo	CY b 33	H
Paragon	NL a 681	H
Pasion	ES a 84	H
Paskal	RO a 1127	H
Pata Negra	ES b 5102	H
Pauline		f: 30.6.2021
Peace	RO a 2154	H
Pekín	ES a 6211	H
Pepita	HU b 171328	H
Perla negra	ES b 10	H
Perry	NL b 60	H
Petite Perfection	ES b 3028, NL b 79	H
Piccolina	HU b 193285	H
Pixie	NL a 60	H
Playa	IT a 535	H
Pluto	HU b 151508	H
Pocket	HU b 234285	H
Podium	FR a S12893	H
Polifun	NL a 78a	H
Polimax	NL b 60	H

Polimore	ES a 6313	H
Pollicina	HU b 165367	H
Pollux		f: 30.6.2021
Poyraz	ES b 6211	H
Precious Petite	ES b 3028, NL b 79	H
Premium	NL b 60	H
Prestige	NL a 79	H
Primagold	CZ a 239	H
Primaorange	CZ a 239	H
Primina	HU b 165367	H
Prince	NL a 79	H
Prismatica	PT b 462	H
PS 04911714	ES a 5027	H(1)
Rambla	PT b 462	H
Red Comet	NL b 60	H
Red cut	HU b 107550	H
Red Garnet	NL a 26	H
Red Heart		f: 30.6.2022
Red Jasper	NL a 79	H
Red Opal	NL a 26	H
Red Star	NL b 60	H
Red Sweet	NL b 78	H
Reddly	NL a 60	H
Redenza	NL a 26	H
Redjoy	IT a 1433	H
Regina	HU b 171328	H
Regus	NL b 75	H
Reina Linda	ES b 84	H
Relax	ES a 84	H
Revelation	PT b 462	H
Reya	NL a 78a	H
Ricca	NL b 60	H
River Side	CY b 33	H
Robusta	ES a 84	H
Romalinda	ES a 5027	H
Romantic	NL a 79	H
Romeria	PT b 462	H
Romina	HU b 171328	H
Rosario	PL a 286	H
Rosolio	IT a 1205	H

Rossella	NL a 79	H
Royal Fantasy	RO a 2154	H
Royal Peacock	PT b 462	H
Ruby Density	PT b 462	H
Sadul	ES b 10	H
Saint Tropez	PT b 841	H
Sakura	NL a 60	H
Samanta	NL b 588	H
Sandita	IT a 1433	H
Sandra	NL b 100	H
Sangran	ES b 10	H
Sangria	NL b 79	H
Sanin	ES b 10	H
Sanres	ES a 10	H
Santa Matilde	NL a 78a	H
Santa Nella	PT b 462	H
Sapporita	PT b 462	H
Sausalito	IT a 534	H
Scorpius	NL a 134a	H
Scuisit	IT a 66	H
Selene	IT a 1301	H
Selvaggia	HU b 171328	H
Semaca	RO a 1093	H
Sensation	HU b 224996	H
Sentinel	NL b 78	H
Serenade	NL a 134a	H
Shogun	NL a 79	H
Sidor	IT a 534	H
Silvia	FR a 8067	H
Simpatica	ES a 84	H
Sinrubita	PT b 462	H
Sirius	NL a 79	H
Skyline	ES a 6262	H
Skyview	CY b 33	H
Soberana	ES a 6314	H
Sorbet	IT a 1081	H
Sorento	NL b 79	H
SP 4	NL b 79	(1)
SP6	NL a 79	(1)
SP7	NL a 79	(1)

Speedo		f: 30.6.2021
Splash	HU b 166573	H
Splendid	NL b 105	H
Sprint		f: 30.6.2021
Sprinter	NL b 105	H
Star Gem	ES b 6211	H
Start prim	PT b 462	H
Stefania	IT a 1315	H
Stefy	HU b 165367	H
Stellar	ES b 6211	H
Stupenda	HU b 171328	H
Style	NL b 60	H
Subak	RO a 2196	H
Sugar Baby	ES b 9, FR b x, HU a 151508, NL b x	
Sugar Delicata	NL b 75	H
Sultan	HU b 151508	H
Sun Fresh	EL b 18	H
Sun Gem	ES b 6211	H
Sunday Special		f: 30.6.2022
Sunny Florida	EL b 21	H
Sunrise	NL b 79	H
Sunsweet	HU b 171328	H
Super Gun	PT b 462	H
Surprise	IT a 1387	H
Susy	NL b 60	H
Sweet Candy	HU b 107550	H
Sweet Globe	NL b 73	H
Sweetwater	NL b 79	H
Szigetcsépi	HU a 145723	H
Tadjoura	FR a 8067	H
Tahiti	IT a 534	H
Talete	IT a 141	H
Talisman	NL a 60	H
Tamara		f: 30.6.2022
Tamerlan	NL a 60	H
Tapas	IT a 1433	
Tattoo	HU b 224996	H
Texanita	PT b 462	H
Tigrinho	NL a 108	H
Titania	NL a 108	H

Tombola	NL b 276	H
Tonos	HU b 151278	H
Topgun	NL b 79	H
Topmara	PT b 462	H
Torera	HU b 107550	H
Toro	ES b 10	H
Torpila	NL b 60	H
Triumph	IT a 1081	H
Trix Paula	NL b 79	H
Trophy	NL b 60	H
Tropical Sunshine	NL a 108	H
Tropicana	EL b 68	H
Turbo 840	NL a 60	H
UG 1940	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 3313	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 610	PT b 462	H(1)
Valdoria	NL b 60	H
Vanessa	ES b 6211	H
Varda	NL b 105	H
Verona	HU b 107550	H
Veronica	ES b 10	H
Violin	NL a 8	H
Virginia	CZ a 1275	H
Virgo	NL a 105	H
Vishal	NL a 280	H
Vulcan	NL a 79	H
Yarden	NL a 681	H
Yellowin	PT b 462	H
Youlie	ES b 6211	H
Yukon	NL a 108	H
Zagor	IT a 1433	H
Zengő	HU a 151508	H
Złoto Wolicy	PL a 286	H
Zodiak	NL b 105	H
Zoe	IT a 2018	H

## 15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Conservation varieties

Vukovarska lubenica

HR b 111

Region of origin:Croatia

## **15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

A confire allongée à graine verte	FR b 8608		
Da mostarda a semi rossi	IT b 1569		
Da mpstarda a semi beige	IT b 1569		
di Bagnacavallo	IT b 1471		
Di Faenza	IT b 1471		
Early Moonbeam	DE b 9684		
Festival	FR b 45168		H
Golden Crown	FR b S11024		H
Moon and Stars	FR b 12705		
Orangeglo	CZ a 1187		
Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569		
Thora	DE b 9684		

---

Produced : 20201111

## 16. *Cucumis melo* L. - Melon

252HQ	NL a 60	H(1)
5 Jotas	ES b 6240	H
Abacus	IT a 141	H
Abdera	ES b 10	H
Abran	NL b 73	H
Acosta		f: 30.6.2022
Acropol	NL a 108	H
Adir	NL a 79	H
Adriano	ES b 382	H
Agatti	NL b 79	H
Agiou Vasiliou	EL a 3	
Agos	NL b 73	H
Ahlam	NL a 26	H
Aiace	NL a 26	H
Aikido	NL b 75	H
Ainhoa	FR a S8332	H
Airen	NL a 79	H
Akiles	ES b 10	H
Akimel	IT a 534	H
Alamar	ES a 6313	H
Alamo	ES b 10	H
Alarcon	NL a 26	H
Alasco	FR a S12821	H
Albal	NL a 26	H
Alcazaba	NL a 108	H
Alexia	RO a 1127	H
Alezan	FR a S12567	H
Alficoz	ES b 71	
Almaden	NL a 26	H
Almerino	ES b 10	H
Almeza	NL b 79	H
Alonso	FR a S14212	H
Alpes	NL b 108	H
Alqueva	ES b 10	H
Altibel	NL a 60	H
Álvaro	ES b 10	H
- Alvaro	UK b 4030	
Alvaro		= Álvaro

Amadeo	FR a S12893	H
Amal	FR a S14212	H
Amaral	NL b 108	H
Amaregal	NL b 60	H
Amaretto	PT b 840	H
Amarillo canaria		= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario		= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	PT b 462	
Amarillo semitardio		= Jaune Canari 3
Amie		f: 30.6.2022
Amigo	FR a S14212	H
Amon	FR a 8768	H
Ananas	NL b 78	
Ananas 803		f: 30.6.2022
Anasta	FR a S14212	H
Andante	NL a 26	H
Angel	ES b 6313	H
Anibal		f: 30.6.2021
Aniwa	NL a 79	H
Antigua	ES b 468	H
Apatch		f: 30.6.2022
Apollo	ES b 10	H
Arago	FR a S14212	H
Arancino	IT b 125	Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arapaho	FR a 12567, NL b 79	H
Arava	ES b 4303	H
Arenales	NL a 26	H
Argous	EL a 3	
Arinto	NL a 78a	H
Aris	IT a 1433	H
Armero	NL a 79	H
Armide	HU b 184070	H
Armonia	PT b 462	H
Arpon	NL a 79	
Artemis	NL a 26	H
Artorius	FR a S12567	H
Artus	FR a S12567	H
Arum	NL a 60	H
Arymo	FR a S13767	H
Assisto	NL b 81	H

Astralia	ES b 10	H
Asturia	FR a S12893	H
Atero	FR a 1185	H
Athena	NL b 79	H
Atienza	ES b 10	H
Atlas	FR a 152	H
Atomus	NL a 60	H
Augusto	ES b 382	H
Aurora	ES b 10	H
Avalonia	FR a S12567	H
Avast	FR a 45226	H
AX MA 610	PT b 122	H(1)
Azenor	NL a 79	H
Azevo	ES b 10	H
Azilal	NL a 108	H
Aztec	FR a 12893	H
Azucar	IT a 1433	H
Babilonia	NL a 108	H
Bachata	FR a S14212	H
Bacir	FR a S14212	H
Bakara	FR a S14212	H
Baldo	RO a 1127	H
Baltasar	ES a 10	H
Balzano	FR a S14212	H
Bambulè	IT a 1433	H
Banzai	FR a 8768	H
Bari	FR a 8706	H
Barriol	FR a S8332	H
Batidor	NL a 79	H
Batista	FR a S14212	H
Bazan	ES b 10	H
Bebop	FR a S8332	H
Belharra	FR a S8332	H
Bergpas	NL b 9c	H
Besodoble	FR a S8707	H
Biga	ES a 10	H
Bijour	FR a 8067	H
Bilbon	NL a 60	H
Bimbo	FR a 13114	H
Bingo		f: 30.6.2021

Biser	BG b 134	H
Blanco de Ribatejo	ES b 5102	
- Branco do Ribatejo	PT b 9	
Blenheim Orange	UK b x	
Bliz	NL b 61	H
Blue Boy	PT b 462	H
Boheme	NL b 100	H
Bola de oro		= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	ES a 10	Bola de oro ES
Bomber		f: 30.6.2021
Boshra	NL b 79	H
Bosito	FR a 1185	H
Bosman	PL a 1087	
Boule d'or	FR b x	Golden Perfection FR
Boutique	NL a 78	H
BRA 13064	ES b 10	H(1)
Branco do Ribatejo		= Blanco de Ribatejo
Bravura	NL a 108	H
Brennus	FR a 8057	H
Brigante	FR a 8768	H
Briliant	RO a 1031	
Brimos	ES b 10	H
Brisa	FR a S14212	H
Brixie	NL b 405	H
Brotmabon	IT a 1402	H
Brutus	FR a S12567	H
Buendia	ES b 63	H
Buleria	FR a S8707	H
Burpee Hybrid	UK b 83	H
Burriac	ES b 10	H
Cabal	FR a S8707	H
Cabrero	NL b 78	H
Cache	ES b 538	H
Caimital	NL a 108	H
Calatrava	ES a 10	H
Caldeo	NL b 79	H
Calderon	NL a 79	H
Calico		f: 30.6.2021
Calife		f: 30.6.2021
Calipso	HR b 243	H

Campanu	ES b 10	H
Campiño	ES a 270	H
Camposol	NL b 455	H
Candilo	FR a S12821	H
Canopia	FR a 152	H
Cantalupo di Charentais		= Charentais
Cantasapo	ES b 10	H
Capit	FR a S13768	H
Capitol	FR a S14212	H
Capoverde	PT b 462	H
Capstor	FR a S13768	H
Carabito	PT b 462	H
Caradoc	FR a 12567	H
Cardillo	FR a S14212	H
Caribbean Gold	NL a 108	H
Caribbean King	NL a 108	H
Caribbean Queen	NL a 108	H
Caribbean Sea	NL a 108	H
Caribbean Smile	NL a 108	H
Caribbean Victory	NL a 108	H
Carioca	FR a 11649	H
Carriere	NL a 60	H
Cartagines	ES b 6313	H
Cartago	ES a 10	H
Caruso	NL b 60	H
Casasol	FR a S8332	H
Casca Carvalho Fino	PT b 20	
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	PT b 20	
Casca Carvalho Robusto	PT b 20	
Casca de Carvalho	PT b 9	
Castella	NL a 62	H
Castellano	ES b 10	H
Castril	ES a 270	H
Categoría	ES a 10	H
Causal	NL a 26	H
Cautor	ES b 10	H
Celestial	NL a 61	H
Centro	NL b 73	H
Cervantes	NL b 79	
Ceyhan	NL b 60	H

Cézanne	FR a S14212	H
Chadul	ES b 10	H
Chamwae	RO a 2196	H
Chantal	ES b 10	H
Charentais	FR b S14212, UK b 154	Francesino IT
- Cantalupo di Charentais	IT b 1618	
Charentais superprécoce du roc		= Vedrantais
Charmieux	PT b 462	H
Charmont	PT b 462	H
Cherby	FR a 45006	H
Chester	NL a 78a	H
Chianti	FR a 8706	H
Chiron	ES b 6313	H
Chubaka	NL a 60	H
Chupito	ES b 382	H
Cisco	FR a S14212	H
Citedor	NL a 26	H
Citirex	FR a S14212	H
Citrum	NL a 79	H
Clamor	NL a 26	H
Clasico	NL b 79	H
Clemens	NL b 21	H
Cléo		f: 30.6.2021
Cobra	FR a 152	H
Coccobello	NL b 277	H
Coctel	NL a 79	H
Coliseo	NL a 60	H
Colossus	NL b 416	
Conan	ES b 482	H
Condor	NL b 61	H
Cordial	FR a 12893	H
Coronel	ES a 98	H
Corsaro	PT b 462	H
Cortadillo	ES b 10	H
Cory	NL a 78	
Cos buc	CZ a 1269	
Costantino	FR a S14212	H
Costibel	FR a S12821	H
Crianza	ES b 538	H
Crina	RO a 1072	

Crispy Frost	NL a 60	H
Cristiano	ES b 10	H
Cristine	IT a 58	H
Crucial	NL a 108	H
Cubric	NL b 73	H
Cyrano	FR a 8057	H
Dăbuleni 60	RO a 1073	
Dalalh	ES b 10	H
Dalton	FR a 421	H
Dante	EL a 18	H
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	FR b x	Espanel d'été FR
Dean	ES a 6313	H
Delibel	NL a 60	H
Delizia	ES a 98	H
Deloro	PT b 462	
Demetra	FR a S12567	H
Devesa	NL a 26	H
Diabolo	FR a 8067	H
Diamante	HU b 193285	H
Diego	FR a S14212	H
Digital	ES b 10	H
Dikti	NL b 108	H
Dinero	NL b 79	H
Diodoro	IT b 1459	H
Dionysio	FR a S14212	H
Divor	ES b 10	H
Django	FR a S14212	H
Dolce Crema	NL a 60	H
Dolcir	FR a S14212	H
Dolsura	NL a 108	H
Dominio	NL a 79	H
Don Juan	NL b 79	H
Don Quixote	FR a 12893	H
Donar	NL a 108	H
Donatello	NL b 61	H
Donpero	NL a 26	H
Doral	ES a 5102	H
Doron	IT a 1401	H
Douro	ES a 430	H
DRG 3261	NL a 78	(1)

Duca	HU b 107550	H
Ducral	NL b 108	H
Dulcinea	ES b 10	H
Duncan	NL b 73	H
Durango	ES a 5102	H
Dylan	NL b 277	H
E 815024	NL a 26	H(1)
Early Dawn	NL b 118c	H
Eccelso	NL a 79	H
Edecos	FR a 9236	H
Eden	ES a 6313	H
Edgar	FR a S14212	H
Egnazio	NL a 26	H
El Magno	ES b 6313	H
El Rey	PT b 462	H
Elario	ES a 6313	H
Eldor	NL a 108	H
Elfo	NL b 79	H
Elliott		f: 30.6.2021
Ellington	FR a S8332	H
Elsur		f: 30.6.2022
Elzar	NL a 79	H
Emerson	IT a 141	H
Eminenza	NL a 26	H
Emir	PL a 286	H
Enduro	FR a S12893	H
Enkele Net	NL b x	Westlandse Enkele Net NL
Erica	ES b 10	H
Ericino	ES b 10	H
Esador	HU b 107550	H
Escalibor	FR a S12567	H
Escobar	FR a S14212	H
Escorial	FR a 8332	H
Esmeralda	NL b 60	H
Espagnol d'hiver		= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été		= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Espartan	FR a S14212	H
Esteban	FR a S14212	H
Estelar	NL a 26	H
Estivo	IT a 2018	H

Estoril	NL b 61	H
Estratto	IT a 1402	H
Etika	NL a 26	H
Eureka	FR a 8768	H
Euoper	FR a 421	H
Evan	NL a 61	H
Exelor	FR a 12893	H
Expo	FR a S14212	H
Ezüstananász	HU b 150480	
Factor	PT b 462	H
Fado	ES b 10	H
Fakher		f: 30.6.2022
Famoso	PT b 462	H
Fandango	FR a S8707	H
Fantin	FR a S14212	H
Felino	FR a S14212	H
Fenicio	ES b 10	H
Fenomenon	ES b 10	H
Fernandes	ES b 10	H
Ferreira	ES b 10	H
Festibel	FR a S14450	H
Festiv	RO a 1029	
Festival	FR a S12893	H
Fidelio	ES b 10	H
Fiesta	FR a S13853	H
Figol	ES b 10	H
Fimel	ES b 10	H
Finura	NL a 108	H
Fiod	ES b 10	H
Fiola	NL a 62	H
Fitor	ES b 10	H
Flander	NL a 79	H
Flavorite	IT a 535	H
Flechaverde	NL a 108	H
Florida	NL a 78	H
Fluvia	ES a 6313	H
Fondant	RO a 1033	
Fonseca	NL a 78a	H
Fonzzy	NL b 78	H
Fortal	NL a 60	H

Forterra	NL a 60	H
Fortsä	EL a 42	H
Fougue	FR a S14063	H
Francesco	FR a S14063	H
Francesino		= Charentais
Frangelico	ES b 382	H
Frivol	FR a S8332	H
Fruitvalley	NL a 108	H
Funchal	FR a S14063	H
Funtastic	FR a S14063	H
Furbetto	NL a 78a	H
Futuro	ES a 10	H
Gaby	FR a S14212	H
Galactus	NL a 108	H
Galanet	PT b 462	H
Galapago	ES a 6313	H
Galatea	ES a 98	H
Galatin		f: 30.6.2021
Galdur	ES a 98	H
Galia	ES b x	H
Galisapo	ES b 10	H
Galistar	IT a 535	H
Galliano	FR a S8332	H
Galor	ES a 6313	H
Galoubet	FR a S12821	H
Gandalf	NL b 61	H
Gandor	FR a S14073	
Ganzo	ES a 5027	H
Garceran	ES b 10	H
Garre	NL a 60	H
Gastone	PT b 462	H
Gatsby	NL a 60	H
Gaudio	FR a S14212	H
Gediz	NL b 101	H
Generis	FR a S14212	H
Genio	FR a 8768	H
Geos	FR a x	H
Geronimo	FR a 12567	H
Gharam	NL b 79	H
Giallo Canaria 3		= Jaune Canari 3

Giallo da inverno 3		= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	PT b 462	H
Giasone	NL a 26	H
Gina	ES b 6313	H
Gines	ES a 4311	H
Giò Tondo	IT a 1402	H
Giolli	HU b 107550	H
Giorgio	NL b 108	H
Giorillo	NL a 78	H
Gioviale	NL a 78a	H
Girasole	HU b 165367	H
Girona	ES b 10	H
Glauco	NL a 26	H
Global	NL b 581	H
Globo	NL b 73	H
Globstar	NL b 79	H
Gloriette		f: 30.6.2021
Glorioso	ES b 482	H
Glory	ES b 6262	H
Godiva	FR b 12567	H
Golden Perfection		= Boule d'or
Goldex	ES b 10	H
Goloso	ES a 10	H
Gonzales	ES b 10	H
Gourmet	ES a 98	H
Grand Cortes	FR a S12893	H
Grand Infinity	FR a S12893	H
Grand Riado	FR a S12893	H
Grand Rivero	FR a S12893	H
Grappelli	FR a S8332	H
Gratus	PT b 462	H
Green Go	PT b 462	H
Green Star	PT b 462	H
Griselet	FR a S12821	H
GSM 281351	HU b 210270	H(1)
Guban	FR a S8332	H
Gueliz	NL a 108	H
Gustabel	NL a 60	H
Ha'on	NL b 9c	H
Harmel	PT b 462	H

Harvest King	NL b 75	H
Havana		f: 30.6.2021
Hélios	FR a S14212	H
Herakles	ES b 10	H
Herrera	ES b 10	H
Hibrina	ES a 113	H
Hibrix	NL b 60	H
Hidalgo	NL b 60	H
Hilario	NL b 79	H
Hispano	NL a 60	H
Hoda	NL b 79	H
Hógolyó	HU a 151508	
Homer		f: 30.6.2021
Honey Dew	NL b 65	
Honey Moon	NL b 61	H
Honey Sweet	NL b 62	H
Horacio	NL a 62	H
Hornazo	ES a 343	H
Hugo	FR a S14212	H
Hybrid 1	BG b 12	H
Hybrid 15	BG b 12	H
Iago	NL b 276	H
Iberico	ES b 3028, NL b 79	H
Ideal	NL b 79	H
Ideo	FR a S14212	H
Incanto	FR a S14063	H
Indalico	ES a 10	H
Infantes	ES b 10	H
Insigne		f: 30.6.2022
Intenso		f: 30.6.2021
Inthanon	NL a 108	H
Iperione	NL a 26	H
Italico	NL b 588	H
Jador	FR a 8067	H
Jalisco		f: 30.6.2022
Janna	NL a 60	H
Jaune Canari 2	FR b x	Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
- Amarillo canario	ES a x	
		Amarillo semitardio ES

Jaune Canari 3	FR b x	Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
- Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	IT b 125	
- Tendral amarillo	ES a 10	
Jaune Canaria 2		= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3		= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2		= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3		= Jaune Canari 3
Jemadar	FR a S8332	H
Jenga	FR a S12821	H
Jerac	FR a S14212	H
Jeremiah	NL a 61	H
Jimenado	NL b 79	H
Juba	NL a 79	H
Jucar	NL b 108	H
Junior	PL a 286	H
Jupiter	SK a 250	
Kabayon	NL a 26	H
Kadenza	NL a 26	H
Kaly	NL a 26	H
Kanelia	ES b 10	H
Karameza	NL a 26	H
Karawan	NL a 26	H
Karman	FR a S14212	H
Karpatos	NL a 108	H
Katinka	ES b 6313	H
Katrina	ES b 10	H
Kechal	NL a 108	H
Kefir	FR a S14212	H
Kehlibar	BG b 134	H
Kenavo	NL a 26	H
Kenobi	NL a 60	H
Kenza	NL a 26	H
Kerala	NL a 26	H
Ketzal	NL a 26	H
Kevin	NL b 277	H
Khorum	NL a 60	H
Kinder	NL a 60	H

Kinetic	NL a 60	H
Kirene	NL a 60	H
Kirkagh	PT b 462	H
Kiros	HU b 171328	H
Kokkini Banana	EL a 2	
Komkal	ES b 10	H
Konquista	NL a 26	H
Koridor	NL a 26	H
Kovarde	NL a 78a	H
Kubari	NL a 60	H
Lambada	FR a S14212	H
Lapeyo	FR a S8332	H
Laser	FR a 421	H
Lattemiele	PT b 462	H
Lavi gal	ES a 6313, FR a 8618	H
Lefko Amyntaiou	EL a 2	
Lennon	ES a 6262	H
Lider	BG b 20	H
Lillo	FR a S14212	H
Limal	NL a 108	H
Limoncello	ES a 6218	H
Loire	ES b 10	H
London	NL b 61	H
Lookstar	NL a 26	H
Lual	NL a 108	H
Luchena	ES a 6313	H
Ludomel	NL b 79	H
Lunabel	FR a 421	H
Lunaduke	FR a 152	H
Lunasol	NL b 60	H
Lunastar	NL b 60	H
Lunius	NL a 26	H
Lusiadas	NL b 61	H
Lusitano	NL b 78	H
MA 1656	NL a 79	H(1)
MA7902	FR a 152	H(1)
MA7904	FR a 152	H(1)
MA7950	FR a 421	H(1)
MAB79001	FR a 421	H(1)
MAB79005		f: 30.6.2021

Mabel	NL b 108	H
Macabeo	NL a 79	H
Macigno	FR a S14212	H
Madelon	NL a 8	H
Mae	FR a S14212	H
Maestro	BG b 80	
Magalhaes	NL a 60	H
Magenta	NL b 62, UK a 6386	H
Magestium	NL a 60	
Magiar	NL a 62	H
Magico	NL b 277	H
Magnificenza	NL a 26	H
Magnus	FR a S14212	H
Magreb	IT a 66	H
Magritte	NL b 62	H
Magyar kincs	CZ a 1269, HU a 142524	
Maillot	ES b 4304	H
Makdimon	ES a 6313	H
Makeba	NL a 26	H
Malaga	PL a 286	H
Malcom	IT a 141	H
Malerva	ES b 10	H
Maltese	NL b 61	H
MAN15025	NL b 79	H(1)
Manchego	ES b 10	H
Manuel Antonio	PT b 27	H
Manuela	ES b 6313	H
Manuelito	IT b 211	H
Maracas	IT a 1205	H
Maranello	IT a 211	H
Marco Antonio	PT b 462	H
Marengo	NL b 79	H
Marianna	HU b 171328	H
Marimba	PT b 462	H
Marina	ES a 10	H
Mariposa	ES a 113	H
Marisole	NL b 276	H
Marlene	NL b 73	H
Marques	NL b 79	H
Marsalis	FR a S8332	H

Martin	NL b 277	H
Martines	ES b 10	H
Marveen	NL a 61	H
Marvel	PT b 462	H
MAS 61		f: 30.6.2021
Masada	FR a S14212	H
Massimo	NL a 79	H
Master	IT a 66	H
Mastil	FR a S14212	H
Match	FR a 12567, NL b 79	H
Maurilio	IT a 141	H
MB 17415	FR a 13768	H(1)
MC 18 2000	FR a S13768	H(1)
MC 18 2001	FR a S10421	H(1)
Mc Laren	FR a 9236	H
Medallon	FR a 8768	H
Medellin	NL b 61	H
Mehari	NL b 79	H
Melado	ES a 382	H
Melba	PL a 286	
Melchor	ES a 10	H
Melgic	FR a S12893	H
Melidor	FR a 8768	H
Melito	ES a 31	
Melixis	FR a 12893	H
Melizar	NL a 60	H
Meloso 33	ES b 9	H
Meltem	FR a S13768	H
Melvin	NL a 105	H
Mendoza	NL a 79	H
Menhir	NL b 79	H
Meraviglia di Trapani	IT a 1205	H
Mercurio	IT a 1301	H
Meridio	NL a 79	H
Mermoz	NL b 79	H
Meroe	FR a 8332	H
Mesol	ES a 10	H
Mesura	NL a 108	H
Migdal	NL a 26	H
Miguelito	FR a S12893	H

Milica	HU b 157203	H
Minete	HU b 184070	H
Mirambel	ES b 63	H
Miramonte	NL a 26	
Mirella	NL b 108	H
Mistral	FR a S14212	H
Miura	ES a 98	H
Mohican	NL b 79	H
Mojito	IT a 1087	H
Momo	IT a 58	H
Mona	HU b 199429	H
Mondego	ES a 5027	H
Monica	FR a 1701	H
Montargil	ES b 10	H
Montseny	NL b 108	H
Moxiaco	FR a S12567	H
Mozia	ES b 10	H
Mural	NL a 79	H
Muskotály	HU a 151508	
Mziraa	NL a 78	H
Naciol		f: 30.6.2021
Nalon	ES a 4311	H
Napoletano giallo 3		= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	IT b 125	Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo		= Vert olive d'hiver
Napolygon	RO a 1127	H
Natalya	NL b 60	H
Nautilo	NL a 26	H
Naxis	FR a S14212	H
Nektár	SK a 580	H
Nelson	BG b 141	H
Neo	FR a S14212	H
Nereo	NL a 26	H
Neros	FR a S14212	H
Nesta	ES b 10	H
Nestor	ES a 6313	H
Netace	IT a 134	H
Nevour	FR a 8067	H
Nexio	FR a S14212	H
Nibali	ES b 10	H

Nicolas	NL b 79	H
Niovi	NL a 26	H
No Name	UK b 192	
Norte	FR a S14212	H
Novitus	FR a S12567	H
Nun 5156	FR a 421	H(1)
NUN 8562ME	NL a 60	H(1)
Nuvolari	IT b 211	H
Ogen	NL a 65	
OL 613	HU b 165367	H(1)
Olimpo	IT a 1205	H
Oliwin	PL a 286	
Olmedo	NL b 73	H
Oloroso	ES a 10	H
Omega	NL b 60	H
Ophir	FR a 12567	H
Or Delizia	IT a 1205	H
Orakle	NL a 26	H
Orange Beauty	FR a 8768	H
Oranje Ananas	NL a 65	
Orantes	NL a 78a	H
Oretano	ES b 382	H
Orna	FR a S12567	H
Orogal	NL a 61	H
Orogrande	IT a 535	H
Oromidas	NL b 588	H
Orotina	IT a 535	H
Osiris	NL b 61	H
Osorio	NL a 26	H
Ottavio	FR a S14212	H
Paladar	ES a 113	H
Palatino	FR a S14212	H
Pallar	NL a 108	H
Paloma	ES b 10	H
Pamir	FR a S14212	H
Pampero	ES b 10	H
Pancha	NL b 79	H
Paredes	ES b 10	H
Parilla	HU b 199429	H
Parker	NL b 277	H

Party	NL a 79	H
Passport	ES b 5010	H
Pearlina	CY b 33	H
Pekin	NL a 108	H
Peko	NL b 276	H
Pele de Sapo		= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pelopas	PT b 462	H
Pendragon	FR b 12567	H
Pepe	NL b 73	H
Pepito	IT a 1205	H
Peplum	NL a 60	H
Perfecto Branco	PT b 462	H
Perla	BG b 134	H
Perseo	NL b 79	H
Perseus	FR a S14212	H
Person		f: 30.6.2021
Personal	PT b 462	H
Petit gris de Rennes	FR b x	
Piñonet	ES a 10	
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	ES a 181	
- Pele de Sapo	PT a 462	
Pias	ES b 10	H
Picasso	ES b 10	H
Pietro	IT a 1433	H
Pinar	PT b 462	H
Pinoro	PT b 462	H
Pinzon	NL b 79	H
Pistolero	FR a 12893	H
Pizarro	ES b 10	H
Plinto	NL a 61	H
Polinya	FR a 8768	H
Polis	FR a S14212	H
Ponzino	PT b 462	H
Portento	PT b 462	H
Porteza	NL a 26	H
Portoalto	NL a 108	H
Portogalia	RO a 2142	H
Portukalis	PT b 462	H
Portus	NL a 78a	H
Precious	FR a S12821	H

Pregiato	FR a S14212	H
Prescott		= Zatta
Preston	FR a 13853, IT b 211	H
Primabel	NL a 60	H
Primal	NL b 79	H
Proteo	NL b 79	H
Pryel	IT a 797	H
PS 03762060	NL a 78	H(1)
Puerto	FR a 45006	H
Pulsar	PT b 462	H
Quijano	FR a 12893	H
Quincy	FR a S14212	H
Rabal	ES b 10	H
Raïs	FR a S14212	H
Rampicante zuccherino		= Arancino
Raptor	NL b 79	H
Raymond	FR a 8618	H
Readygal	NL a 60	H
Realis	ES b 10	H
Recor	ES b 10	H
Red Falcon	NL a 62	H
Regis	ES b 10	H
Remo	NL a 79	H
Reserva	ES b 538	H
Retato degli ortolani	IT b 1618	Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo		= Retato degli ortolani
Revigal	ES a 6313	H
Reymiel	NL a 108	H
Ribot	IT a 797	H
Riccardo	NL b 73	H
Ricura	NL a 108	H
Rina	IT a 1401	H
Rinconete	ES b 10	H
Rio Gold	EL b 18	H
Riscal		f: 30.6.2021
Ritza	ES b 6313	H
Robinson	FR a 8057	H
Robleo	ES b 10	H
Robredo	NL a 78a	H
Rocador	PT b 462	

Rochet	ES a 10		
Rockystar	ES b 482	H	
Rodos	ES a 9	H	
Rodrigues	ES b 10	H	
Romario	FR a 8067	H	
Roncero	NL a 78a	H	
Roquel	ES b 10	H	
Rossini	NL b 62	H	
Rotary	FR a 8768	H	
Roxana		f: 30.6.2022	
Royal	NL b 79	H	
Rubino	FR a S14212	H	
Rudy	ES b 4304	H	
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo		= Jaune Canari 3	
Ruidera	NL b 60	H	
Sabroson	ES b 6313	H	
Salgado	NL a 60	H	
Salgari	NL a 60	H	
Salmeron	NL a 108	H	
Salomon	FR a S12567	H	
Salsa	FR a S14212	H	
Salzillo	NL a 60	H	
Sam		f: 30.6.2021	
Samit	NL a 78a	H	
Sancho	NL b 79	H	
Sangraal	NL a 108	H	
Sangria		f: 30.6.2021	
Saphir	FR a S14212	H	
Sapo de oro	ES a 10	H	
Sapomiel	PT b 462	H	
Sardo	ES b 10	H	
Saswing	FR a S8332	H	
Savor	FR a 8067	H	
Score		f: 30.6.2021	
Seda	ES b 10	H	
Segesta	IT a 1301	H	
Segura	ES a 6313	H	
Selecto	NL b 79	H	
Seledyn	PL a 286	H	
Sense 181	NL a 60	H(1)	

Settimio	NL a 79	H
Sezar	NL b 21	H
Sharq	HU b 150556	H
Shatha		f: 30.6.2022
Shir	EL b 61	H
Sigal	IT a 66	H
Siglo	ES b 3028, NL b 79	H
Signol	FR a S8332	H
Silarius	NL a 26	H
Silverball	NL a 60	H
Silvio	FR a S14212	H
Sioux	NL b 79	H
Sirius		f: 30.6.2022
Sirocco	FR a 8057	H
Sivan	FR a 94927	H
Skippy	NL b 100	H
Soberano	FR a S14212	H
Sogno	FR a S14212	H
Solarprince	ES b 3021	H
Solartur	SK a 580	
Soleares	ES b 10	H
Solemio	ES b 10	H
Solero	CZ a 1611	H
Solgem	FR a S8332	H
Soliman	FR a S14212	H
Solmarin	ES b 10	H
Sorbet	HU b 186272	H
Sorolla	ES b 84	H
Sphinx	FR a S8332	H
Stellio	FR a S14212	H
Strato	FR a S14212	H
Suazo	IT a 1433	H
Sucredor	NL a 26	H
Sucrel	NL b 108	H
Sugar	IT a 1205	H
Sugarkech	FR a S14063	H
Sugarlup	FR a S14063	H
Sultan	FR a S14212	H
Summer	HU b 150556	H
Summer Dream	NL a 134a	H

Sun Delicious	NL a 62	H
Sun Heart		f: 30.6.2022
Sungoal	NL a 60	H
Sunlight	FR a 8768	H
Sunsilk	NL a 60	H
Superbo	PT b 462	H
Superprécoce du Roc		= Vedrantais
Surf		f: 30.6.2021
Suzan	IT a 1487	H
SV2529MP	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV2845MG	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV3062MN	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV3218MG	FR a S14063	H(1)
SV5133MG	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5278MC	FR a S14063	H(1)
SV5448ML	FR a S13767	(1)
SV6203MP	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV6234MC	FR a S14063	H(1)
SV6556MC	FR a S14063	H(1)
SV7484MA	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV7881ML	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV8063ML	FR a S14063	H(1)
SV9424ML	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV9790MC	FR a S14063	H(1)
Sveglio	NL a 78a	H
SVMP3228	NL a 78a	H(1)
Sweet	HU b 150556	H
Sweet America	PT b 462	H
Sweetness	IT a 1205	H
Syderal	NL a 79	H
Synergie		f: 30.6.2021
Tagus	ES b 6313	H
Taigeto	NL a 108	H
Talbot	PT b 462	H
Talento	FR a S14212	H
Talisman	FR a 12893	H
Tamaron	PT b 462	H
Taneti	NL b 79	H
Tarchon	NL a 60	H
Tarsos	ES b 6313	H

Tatlistar	NL a 26	H
Taxi	IT a 1433	H
Tazha	FR a S12567	H
Tazio	IT a 211	H
Temar	NL a 108	H
Temporal	NL a 26	H
Tendral amarillo		= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral EAN	PT b 4	
Tendral negro	ES a 9	Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche		= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio		= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo		= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio		= Tendral negro
Tendral verde		= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	ES a 10	
Tenor	FR a S12893	H
Tenorio	NL a 108	H
Terriero	FR a 8067	H
Tétényi csereshéjú	HU a 151508	
Tezac	FR a 1185	H
Thales	NL b 79	H
Thanos	FR a 8768	H
Thesan	NL a 60	H
Thrakiotiko	EL a 2	H
Tigting	HU b 193285	H
Tikal	NL b 108	H
Timeo	IT a 1301	H
Timon	FR a S14212	H
Tirhum	NL a 61	H
Tirreno	NL b 26	H
Tito	ES a 270	H
Titti	HU b 165367	H
Tofee	IT a 1433	H
Toledano	NL a 60	H
Tomillar	ES b 10	H
Tonga	FR a S12821	H
Topáz	HU a 151508	
Topazio	NL b 73	H
Torre Pacheco	NL b 100	H

Tracey	NL a 26	H
Tradicion	ES b 538	H
Trapio	ES a 10	H
Tribal	NL a 26	H
Triton	ES a 270	H
Troubadour	FR a 8057	H
Trujillo	NL b 61	H
Tuareg	NL b 79	H
Tucan	NL b 75	H
Turdetano	ES b 382	H
Tuscan Beauty	PT b 462	H
Tuscany	PT b 462	H
Tyrsen	NL a 61	H
UB 12 61	ES b 538	H(1)
UB12 M75	ES b 538	H(1)
UB14 M9	ES b 538	H(1)
Ugarit		f: 30.6.2022
Umberto	ES a 6313	H
Uncle Sam	PT b 462	H
Uranos		f: 30.6.2022
Urbion	ES b 6313	H
Uther	FR a S12567	H
Utopia	FR a 8706	H
Valderas	FR a S14212	H
Valderrama	FR a S14212	H
Valdivieso	FR a S14212	H
Valenciano temprano		= Napoletano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo		= Vert olive d'hiver
Valentin	ES b 63	H
Valeoso	FR a S14212	H
Valerio	NL a 79	H
Valiente	FR a S14212	H
Valverde	FR a S14212	H
Vanquish	FR a S14063	H
VAR 351	NL a 60	H(1)
Vasco		f: 30.6.2021
Vedrantais	FR b x	Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Superprécoce du Roc FR
Velasco	NL b 79	H
Velos	FR a 8768	H
Venturo	NL a 26	H

Venus	NL a 108	H
Verdasco	NL a 78a	H
Verde da inverno		= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdone	PT b 462	H
Veronica	ES a 6313	H
Vert de Noël		= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	FR b x	Espagnol d'hiver FR Napoletano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
- Tendral tardivo	IT b 125	
Viana	ES b 382	H
Vigo		f: 30.6.2021
Vigus	FR a S14212	H
Villarta	ES b 10	H
Virgilio	FR a 8067	H
Vitalia	HU b 151508	H
Vitorio		f: 30.6.2022
Vivace	NL a 79	H
Waksone	FR a S13768	H
Waller	NL b 60	H
Ward	HU b 150556	H
Westlandse Enkele Net		= Enkele Net
Wiz	EL a 18	H
Wrangler	IT a 1081	H
Xian	FR a S11516	H
Yalo		f: 30.6.2021
Yellow fun	FR a 8768	H
Yellowstone	EL b 49	H
Yelogal	NL b 60	H
Yelostone	FR a 152	H
Yeral	NL a 108	H
Yiesta	ES a 343	H
Yoga	FR a S12821	H
Yukal	NL a 26	H
Zacari		f: 30.6.2022
Zakinthou	EL a 3	
Zamora	ES b 538	H
Zatta	IT b 130	Prescott IT

Zecchino	IT a 1205	H
Zen	NL a 79	H
Zepo	ES b 6313	H
Zlako		f: 30.6.2022
Zlatan	HU b 224996	H
Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150	

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Conservation varieties

Banana Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569	Region of origin:Pianura Padana (Reggio Emilia, Parma, Mantova e Cremona)
-----------------------	-----------	---

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	FR b 13207		
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	FR b x		
Ancien vieille France	FR b x		
Banana	FR b 12705		
Banana di Lentigione	IT b 1569		
Banana Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569		
Bandit	UK		
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	FR b 11343		
Chilton	FR b 13903		
Concombre Armenien	FR b x		
Délice de la table	FR b S12377		
Hale's best jumbo	SI b 489		
Jenny Lind	FR b 13207		
Mangome	UK		
Melon de Luneville	FR b 13319		
Milky Road	FR b S8268		H
Moscatello	IT b 1471		
Murmel	DE b 4676		
Noir des carmes	FR b x		
Orange Sherbet	UK b		
Outdoor Wonder	UK		
Prity	FR		H
Ramparino	IT b 1569		
Streits Freiland Grünenetz	AT b 148		
Sucrin de tours	FR b x		
Vert Grimpant	FR b 11343		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

### [17.1. \*Cucumis sativus\* L. - Cucumber Group](#)

### [17.2. \*Cucumis sativus\* L. - Gherkin Group](#)

17.1. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. - Cucumber Group		
2BITES	IT a 1433	H(1)
Accolade	NL b 73	H
Acicate	ES a 84	H
Acylia	FR a 8067	H
Addan	NL a 78	H
Addison	NL b 108	H
Adinda	NL a 60	H
Adrian	NL b 108	H
Aikon	CZ a 1495	H
Airbus	NL b 26	H
Aisopos	NL a 108	H
Akito	NL b 26	H
Alamir	NL b 60	H
Alanga	NL b 8	H
Alanis	NL b 108	H
Alcazar	NL b 26	H
Alexandra	NL b 105	H
Alexios	NL a 26	H
Alfeios	NL a 108	H
Alfrid	NL b 108	H
Aliaga	ES b 10	H
Alister	NL a 105	H
Aljona	NL a 60	H
Allfit	NL a 108	H
Almenara	ES b 10	H
Almon	EL a 18	H
Altanero	NL a 26	H
Altaria	NL a 26	H
Altima	EL a 18	H
Alya	NL a 134a	H
Amadora	NL a 8	H
Amaluna	NL a 26	H
Amanda	CZ a 239	H
Ambriz	ES a 468	H
Americana	NL b 71a	H

Ancla	NL a 60	H
Annica	NL b 73	H
Apollo F 1	IT b 1205	H
Aramon	NL b 108	H
Arcade	NL b 73	H
Arcus	NL b 73	H
Ardito	NL a 78a	H
Aretha	NL a 79	H
Arnaud	NL b 60	H
Arola	DE a 4676	
Arrecife	NL a 108	H
Arthur	NL b 79	H
Asef	NL b 26	H
Ashley	ES b 31	
Asker	NL b 8	H
Aston	PL a 92	H
Astral	NL a 8	H
Atalaya	NL b 73	H
Atar	ES a 6313	H
Atos	PL a 92	H
Audax	NL a 26	H
Avantgarde	CZ a 239	H
Avlos		f: 30.6.2022
Ayda	NL a 134a	H
Azabache	NL b 26	H
Azamat	PL a 96	H
Azor	NL b 108	H
Baby	CZ a 239	H
Babystar	NL b 108	H
Baccara	NL b 60	H
Baganda	NL b 108	H
Bahia	FR a S14212	H
Bakuja	NL b 108	H
Balada	CZ a 1495	H
Balanegra	ES a 468	H
Balder	NL a 79	H
Balerma	ES a 468	H
Balmes	ES b 10	H
Ban		f: 30.6.2022
Bandama	NL a 78a	H

Banglas	ES a 364	H
Baraka	FR a 13853	H
Baribal	NL b 4	H
Barracuda	NL b 73	H
Bastos	NL b 4	H
Batallon	ES b 6313	H
Beautiful	ES b 10	H
Beautysun	NL b 108	H
Bebeto	NL b 79	H
Bedfordshire Prize		= Long Green Ridge
Beesan	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Beker	FR a S14212	H
Bella	NL b 122	H
Belles	EL a 21	H
Bellica	NL b 73	H
Bellini	HU b 107550	
Bellissima	NL b 122	H
Bellpuig	ES b 10	
Beltrán	ES b 10	H
Beluga	NL b 26	H
Bereket	NL b 105	H
Besher	NL a 73	H
Bestseller	UK b 6170	H
Betawi	NL b 26	H
Bettanis	HU b 167075	H
Bisonte	NL a 26	H
Bluesbrother	NL a 108	H
Bologna	NL b 108	H
Bomber	NL b 79	H
Bon Odori	NL a 81	H
Bonaire	NL a 108	H
Bonbon	NL a 108	H
Boncanale	NL a 108	H
Bonifacio	NL a 108	H
Bonnet	NL a 108	H
Bonprima	NL a 108	H
Bonwell	NL a 108	H
Boomer	NL a 105	H
Boreal	NL b 108	H
Borgata	NL b 60	H

Borja	NL b 26	H
Bornand	NL b 60	H
Bosco	NL a 60	H
Bosporus	NL b 73	H
Botero	ES a 6323	H
Bowing	NL b 26	H
Braga	NL a 8	H
Braganza	NL a 26	H
Brenji	NL b 108	H
Breso	FR a 8067	H
Brightsun	NL b 108	H
Britanos	NL a 78a	H
Brujula	NL a 60	H
Burgos	NL b 108	H
Burpless Tasty Green	UK b 60	H
Cadence	NL a 108	H
Cadiz	NL b 108	H
Calixto	NL b 108	H
Caman	NL b 108	H
Camaro	NL b 73	H
Candia		f: 30.6.2022
Captain	CZ a 1565	H
Carambole	NL b 108	H
Cardenal	ES b 10	H
Carmen	NL b 105	H
Caronte	ES b 10	H
Carranza	ES b 10	H
Carraskus	NL b 73	H
Caruso	PL a 92	H
Cas	NL b 105	H
Cassius	HU b 151508	H
Caval	NL b 73	H
Centauro	ES b 10	H
Centinela	ES b 6313	H
Ceres	NL b 73	H
Cerrucho	NL b 73	H
Cervello	NL a 108	H
Cevher	PL a 961	H
Charmaine	NL b 79	H
Cheer	CZ a 239	H

Chencho	ES a 343	H
Cherokee 7 hybrid	IT b 141	H
Chimo	ES a 343	H
Chrissy	NL b 60	H
Cierzo	NL a 26	H
Cimbra	NL a 108	H
Clever	HU b 171328	H
Climont	NL a 108	H
Clochard	IT a 1433	H
Cohiba	NL b 105	H
Colonel	NL b 73	H
Colosseum	RO a 1093	H
Columbia	FR a S14212	H
Columna	RO a 1093	H
Condesa	NL b 108	H
Conil	ES b 10	H
Consapino	NL b 108	H
Cordoba	NL b 108	H
Corinto	NL a 26	H
Cormoran	NL b 105	H
Corona	NL a 73	H
Cosaco	ES b 10	H
Cretex	ES b 10	H
Crokdelis	FR a S14212	H
Crucero	NL a 73	H
Cuarzo	NL a 73	H
Cumlaude	NL b 108	H
Cumuli	NL b 73	H
Dacu	FR a S12893	H
Damasco	NL a 26	H
Danaos	CZ a 1565	H
Danito	NL b 73	H
Danko	ES b 10	H
Dar	PL a 286	
Darbi	NL b 73	H
Dardos	ES b 10	H
Darina	FR a 9670	H
Darius	ES a 6313	H
Dasher	ES b 5102	H
Datis	NL b 79	H

Davida	NL a 78a	H
De Russie		= Russe
Dee Gree	NL a 26	H
Dee Lite	NL a 26	H
Dee Zire	NL a 26	H
Deena	NL b 108	H
Defense	NL b 26	H
Delano	NL b 26	H
Delicius	CZ a x, PL a 1087	
Delika PK		f: 30.6.2021
Delikateß	NL b 9d	
Delistar	NL a 105	H
Deltastar	NL b 108	H
Demarrage	NL a 108	H
Denali	NL a 78	H
Dennis	ES a 6313	H
Desana	SK a 250	H
Diadeem	NL b 21	H
Dialog	DE a 423	H
Diana Deana	PL a 957	H
Diapason	NL a 108	H(1)
Didim	NL b 73	H
Dinero	NL b 26	H
Diobla	NL a 26	H
Dishon	ES a 6313	H
Dogo	ES b 63	H
Dominica	NL b 73	H
Donato	ES b 10	H
Doris 1	BG a 134	H
Dorito	HU b 230298	H
DR7109CB	NL a 78a	H(1)
DR8986CB	NL a 78a	H(1)
Drago	ES b 10	H
DRB 4946	NL a 78	H(1)
DRB 7472	NL a 78	H(1)
Dreamliner	NL a 26	H
Drogba	NL a 60	H
Dryana	NL b 73	H
Dubai	NL a 78a	H
Duero	NL a 79	H

Dukat	PL a 92	H
Duke	NL a 73	H
Dundee	NL b 108	H
Durance	NL a 108	H
Duriso	NL a 78a	H
Dutoli	NL a 78a	H
Dylan	NL b 60	H
Dymik	PL a 961	H
Edona	FR a 9670	H
Effendi	CZ a 1191	H
Eiffel	NL a 26	H
Ekron	NL b 26	H
Ekvator	NL a 60	H
Elanor	NL a 60	H
Eldora	NL a 78	H
Elmas	NL a 73	H
Emilie	CZ a 239	H
Eminentia	NL b 108	H
Encina	ES b 10	H
Enija	PL a 242	H
Enki	NL a 26	H
Epimon	NL a 105	H
Epsilon	FR a 12567	H
Equilibrato	NL a 60	H
Equipe	NL a 60	H
Eros	ES a 84	H
Escort	PL a 242	H
Espadana	NL b 108	H
Esparon	NL b 108	H
Espartaco	NL a 78	H
Espigon	NL a 60	H
Estrada	ES b 10	H
Etna	BG a 7	H
Euphoria	NL b 108	H
Euphya	NL b 26	H
Europick	PT b 462	H
Evegreen	NL a 78	H
Excalibur	NL b 79	H
Ezel	NL b 79	H
Fadia	NL b 26	H

Faraon	ES b 10	H
Fatum	NL b 26	H
Femspot	NL b 105	H
Fenix	NL b 73	H
Fenomeno	NL b 73	H
Filia	NL b 73	H
Fitness	NL b 78	H
Flamingo	NL b 60	H
Flavius	NL a 78a	H
Floriade	NL b 144	H
Forest	ES b 10	H
Formule	CZ a 239	H
Fortyca	NL b 60	H
Gabri	FR a S12893	H
Galaxy	NL a 26	H
Galeón	NL b 73	H
Galerno	NL a 26	H
Galibier	NL a 108	H
Gardon	NL b 108	H
Garpo	NL a 78a	H
Gazver	ES b 10	H
Gelbio	NL b 73	H
Gele Tros	NL b x	
Geo Bravo	BG b 141	H
Gerakl	NL b 108	H
Gergana	BG b x	
Gerlinde	DE a 265	H
Gésa	HU a 102995	H
Getty	NL a 78a	H
Gianco	NL b 108	H
Gipsy	IT a 1433	H
Goghen	HU b 107550	
Goldorak	ES a 5102	H
Golia	NL b 101	H
Gortyna	EL b 7	
Goya	NL b 105	H
Gracius Gładki	PL a 92	H
Grafito	NL a 108	H(1)
Granada	ES b 10	H
Grandandrea	IT a x	

Green Baboo	EL a 36	H
Green Pick	IT a 535	H
Green River	IT a 1458	H
Green Slam	NL b 588	H
Greenfit	NL a 78	H
Greenstar	NL b 79	H
Greenwood	NL b 22	H
Grendel	NL b 79	H
Grummel	NL a 26	H
GSM 5215	HU b 210270	H(1)
Guapan	NL b 108	H
Gulfstream	NL a 26	H
Gustoff	IT a 1205	H
Gynial	FR a 8067	H
Haker	PL a 286	H
Halley	PL a 761	H
Hamilton	PL a 286	H
Heike	DE a 89	H
Helena	DE a 4676	
Helmos	NL b 108	H
Heman	NL b 108	H
Hercules	HU b 218100	
Heritage	PT b 462	H
Heroica	NL b 73	H
Hi Force	NL a 60	H
Hi Light	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Hi Power	NL a 60	H
Hillwood	PL a 392	H
Hilton	NL b 105	H
Hopeline	NL a 26	H
Hoplita	NL a 78a	H
Huangshan	NL b 108	H
Hydra	NL b 60	H
Igraine	NL a 79	
Ilissos	EL a 18	H
Imanol	NL b 79	H
Imea	NL a 26	H
Incas	NL b 26	H
Indio	NL a 78a	H
Induran	NL b 108	H

Ines	PL a 92	H
Infinity	NL b 60	H
Invictus	NL a 78a	H
Inyathi	NL b 108	H
Isidro	HU b 234285	H
Iwa	CZ a 682	
Izmir	ES b 10	H
Iznik	DE a 2549	H
Jairan	ES b 10	H
Javan	NL b 108	H
Jawell	NL b 73	H
Jaxxon	EL b 21	H
Jazeel	NL b 73	H
Jazzer	NL b 26	H
Jeti	ES b 5027	H
Jirra	NL b 108	H
Jogger	CZ a 1495	H
Johanna	DE a 423	
Jóker	HU a 151508	H
Jounia	NL a 60	H
Jud	HU b 150556	H
Judy		f: 30.6.2022
Jumbo	NL b 78	H
Juncal	NL b 73	H
Jungla	NL b 108	H
Jurassic	NL b 26	H
Kacper		f: 30.6.2023
Kafkas	FR a 13767	H
Kalimero	CZ a 1495	H
Kalunga	NL b 26	H
Kamir	ES b 10	H
Kampino	DE a 7653	
Kaneco	HU b 218100	
Kantaka	NL b 79	H
Kasja	NL b 60	H
Kaspian	NL b 108	H
Katrina	NL b 26	H
Keirin	NL b 108	H
Kemen	NL a 60	H
Kenia	ES a 5027	H

Kentavros	NL a 79	H
Kercus	NL b 73	H
Khassib	NL b 108	H
Kian	NL b 60	H
King George	UK b 56	
Kintaro	IT a 1205	H
Kirton	FR a 8067	H
Knossos	EL b 7	
Kodiak	NL a 26	H
Kolumbusz	HU a 102324	H
Komet	NL a 26	H
Konsa	DE a 7653	H
Kossara	BG b 80	
Kostas	NL a 26	H
Kouper	NL a 105	H
Krateros	CZ a 1565	H
Krista	BG b 134	H
Kung Fu	NL a 26	H
Kurios	NL a 26	H
Kybele	FR a 8067	H
La Diva	NL b 380	
Lagos	NL a 8	H
Laheeb	NL a 498	H
Laila	CY b 33	H
Lamees	NL b 26	H
Laredo	NL b 60	H
Laureen	NL a 108	H
Lausanna	NL a 108	H
Lavina	SK a 250	H
Lawina	PL a 92	H
Le Généreux	FR a 8067	
Lea		f: 30.6.2022
Lech	PL a 92	H
Legendario	NL a 78	H
Lemosin	ES b 10	H
Levantino	NL a 26	H
Lianka	SK a 250	H
Liberne	NL b 26	H
Libero	BG b 141	H
Lili	CZ a 239	H

Limona	AT a 88	
Linda	CZ a x	H
Lisboa	NL a 8	H
Litoral	NL a 108	H
Livie	CZ a 239	H
Llanoverde	ES a 5027, FR a 12051	H
Lockheed	NL a 26	H
Lohengrin	NL b 108	H
Long Green Ridge	UK b 38	Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK
Long marketer		= Marketer
Long Prickly		= Long Green Ridge
Longbow	AT a 71	H
Longo da China		f: 30.6.2023
Lothar	NL b 26	H
Louisa	NL b 122	H
Loustik	FR a 12051	H
Lucania	NL a 26	H
Lucena	ES b 10	H
Lucia	SK a 432	H
Lunch Box	HU b 167075	H
Luxell	NL a 60	H
Machos	PL a 171	H
Madroño	ES b 10	H
Magnum	NL b 60	H
Makedon	NL a 79	H
Manar	NL b 73	H
Manglar	NL a 108	H
Mansour	NL b 78	H
Marbon	NL b 108	H
Marcopa	NL b 71a	H
Maritina	BG b 141	H
Marketer	FR a x, IT b 1618	Long marketer IT Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
- Medio largo del mercado	ES b 9	
Marketer long strain		= Marketer
Marketmore	IT b 125, UK b 6170	
- Marketmore 70	ES b 5102	
Marketmore 70		= Marketmore

Markyza	CZ a 239	H
Marlen	CZ a 239	H
Marta	CZ a x	H
Marulka	SK a 250	H
Marumba	NL b 26	H
Marvi	FR a S12893	H
Mascot	NL b 73	H
Masterpiece	UK b 38	
Mastil	NL a 60	H
Matra	FR a S14212	H
Matrix	EL b 21	H
Matsun	NL b 108	H
Max	PL a 286	H
Maxime	FR a S13853	H
Maxwell	NL a 79	H
Media	NL b 108	H
Medio largo del mercado		= Marketer
Medora	NL b 108	H
Megami	NL b 105	H
Meitav	NL b 119a	H
Melanesa	NL b 108	H
Melany	CZ a 1495	H
Meleas	NL b 108	H
Melen	PL a 101	H
Menfis	NL a 26	H
Mentor		f: 30.6.2021
Merkuriusz	NL a 79	H
Merry		f: 30.6.2022
Mertus	NL b 108	H
Mewa	NL b 108	H
Mezzo lungo bianco	IT b 1618	White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde		= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia		= Marketer
Micah	NL a 108	H
Michella	NL a 60	H
Midi	ES b 10	H
Midios	NL b 73	H
Milenios	EL b 58	H
Milenium	PL a 171	H
Millagon	NL b 73	H

Mini Stars	NL b 73	H
Minisprint	CZ a 239	H
Minotaurus	FR a 8875	H
Minuto	HU b 234285	
Mirage	NL a 79	H
Miroslava	NL a 108	H
Mitre	ES b 10	H
Modan	NL b 108	H
Mogura	NL a 108	H
Mondego	ES b 10	H
Moneta	NL a 274	
Monir	NL b 79	H
Monroe	NL a 79	H
Montebello	NL b 588	H
Montoya	NL b 73	H
Moonlight	NL b 79	H
Moral	NL a 79	H
Motril	ES b 10	H
Mulhacen	NL a 509	H
Multina	NL b 78	H
Murat	FR a S8067	H
Murza	CZ a 1191	H
Myronas	CZ a 1565	H
Myrthos	NL b 108	H
Nabila	PT b 462	H
Nader		f: 30.6.2021
Nagene 792	NL a 26	H
Naira	EL a 3	
Naos	NL b 108	H
Natalie	CZ a 1449	H
Nataszka	PL a 242	H
Nathan	NL b 119a	H
Navio	NL b 73	H
Negrito	ES b 10	
Neptuno	ES b 6211	H
Newsun	NL b 108	H
Nexia	EL a 18	H
Nikifor	NL a 105	H
Nireas	EL b 58	H
Nomia	CZ a 1565	H

Noorsun	NL a 108	H
Normando	ES b 10	H
Nouran	NL b 108	H
Obelix	CZ a 1495	H
Oberto	NL b 108	H
Ofelie		f: 30.6.2022
Oitol	ES b 10	H
Olimp	PL a 1087	H
Olivia	NL b 73	H
Olympos	NL b 79	H
Or Primizia	IT a 1205	H
Orca	CZ a 239	H
Oribi	NL a 26	H
Orion	PL a 92	H
Orkestra	NL a 79	H
Orzu	NL a 60	H
Osiris	ES a 364	H
Oxwell	NL b 108	H
Pacto	NL b 73	H
Paisaje	NL a 108	H
Paladinka	CZ a 239	H
Palermo	DK b 55	H
Palladium	NL b 60	H
Pampero	NL a 26	H
Pantheon	EL b 59	H
Paraiso	NL a 26	H
Paramos	FR a 8768	H
Parmeno	NL a 108	H
Parthos	NL b 4	H
Paska	NL b x	H
Passandra	NL b 26	H
Pathon	ES a 98	H
Patio Snacker	NL a 29	H
Patron Mix		f: 30.6.2021
Pecti	PL a 392	H
Peloton	NL b 108	H
Pepe	NL a 79	H
Perseus	CZ a 239	H
Persika	DE a 4676	
Petrifin	NL a 60	H

Petrus	NL b 73	H
Pharo	FR a S12893	H
Picolino	NL b 26	H
Picowell	NL b 108	H
Pierro	ES b 10	H
Piko	PL a 92	H
Pilar	EL a 75	H
Pilos	NL b 79	H
Pindos	CZ a 1191	H
Pione		f: 30.6.2021
Pleasure	ES b 10	H
Pokusa	PL a 92	H
Polignano	IT b 125	
Polito	FR a S13853	H
Poniente	NL a 26	H
Pontia	NL b 26	H
Pony	CZ a 1495	H
Portobello	NL b 588	H
Pradera	NL a 108	H
Prado	NL a 8	H
Prestigioso	HU b 107550	H
Prima Top	NL b 4	H
Prinseya	NL a 26	H
Printo	NL b 73	H
Prior	ES b 10	H
Prisca	NL a 78a	H
Proloog	NL b 108	H
Proteas	NL b 79	H
Pruva	NL b 79	H
PS 64	NL a 78	H(1)
Pyrkos	NL b 73	H
Qsmart	NL a 60	H
Qualitas	DE a x	H
Quarto	NL b 108	H
Quatrino	NL a 108	H
Quinton	NL b 108	H
Quintus	NL a 78a	H
Quirk	NL b 108	H
Qwerty	NL b 108	H
Raider	HR b 243, NL b 118c	H

Rambo	CZ a 1463	H
Ramezz	NL a 78	H
Ramzes	CZ a 1495	H
Raneem	NL a 60	H
Rapides	NL b 73	H
Record	ES b 10	H
Redox	EL b 58	H
Reehan	NL b 108	H
Regalos	NL b 79	H
Rembrandt	ES a 6323	H
Renoir	NL a 60	H
Ricardo	NL a 79	H
Rijana	NL a 60	H
Ritmo	HU a 151508	H
Roadie	NL a 108	H
Rober		f: 30.6.2021
Roccker	FR a S14212	H
Rocus	NL b 73	H
Rollison's Telegraph		= Telegraph Improved
Romolo	HU b 171328	H
Ronda	ES b 10	H
Roxanna	NL b 108	H
Rubens	ES a 6323	H
Sacha	NL a 73	H
Sacratif	ES b 6313	H
Sade	ES b 10	H
Safaa	NL b 78	H
Safrana	NL b 73	H
Safy	NL a 26	H
Sagro	IT a 125	H
Saikó	AT a 88	
Sakamari	IT b x	H
Saladin	CZ a 1495, DE a 265	H
Salamanda	CZ a 1191	H
Samanta	BG b 16	H
Samia	PT b 462	H
Sancanto	NL b 26	H
Santa Cruz	PT b 761	H
Santos	CZ a 1495	H
Saphi		f: 30.6.2022

Sarawat	NL b 73	H
Sargon	NL b 26	H
Sarig	ES a 6313	H
Saturn	CZ a 1495	H
Saxes	NL b 73	H
Scotinos	NL b 108	H
Sembol	NL b 60	H
Senator	NL a 60	H
Sencere	NL a 60	H
Sendaviva	NL a 108	H
Sendero	NL a 108	H(1)
Senios	NL b 79	H
Sensate	NL b 60	H
Sensation	IT b 130	
Sepalin	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Setman	NL b 78	H
Shakira	NL b 73	H
Sheila	NL b 60	H
Sherpa	CZ a 1495	H
Shintokiwa	AT a 88	
Shinysun	NL b 108	H
Sian	NL a 108	H
Sideral		f: 30.6.2022
Silor	NL b 122	H
Sindy	DE a x	H
Skierniewicki	PL a 1087	
Skyfin	NL b 108	H
Skywell	NL a 108	H
Slice King	NL b 75	H
Slida	ES a 84	H
Socrates	NL b 26	H
Solero	ES b 10	H
Solverde	NL b 78	H
Sonja	DE a 2549	
Sorolla	ES a 6323	H
Southern Delight	NL b 134a	H
Spartano	HU b 230298	H
Sqisito	NL a 60	H
SS 0799	CZ a 1553	H(1)
Stelvio	NL a 108	H

Stockeu	NL a 108	H
Stockwood		= Long Green Ridge
Strategos	NL b 79	H
Strongsun	NL b 108	H
Styx	NL b 26	H
Sudica	NL b 73	H
Sumapol	NL a 26	H
Summerstar	NL b 108	H
Sumun	NL a 78a	H
Superina	NL a 105	H
Superstar	CZ a 239	H
Suroor	HU b 150556	H
Suzan	ES a 6313, NL b 119a	H
SV0091CE	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV4196CD	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5047CE	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV6836CP	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV8975CB	NL a 78a	H(1)
Svyatogor	NL b 108	H
Sweet Crunch	NL b 75	H
Swing	NL b 122	H
Talandos	EL b 58	H
Talysia	NL a 60	H
Tanja	DE a 89	
Tantalos	NL a 108	H
Taray	NL a 60	H
Tarfa	NL b 73	H
Taru	NL a 78a	H
Tavares	NL b 73	H
Tavira	NL a 8	H
Tayba	NL a 26	H
Tejo	ES b 10	H
Telegraph Improved	NL b x	Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleion	ES b 6313	H
Telepathy	NL b 75	H
Telmo	ES b 10	H
Tempel	FR a 45006	H
Tenderness	IT a 1205	H
Termessos	PL a 761	H
Terranova	NL b 73	H

Teseo	NL a 78a	H
Tesoro	NL a 60	H
Tessa	PL a 286	H
Tex	CZ a 1463	H
Thamin II	CY b 32	H
Themars	ES b 468	H
Thunder	NL b 78	H
Tiba	NL b 79	H
Timor	ES a 6313	H
Tine	DE a 265	
Tirano	NL a 26	H
Tirolo	NL a 78a	H
Tolstoj	CZ a 1495	H
Tomasz	PL a 92	H
Tonka	NL b 73	H
Top Aris	HU b 234285	H
Top Spyros	HU b 165972	H
Topaz	PL a 92	H
Toplight	NL a 26	H
Toploader	NL a 26	H
Topspin	NL a 26	H
Topsy	UK b 192	H
Topvision	NL a 26	H
Tornac	NL b 73	H
Toro	NL b 9c	H
Torrente	NL b 73	H
Torreon	NL b 26	H
Touareg	NL b 108	H
Trailblazer	AT a 71	H
Travatore	NL b 108	H
Traviata	NL b 73	H
Travito	NL b 78	
Trend	HU b 171328	H
Tribuno	NL a 79	H
Tribute	CZ a 239	H
Trimax	NL b 105	H
Tristan	NL b 26	H
Tritón	ES b 6211	H
Tritonas	NL b 79	H
Triunfal	NL b 79	H

Triunfo	FR a S12893	H
TSX801G	IT a 808	(1)
Tuana	CY b 32	H
Tuisto	NL a 79	H
Tundra	NL b 108	H
Twenty	CZ a 1495	H
Tyria	NL b 26	H
Úbeda	ES b 10	H
Ulrica	NL b 73	H
Uniformico	NL a 108	H
Unistars	NL a 78	H
Uranus	FR a 12567	H
Uruaru	NL a 26	H
Valentin	DK b 55	H
Valle	NL a 108	H
Van Gogh	HU b 107550	H
Vanda	SK a 250	H
Varenne	ES a 468	H
Vedras	HU b 218100	H
Veloce	NL b 108	H
Venera	BG b 80	
Venice	NL b 108	H
Ventura	NL a 108	H
Veolla	NL a 60	H
Verbeterde Telegraaf		= Telegraph Improved
Verdena	NL b 108	H
Verdon	NL b 108	H
Vergel	NL a 108	H
Veronika	SK a 250	H
Versalles	ES b 10	H
Vert long anglais épineux		= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	FR a x	
Vertigo	EL a 18	H
Vesna	SK a 250	H
Vicente	ES b 10	H
Vigorex	NL a 79	H
Viktorie	CZ a 1449	H
Vinsun	NL b 108	H
Violin	NL a 79	H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	IT b 130	H

Vista	CZ a 239	H
Voreas	NL a 26	H
White wonder		= Mezzo lungo bianco
Winmar	NL a 108	H
Wokcue	NL b 108	H
Yacare	NL a 60	H
Yafa		f: 30.6.2022
Yaiza	ES b 382	H
Yakoon	HU b 199429	H
Yalda	NL b 108	H
Yani	NL b 108	H
Yaqout	NL b 108	H
Yildo	PL a 96	H
Yolanda	EL a 48	H
Yuma	EL a 30	H
Zaguan	NL b 108	H
Zaneti	HU b 210005	
Zapata	ES b 10	H
Zingaro	IT a 1433	H
Zizel	EL a 42	H
ZKI 6513	HU b 151508	H(1)
ZS 628	NL a 26	H(1)

#### 17.2. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Gherkin Group

Absolut	NL a 8	H
Adam	NL b 8	H
Adelaide	RO a 2134	H
Admira	CZ a x	H
Advance	NL b 8	H
Affyne	NL a 108	H
Agat	PL a 92	H
Ajax	NL b 60	H
Akord	NL b 8	H
Aladyn	PL a 171	H
Alex	NL b 8	H
Alhambra	CZ a 1495	H
Alibi	NL b 8	H
Alice	CZ a 1495	H
Allianz	NL b 8	H
Aloe	CZ a 1495	H
Alpaka	NL a 8	H

Alpita	NL b 60	H
Altaj	CZ a 1495	H
Amant	NL b 8	H
Amarok	NL a 8	H
Amelia	CZ a 1495	H
Amélioré de Bourbonne		= De Bourbonne
Amour	NL b 8	H
Andrus	PL a 92	H
Anstor	NL a 8	H
Anticipator	NL a 60	H
Anulka	PL a 92	H
Anya	CZ a 239	H
Aosta	NL a 8	H
Aphina	NL b 60	H
Ardia	NL b 8	H
Ares	PL a 1173	H
Argument	NL a 8	H
Aristan	NL a 8	H
Arko	PL a 92	H
Artist	NL b 8	H
Asterix	NL b 8	H
Ataman	PL a 984	H
Atik	NL a 8	H
Atlantis	NL b 8	H
Atomic	NL b 8	H
Aurea	CZ a 1449	H
Avatar	PL a 92	H
Avion	NL a 8	H
Aztec	NL b 8	H
Baezal	ES b 10	H
Bajer	PL a 1137	H
Bára	CZ a 239	H
Barbara	HU a 151508	H
Barvina	NL a 60	H
Basza	PL a 92	H
Berlioz	NL b 108	H
Bernstein	NL a 108	H
Berta	CZ a 239	H
Beth Alpha	NL b x	
Bettina	NL b 60	H

Bidretta		f: 30.6.2021
Bjorn	NL a 26	H
Blanka	CZ a 239	H
Bodina	CZ a 1191	H
Bohdana	CZ a 1449	H
Bohemia	CZ a 239	H
Bolek	PL a 1143	H
Bolko	PL a 92	H
Bongo	DK b 55	H
Borus	PL a 92	H
Bowie	NL b 108	H
Bozтом	PL a 677	H
Branina	NL a 60	H
Brawo	PL a 286	H
Brilant	PL a 92	H
Bursztyn	PL a 92	H
Cantara	NL a 108	H
Capricorn	NL b 101	H
Carminara	NL b 108	H
Ceto	FR b S14212	H
Cezar	PL a 92	H
Chaikovskiy	NL a 108	H
Chantal	CZ a 239	H
Charlotte	CZ a 239	H
Chopin	NL b 108	H
Chrobry	PL a 92	H
Claudine	NL b 78	H
Cloud	RO a 2134	H
Codruț	RO a 1072	
Combyne	NL b 108	H
Componist	NL b 108	H
Conny	DE a x	H
Contador	NL a 60	H
Corentine	NL a 78	H
Cornichon de Paris		= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	RO a 1072	
Corveta	CZ a 1495	H
Cosima	DE a 9989	H
Crișan	RO a 1093	
Crispina	NL b 60	H

Cross Country	NL b 117a	H
Dafne	CZ a 239	H
Dalila	CZ a 1495	H
Daugiai	LT a 11	H
De Bourbonne	FR a x	Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
Derya	NL b 26	H
Diamant	NL b 122	H
Director	NL a 60	H
Dirigent	NL b 108	H
Dolomit	NL b 60	H
Edmar	PL a 92	H
Edyp	PL a 584	H
Ekol	NL b 79	H
Ela	CZ a 1495	H
Elisabet	CZ a 239	H
Eva	DE a 8840	
Everest	CZ a 1495	H
Excelsior	NL b 26	H
Expedition	NL a 78a	H
Fantasy	CZ a 1495	H
Fason		f: 30.6.2023
Faster	FR a S14212	H
Fatima	CZ a x	H
Favila	ES b 382	H
Fin de Meaux	FR a x	
Florist	RO a 1133	
Freire	NL a 60	H
Frykas	PL a 92	H
Gaja	PL a 942	H
Geo Evita	BG b 141	H
Geroy	RO a 2134	H
Gershwin	NL b 108	H
Gniewko	PL a 171	H
Gomes	PL a 92	H
Gracie	CZ a 239	H
Grot	PL a 92	H
Gunnar	NL a 26	H
Gwidon	PL a 92	H
Harmonie	NL b 108	H
Háros	HU a 151508	H

Harriet	CZ a 239	H
Hektor	NL a 60	H
Hela	PL a 1087	H
Heliana	SK a 250	H
Hermes Skierniewicki	PL a 1087	H
Hokus	NL a x	
Horizon	PL a 92	H
Hugon	PL a 92	H
Huzar	PL a 92	H
Ibis	PL a 584	H
Ierprem	RO a 1034	
Ikar	PL a 1087	H
Ira	DE a 8840	H
Iwonna	CZ a 239	H
Izyd	PL a 1087	H
Jerry	RO a 1093	H
Jitka	CZ a 1449	H
Joelina	NL a 60	H
Josefino	NL a 78a	H
Julian	PL a 92	H
Junak		f: 30.6.2023
Justina	NL b 60	H
Kaiman	CZ a 1191	H
Kajtek	PL a 92	H
Kala	BG a 82	H
Kaminari	NL a 17	H
Karaoke	NL a 108	H
Karavan	HU b 151508	H
Karen	CZ a 1495	H
Karlos	CZ a 1495	H
Karolina	CZ a 1449	H
Kecskeméti Livmé	HU a 151508	
Kecskeméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv	HU a 151508	
Kmicic	PL a 92	H
Krak	PL a 92	H
Kronos Skierniewicki	PL a 1087	H
Krukiai BS		f: 30.6.2022
Kybria	NL b 108	H
Lada	CZ a 1449	H
Lania	DE a 3177	H

Lazuryt	PL a 92	H
Lehar	NL b 108	H
Leina	ES a 364	H
Lenara	NL a 108	H
Lenka	SK a 250	H
Levina	NL b 78	H
Libelle	DE a x	H
Lider		f: 30.6.2023
Liszt	NL a 108	H
Lokata	PL a 1087	H
Lord	RO a 1072	H
Madita	NL b 78	H
Madrilene	NL a 78a	H
Magnetar	PL a 92	H
Majestosa	NL b 108	H
Maksimus	PL a 92	H
Malika	HU b 151508	H
Mandy	NL b 78	H
Mapamond	RO a 1031	
Marcel	PL a 92	H
Maresa	NL a 78	H
Marieta	CZ a 1495	H
Marinda	NL b 78	H
Markus	PL a 92	H
Megyer	HU a 102324	H
Merengue	NL b 78	H
Mersiya	BG b 48	H
Metex	RO a 2134	H
Milena	CZ a 1449	H
Milglas	NL b 105	H
Mira	CZ a 1495	H
Mirabelle	NL b 78	H
Mohikán	HU a 151508	H
Mondial	RO a 1072	
Monika	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Monisia	NL a 78	H
Monolit	NL a 60	H
Mosak	PL a 961	H
Myamara	NL b 108	H
Nadusha	NL b 78	H

Najada	CZ a 239	H
Natasja	NL b 78	H
National		= Vert petit de Paris
Nibali	NL a 60	H
Nirvana	RO a 2134	H
Nora	CZ a 239	H
Nota	NL b 108	H
Ocana	NL a 60	H
Octopus	NL b 79	H
Odette	RO a 2134	H
Odys	PL a x	H
Olano	NL a 60	H
Opalit	NL b 60	H
Orfeus	CZ a 1495	H
Ornello	CZ a 239	H
Ortina	NL b 60	H
Othello	CZ a x, NL b 79	H
Ozyrys	PL a 1087	H
Panandra	NL a 79	H
Parigyno	FR b 8067	H
Parisian Pickling		= Vert petit de Paris
Partner	CZ a 1495	H
Parys	PL a 171	H
Pasalimo	NL b 79	H
Pasamonte	NL b 79	H
Passion	ES b 10	H
Peonero	ES b 10	
Pepillo	ES a 6261	H
Perez	HU a 151508	H
Perth	RO a 2134	H
Piccolo verde di Parigi		= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	PL a 242	H
Platina	NL a 60	H
Polan	CZ a 1468, PL a 92	H
Polonez	PL a 92	H
Portal	PL a 1087	H
Poseidon	NL a 60	H
Potenziale	HU b 171328	H
Potomac	NL a 78a	H
Poznański		f: 30.6.2023

Presto	NL b 108	H
Profi	NL b x	H
Promissa	NL b 108	H
Promotor	PL a 286	H
Proscore	NL a 60	H
Prymus	PL a 92	H
Puccini	NL b 108	H
Pyrit	NL b 60	H
Racibor	CZ a 1187	H
Rapper	NL b 108	H
Regal	NL b 118c	H
Regina	CZ a x	H
Reibnitz	CZ a 1612	H
Reja	PL a 1087	H
Rejent	PL a 92	H
Remiz	PL a 92	H
Restina	DE a x	H
Rodničiok natur	LT a 38	H
Rodos	PL a 1087	H
Romara	NL b 108	H
Rossini	NL a 108	H
Royal	NL b 118c	H
Rubato	NL b 108	H
Rubin Medalista	PL a 92	H
Rubinstein	NL b 108	H
Rufus	PL a 92	H
Sabi Zel	SK a 250	H
Salinas	NL b 79	H
Sander	PL a 92	H
Santana	CZ a 1495	H
Satina	NL b 60	H
Schubert	NL b 108	H
Sebate	NL a 60	H
Selfix	NL b 137	H
Servus	NL b 60	H
Severin	NL a 26	H
Shakthi	NL b 108	H
Sigurd	NL a 26	H
Silver		f: 30.6.2022
Siret	RO a 1093	H

Skaner	PL a 286	H
Slanic	RO a 1033	
SMR 58		= Wisconsin SMR 58
Solon	PL a 961	H
Sonada	CZ a 239	H
Sonate	NL b 108	H
Soplica	PL a 92	H
Sound	NL b 108	H
Sparta	NL b 60	H
Spino	NL a 26	H
Šremianin	LT a 115, PL a 92	H
Šremski	CZ a x, DE a 9707, PL a 92	H
Šremski Nowy	PL a 92	H
Starter	PL a 92	H
Stimora	NL b 122	H
Strauss	NL b 108	H
Surya	NL b 108	H
SV1668CT	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV3506CV	NL b 78a	H(1)
SV3817CV	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV4097CV	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5247CT	NL a 78a	H(1)
Svatava	CZ a 1449	H
Szatmár	HU a 151508	H
Szeryf	PL a 1087	H
Tamara	SK a 250	H
Tarot	PL a 1087	H
Tétény	HU a 151508	H
Theseus	EL a 21	H
Tilda	DE a 3177	H
Tony	BG a 48	H
Traper	PL a 1087	H
Trilogy	NL b 108	H
Triole	NL b 108	H
Triumf	RO a 1033	H
Tumi	NL a 26	H
Twiggy	CZ a 1495	H
Tymon	PL a 92	H
Tytus	PL a 92	H
Urano	NL b 60	H

Valerie	CZ a 1495	H
Vanesa	CZ a 1449	H
Vert petit de Paris	FR a x	National FR Wisconsin IT
- Cornichon de Paris	ES b 31	
- Parisian Pickling	UK b 6170	
- Piccolo verde di Parigi	IT b x	
Vertina	NL b 60	H
Victoria	PL a 189	H
Viola	CZ a 1449	H
Vlaspij	NL a 78a	H
Vorgebirgstrauben	NL a 274	
VP Real	BG a 130	H
Wisconsin		= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	CZ a x, ES b x	SMR 58 ES
Zefir	PL a 1087	H
Zentai	HU a 151508	H
Zircon	NL a 60	H
Zita	HU a 151508	H
Zsofi		f: 30.6.2021
Zuzana	CZ a 1495	H

## 17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin - Conservation varieties

[17.1. \*Cucumis sativus L.\* - Cucumber Group](#)

[17.2. \*Cucumis sativus L.\* - Gherkin Group](#)

17.1. <i>Cucumis sativus L.</i> - Cucumber Group		
Berliner Aal	DE b 9342	Region of origin:Germany
17.2. <i>Cucumis sativus L.</i> - Gherkin Group		

## 17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[17.1. \*Cucumis sativus L.\* - Cucumber Group](#)

[17.2. \*Cucumis sativus L.\* - Gherkin Group](#)

17.1. <i>Cucumis sativus L.</i> - Cucumber Group		
Arboga	SE b 146	
Arboga vit	SE b 146	
Biljenka	SI b 591	

Blanc long parisien	FR b x		
Burpees Prolific	UK		
Bush Champion	UK		
Chompers	UK		
Cleopha	DE b 4676		
Dekan	AT b 148		
Dolga zelena	SI b 232		
Gemini 7	NL b 65	H	
Goblin	UK		
Green Fingers	UK		
Gundel	DE b 8847		
Lemon	FR b S14212		
Long anglais	FR b 9676	Vert long anglais épineux FR	
Martini	UK		
Merlin	UK		
Mini Munch	UK		
Minimuncher	UK		
Nagai	DE b 9684		
Nimrod	UK		
Peticue	UK		
Petipikel	UK		
Russe	FR b x	De Russie FR	
Russkaja	AT b 148		
Salt and Pepper	UK		
Soo Yoo Long	DE b 7480		
Spacemaster	NL b 65		
Vert très long de chine	FR b 13207		

#### 17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group

Calimbo	UK		
Extra Early Green Prolific	DE b 7480		
Mikor	CZ a 1187		
Miniature White	FR b 11343		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

Alb mare	RO a 1033		
Alligator	NL a 10a	H	
Amazonka	PL a 286		
Ambar	PL a 286		
Americana tonda		= Tonda padana	
Amoro	NL a 10a	H	
Angie	IT a 797	H	
Atlantic Giant	NL b x		
Bambino	CZ a x, PL a x		
Baron	RO a 1093		
Big Max	NL b 65		
Blue Ballet	DE a 4676		
Blue Heaven	HU b 107505	H	
Blue Hubbard		= New England Blue Hubbard	
Blue Kuri	NL b 134a		
Bonbon	NL b 380	H	
Bright Summer	NL a 26	H	
Buen gusto	ES b 31	Dulce de Horno ES	
Buttercup Burgess	NL b 65		
Cabello de Angel	ES b x		
Cha Cha	NL a 380	H	
Coloso	NL b 60	H	
Constanza	NL a 134a	H	
Courge olive		= Vert Olive	
Crown Prince	NL b 26	H	
Delica	NL b 134a	H	
Delician	CZ a 239	H	
Delicios	RO a 1072		
Dolores	PL a 1087		
Dorin	RO a 1031		
Dulce de Horno		= Buen gusto	
Fictor	NL a 10a		
Fumiko	IT a 610	H	
Gele Centenaar		= Gele Reuzen	
Gele Reuzen	NL b x	Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL	
Gigily	NL b 134a	H	
Goliáš	CZ a x, SK a 250		

Gran gigante		= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	NL b 10a	
Grey Queen	CZ a 239	H
Gustar	HU b 107505	H
Hokkaido Orange	AT a 88	
Hot Summer	NL a 26	H
Jaune de Paris		= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	FR a x	Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	NL b 134a	H
Jumbo	NL b 416	
Justynka	PL a 286	H
Kaori Kuri	NL a 26	H
Karowita Bis	PL a 286	
Kawaii Lady	IT b 125	H
Kiszombori	HU a 149567	
Madiba	FR a S11516	H
Maggic	FR a S11516	H
Mammoth Gold	NL b	
Marina di Chioggia	IT b x	
Melonowa Żółta	PL a 286	
Nagydobosi	HU a 142524	
Nelson	NL a 26	H
Norma	IT a 1433	H
Orange Agro	RO a 1093	
Orange Summer	NL a 26	H
Otylia	PL a 286	H
Óvári hengeres	HU a 113324	
Polar Bear	NL a 380	H
Potimarron	FR b x	
Quintale seme giallo	IT b 125	Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri	NL b x	
Rouge vif d'Etampes	FR b x	
Rouge vif d'Etampes	NL b 65	
Salonta		f: 30.6.2022
Sampson	NL a 26	H
Shokichi Green	HU b 169035	H
Shokichi Grey	HU b 169035	H
Shokichi Red	HU b 169035	H
Solor	NL a 10a	
Sombra	NL a 380	H

Sonho	PT b x		
Sunshine	NL b 380	H	
Sweet Mama	NL b 134a	H	
Tonda padana	IT b 130	Americana tonda IT	
Tractor	NL a 10a	H	
TRC11503	HU b 218573	(1)	
Triamble		= Tristar	
Tudor	RO a 1093		
Uchiki Kuri	NL b x		
UG 178	PT b 462	H(1)	
UG 931	PT b 462	H(1)	
Veltruská obrovská	CZ a x, SK a 169		
Yellow Pumpkin		= Gele Reuzen	
Zora	HU b 107505		

## 18. **Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Conservation varieties**

Cappello da prete mantovana	IT b 1451	Region of origin:Mantova Province
-----------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

## 18. **Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

Australian Butter	DE b 9684		
Autumn Cup	DE b 9684		
Blanche platt white boer	FR b x		
Bleu de Hongrie	FR b x		
Buttercup	FR b x		
Cappello da prete reggiana	IT b 1569		
Chestnut Bush	FR b 11343		
Cinderella	NL b 164	H	
Courge du Perou	FR b x		
Delicious golden	FR b 11343		
Doux vert d'Hokaido	FR b x		
Galeuse d'eysines	FR b x		
Georgia Candy Roaster	NL b 164	H	
Gold Nugget	NL b 65		
Golden Hubbard	FR b x, NL b 65		
Green Hubbard	FR b x, NL b 65		
Green Jugin	DE b 8847		
Herrenkürbis Bauer	AT b 148		

Hubbard Baby Blue	NL b 65		
Hubbard Large Blue	NL b 65		
Jarrahdale	FR b x		
Kabosha	FR b 13207		
Lakota	DE b 9684		
Marbles	DE b 9684	H	
Miss Sophie Pink	DE b 9684		
Monarch	DE b 9684		
New England Blue Hubbard	FR b x	Blue Hubbard FR	
Niçaise	FR b 11343		
North Georgia	FR b x		
Pacific Giant	NL b 65		
Paton Twins	UK		
Petit bonnet Turc	FR b x		
Pink Banana Jumbo	NL b 65		
Pink Jumbo Banana	FR b x		
Reigel	AT b 148		
Spinning Gourd	UK		
Sweet Meat	NL b 65		
Sweet Meat Oregon Homestead	CZ a 1543		
Tristar	FR b x	Triamble FR	
Valenciano	NL b 65		
Vert Olive	FR b 11343	Courge olive FR	
Wallaces Whoppers	UK		
Whangaparoa Crown	DE b 9684		
White Heaven	DE b 9684	H	
Zaphito	DE b 4676		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

Acceste	NL b 78	H
Adriana	FR a S14212	H
Adrielle	FR a 8067	H
Afrodite	NL b 79	H
Agatha	NL b 79	H
Agia Paraskevi	EL a 2	
Albatök	HU a 151508	
Alberello	IT b x	Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana		= Alberello
Alberobello	HU b 165367	
Albillio	ES b 10	H
Albo	IT a 58	H
Alessandra	NL a 26	H
Alessandrino	IT a 1638	H
Alessio	FR a S12893	H
Alexander	ES a 98	H
Alicia	FR a S14212	H
Alister	NL b 79	H
All Green Bush	UK b 6170	
Allegria	FR a S14212	H
Allgrey	NL b 60	H
Aloha	FR a S14212	H
Altea	NL b 79	H
Amador	CZ a 1266	H
Amalia	ES a 98	H
Amalthee	FR a 8057	H
Amanda		f: 30.6.2022
Ambassador	NL b 78	H
Amerigo	IT a 1412	H
Amjad	NL b 78	H
Amorgos	NL a 79	H
Angelina	NL a 79	H
Anissa	FR a 8067	H
Apetit	CZ a 239	
Apollonia	NL a 26	H
Apus	NL b 79	H
Aquilone	IT a 31	H
Ardendo174	NL b 26	H(1)

Arena	DE a 3901	H
Aretusa	NL a 26	H
Argo F 1	IT b 1205	H
Ariane	FR a 12821	H
Ariete	IT a 1205	H
Arlika	NL b 79	H
Armin	DE a 9460	H
Armonia	EL b 18	H
ARO800	EL a 36	H(1)
Arte	IT a 125	H
Artelina	HU b 210687	H
Artemis	ES a 98	H
Ascona	FR a S12893	H
Asso	NL b 79	H
Astia	FR a S14212	H
Astra Polka	PL a 286	
Astro	IT a 125	H
Atena Polka	PL a 286	H
Athos	NL b 79	H
Atlantis	ES b 10	H
Aurelio	IT a 141	H
Aureus	PL a 286	H
Aurore	FR a 8067	H
Aymaran	NL b 62a	H
Aziad	FR a 13342	H
Aziz	NL b 119a	H
Baby Bear	NL b 380	
Baccara	FR a S14212	H
Badger Cross	NL b 136	H
Bahía	ES b 63	H
Baldo	HU b 107550	
Bananowy Song	PL a 286	H
Basia	BG a 141	H
Becky	NL b 136	
Bellatrix	NL a 26	H
Belor	FR a 8067	H
Bengal	FR a 13853	H
Beppo	AT a 20, SK a 60	H
Berula	ES b 10	H
Bětka	CZ a 239	H

Bianca di Trieste		= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	IT b 1412	Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianco di Sicilia		= Lungo bianco
Biola	HU b 143433	
Black Beauty	ES b 9, FR b x, NL b x	Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
- Nano verde di Milano	IT b x	
Black Forest	FR a 12567	H
Black Star	PT b 462	H
Blanco medio largo	ES b 9	
Blas	ES b 63	H
Boldenice	FR a S14212	H
Bolognese	IT b x	
Borelina	EL b 65	H
Brandy	ES b 10	H
Brice	NL b 79	H
Brillante	ES b 10, UK b 4029	H
British Summertime	NL a 136	
Burpee hybrid zucchini		= Diamant
Bush Baby	NL b 136	H
Calabonita	NL a 108	H
Calagreen	NL a 108	H
Calawinter	NL a 108	H
Caligola	HU b 209247	
Caliph		f: 30.6.2022
Calnegre	ES b 10	H
Camillo	AT a 20	H
Camnegre	UK b 4029	
Candela	ES b 10	H
Canella	NL a 26	H(1)
Capea	FR a S14212	H
Caprice	NL a 79	H
Cardea	PT b 122	H
Carisma	NL b 79	H
Carolita	FR a 8067	H
Casablanca	ES b 5102	H
Cassandra	NL a 79	H
Cassia	NL a 26	H
Cassiopee	FR a 12821	H
Cavili	NL b 60	H

Céleste	FR a 12821	H
Cerna	RO a 1093	
Cesare	IT a 1205	H
Chapin	ES b 10	H
Charmant	NL b 380	H
Chefini	UK b 83	H
Chivas	NL b 79	H
Christina	EL a 48	H
Cigal	FR a 8330	H
Cigno	IT a 1205	H
Cinderella	NL b 136	
Clarion	IT a 1412	H
Clarita	ES b 5102, IT b 469	H
Claro	HU b 165367	H
Colosseo	IT a 1205	H
Concordia	FR a S12893	H
Consul	FR a 8330, IT a 469	H
Cora	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Cordelia	NL a 79	H
Corinto	FR a 12893	H
Costates Romanesco	AT a 88	
Coucourzelle		= Verte non courueuse d'Italie
Crişan	RO a 1072	
Croblan	FR a S14212	
Cronos	NL b 79	H
Custard White	UK b 38	
Cyriac	FR a S12821	H
Daki 802	HU a 152671	
Danka Polka	PL a 286	
Daphne	NL b 79	H
Dark Shadow	RO a 1093	H
Darko	IT a 1412	H
De Nice à fruit rond	FR b x	Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
- Di Nizza	IT b 1412	
Defender	NL b 136	H
Delikates	CZ a 239	
Delrany	RO a 2134	H
Desert	NL a 26	H
Dhana	NL a 26	H
Di Nizza		= De Nice à fruit rond

Di Voghera		= Genovese
Diamant	ES b x	H Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
- Diamant hybrid	IT b 469	
Diamant hybrid		= Diamant
Dietary	IT a 1205	H
Dino	ES b 63	H
Disco	PL a x	
Diva	IT a 1303	H
Dolmas	NL a 79	H
Dona	BG a 142	H
Doretta	FR a 8067	H
Dragon	BG a 141	H
Dundoo	NL b 26	H
Dunja	NL b 26	H
Dynamic	ES a 10	H
Dynasty	PT b 462	H
Easy Pick Gold	NL a 29	H
Easy Pick Green	NL a 29	H
Eclipse	NL b 136	H
Edison	NL b 100	H
Ehsan	NL b 79	H
Eight ball	FR a S11516	H
El Greco	FR a S14212	H
El Zar	ES a 98	H
Electra	NL a 79	H
Elena	ES b 10	H
Eleonor	PT b 462	H
Elite	HR b 243, NL b 118c	
Emana	FR a 8067	H
Emperol	CZ a 239	H
Endurance	NL b 660	H
Enja	NL a 26	H
Eros	NL a 79	H
Esencia	ES b 84	H
Eskenderany	NL b 78	H
Eso	CZ a 239	
Ester	IT a 1307	H
Etrusco	NL b 60	H
Eva	FR a S14212	H
Every	IT a 1205	H

EX 04847330	NL a 78	H(1)
Excalibur	ES a 5102	H
Ezra	NL b 105	H
Faro	BG b 124	H
Fiesole	NL b 60	H
Fiorito	IT a 797	H
Firenze	NL b 136	H
First	EL a 42	H
Flaminio	IT a 125	H
Floridor	FR a 12821	H
Floridus	NL a 79	H
Flynn	FR a S12893	H
Gabbiano	IT a 125	H
Gagat	PL a 286	
Galactée	FR a S12821	H
Galatea	NL a 26	H
Galilée	FR a 12821	H
Gambit	CZ a 239	H
Genovese	IT b 1412	Di Voghera IT
Géode	FR a 8057	H
Gheppio	NL b 78	H
Giombo	IT a 1412	H
Gioconda	IT a 1081	H
Giovì	IT a 1303	H
Giulia	NL b 79	H
Giulietta	IT a 211	H
GL Atomic	AT a 13	H
GL Classic	AT a 13	
GL Global		f: 30.6.2022
GL Inka	AT a 13	H
GL Luna	AT a 13	H
GL Maja	AT a 13	H
GL Maximal	AT a 13	H
GL Opal	AT a 13	H
GL Oskar	AT a 13	H
GL Planet	AT a 13	H
GL Rustikal	AT a 13	H
GL Sonne	AT a 13	H
GL Venus	AT a 13	H
GL Vincent	AT a 13	H

Gleisdorfer Diamant	AT a 13	H
Gleisdorfer Ölkurbis	CZ a 1097, HU a 5081, AT a 13, SI a 220	
Gloria	FR a S14212	H
Gold Ball	CZ a 239	H
Gold Rush	NL b 78a, UK a 83	H
Goldcresh	CZ a 1275	H
Golden Delight	NL b 79	H
Golden Glory	NL a 79	H
Goldena	CZ a 1495	
Goldline	CZ a 239	H
Gomez	FR a S14212	H
Gornooryahovska 1	BG b 48	
Gradisca	IT a 1433	H
Graffiti	FR a 12893	H
Gravity	FR a S12821	H
Green Bush 2		= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3		= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4		= Long Green Bush 4
Green Machine	NL a 26	H
Green Tangerine	NL a 10a	H
Green Tiger	NL b 60	H
Green Trailing		= Long Green Trailing
Greendisc	CZ a 239	H
Gregory	IT a 1433	H
Grey zucchini		= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	IT a 1205	H
Greyzini	FR b S14212, IT b 469	H Grise Tezierprime FR Grisette de Provence FR N. 84 FR Première FR Profusion FR
Gries	HU b 165367	
Grifone	IT a 1205	H
Gringo	IT a 1081	H
Grise d'Alger		= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise Tezierprime		= Greyzini
Grisette de Provence		= Greyzini
Grizzly	IT a 1412	H
GS 1793		f: 30.6.2022
GS 6380		f: 30.6.2022
GSM 246	HU b 210270	(1)

Gufo	IT a 1205	H
Gulliver	NL b 62a	H
Habibi	FR a 12893	H
Hapy	RO a 1033	
Harvest Moon	NL b 504	H
Hazar	NL a 26	H
Heroe	ES b 10	H
Holiday	BG b 141	H
Honey Bear	NL b 380	
Howden	NL b 136	
HSR4777	IT a 1387	H(1)
Ibis F 1	IT b 1205	H
Ice Ball	FR a 78	H
Igor	ES a 98	H
Impero	PT b 462	H
Indatlan feher	HU a 142524	
Infinity	NL b 79	H
Ipanema	ES b 5073	H
Iseo	HU b 107550	
Ismalia	NL b 26	H
Isotta	NL b 79	H
Itaca	FR a S14212	H
Izobilna	BG b 12	H
Jafar	NL b 119a	H
Jago	PT b 462	H
Jamila	FR a S14212	H
Jawad		f: 30.6.2022
Jazy	PT b 122	H
Jedida	FR a S14212	H
Jet Set	NL b 380	H
Jetta	FR a 8067	H
Jiamato	EL b 36	H
Jigonal	CZ a 239	
Joanna	FR a S14212	H
Junona	PL a 286	
Kadena	HU b 172435	
Kakai	HU a 103981	
Kalimera	FR a S14212	H
Kalliclub	FR a 45006	H
Kasos	NL a 79	H

Kathrina	NL a 79	H
Kayssar	NL a 26	H
Khazneh	NL a 79	H
Kimber	IT a 469	H
Kingsize	NL b 416	
Kingu	HU b 209247	H
Kolibri F 1	IT b 1205	H
Kombokolokitho	EL a 3	
Kopana	NL a 26	
Kussot	IT a 1433	H
Kveta	CZ a 256, SK a 250	
Kypria	NL b 26	H
Ladoga	NL a 8	H
Lady Gold	IT a 1459	H
Lajkonik	PL a 92	
Lanka	FR a S14212	H
Laria	ES b 10, UK b 4029	H
Latino	IT a 1412	H
Lawadissa	NL a 78	H
Leen	NL b 78	H
Leila	NL b 26	H
Lemonia	FR a 12893	H
Levante	IT a 1412	H
Lin	NL b 79	H
Linea	BG b 141	H
Lipari	NL b 79	H
Lobilly	IT a 797	H
Logos	NL a 79	H
Lola	FR a S14212	H
Long Green Bush 2	UK b x	Green Bush 2 UK
Long Green Bush 3	UK b x	Green Bush 3 UK
Long Green Bush 4	UK b 38	Green Bush 4 UK
Long Green Striped		= Long Green Trailing
Long Green Trailing	UK b 38	Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK
Longzini	PT b 462	H
Lorea	FR a S14212	H
Lubna		f: 30.6.2022
Lucero	ES b 10	H
Luneor	FR a S12821	H
		Bianco di Sicilia IT

Lungo bianco	IT b 128	Lungo bianco di Palermo IT
Lungo bianco di Palermo		= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino		= Toscana
Majestee	FR a S12821	H
Makaronowa Warszawska	PL a 286	
Malena	FR a S11516	H
Manises	NL a 108	H
Mantra	NL a 26	H
Marcado	IT a 1081	H
Mars	NL a 136	H
Marwan	ES a 435	H
Maskáčik	SK a 250	
Mastil	NL b 79	H
Maxilux	HU b 199946	
Medea	NL a 26	H
Medusa	EL a 18	H
Mehiata	FR a S14212	H
Mejid	ES a 6313	H
Melissa	NL a 79	H
Merlot	RO a 1127	H
Messi	NL b 79	H
Mestik	SK a 250	
Michala	SK a 250	
Midas	PL a 286	H
Midnight	NL b 136	H
Mikonos	NL b 79	H
Milenio	ES b 10, UK b 4029	H
Milet	NL b 26	H
Milos	NL b 79	H
Mimì	IT a 66	H
Minipak	UK a 38	
Miranda	PL a 286	
Mirandino	EL b 36	H
Mirza	FR a S14212	H
Modena	NL a 8	H
Monica		f: 30.6.2022
Monitor	NL b 60	H
Mora	ES a 435	H
Moreno	IT a 1205	H
Musa	FR a 44912	H

Mythos	HU b 230847	H
N. 84		= Greyzini
Nadenka	SK a 250	H
Nano verde di Milano		= Black Beauty
Nansi	NL b 79	H
Narvik	ES b 2103	H
Natura	NL b 26	H
Naxos	NL b 79	H
Nefertiti	CZ a 1495	
Nefryt	PL a 286	H
Neptune	EL a 21	H
Nerita	IT a 1433	H
Nero di Milano		= Black Beauty
Nettuno	NL b 60	H
Nevada	EL b 21	H
Nevira	FR a 8067	H
Nieves	ES a 2103	H
Nimba	PL a 286	
Ninfa	FR a S14212	H
Nireas	CZ a 1266	H
Noche	NL b 79	H
Noriac	FR a S12821	H
Nour	NL b 26	H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	IT b 130	H
Nurizeli	ES b 10	H
Obodas	NL b 78	H
Oikos	NL b 276	H
Okra	PL a 286	
Ola Escaladora	NL a 10a	
Ola Gabriella	NL a 10a	H
Olga	CZ a 1495	
Opal		f: 30.6.2022
Opavská	CZ a 158	
Opera	FR a S14212	H
Optima	FR a S14212	H
Orelia	FR a S14212	H
Orfeus	SK a 250	
Ortano	NL b 79	H
Ortolana di Faenza	IT b 1412	Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otto	NL b 79	H

Óvári fehér	HU a 113324	
Owls eye	NL a 10a	H
Paintball	NL b 78a	H
Paladin	CZ a 1495	H
Palatino	IT a 141	H
Paloma	IT a 1081	H
Pamela	FR a S14212	H
Pantheon	IT a 141	H
Panthir	EL a 18	H
Parador	FR a 8057	H
Parsifal	IT a 1205	H
Partenon	ES a 6211	H
Patinova	CZ a 239	
Patio Star	NL b 136	H
Patricia	NL a 79	H
Patriot	NL b 136	H
Pegaso	FR a S12821	H
Perfect	RO a 1029	
Perseo		f: 30.6.2021
Petronella	NL a 79	H
Petronio	IT a 1433	H
Picchio	IT a 1205	H
Piccolo	NL b 136	H
Pixar	FR a 12821	H
Pleiades	FR a S12893	H
Polo	PL a 286	H
Pontino	HU b 107550	H
Portofino	FR a 8330	H
Poseidon	CZ a 239	H
Potter	NL b 79	H
Precioza	FR a S14212	H
P precoce di Albenga		= Striato d'Italia
Première		= Greyzini
President	ES b 5102, IT b 469	H
Pride	EL a 48	H
Primor	ES a 435	H
Primula	FR a S14212	H
Profusion		= Greyzini
Prolific	ES b 10	H
Prometheus	NL b 79	H

Pulsar	FR a S12821	H
Pyza	PL a 286	
Quine	NL b 79	H
Quios	NL a 79	H
Quirinal	FR a 12051	H
Rabacca	IT a 797	H
Racer	NL b 380	H
Radiant	FR a 1993	H
Radu	RO a 1093	
Rama		f: 30.6.2022
Raven	NL b 79	H
Renata	FR a S14212	H
Retzer Gold	AT a 118	
Rhodos	NL b 79	H
Rich Green	NL b 78	
Rigas	NL b 79	H
Rika	PT b 462	H
Roberta	NL b 79	H
Rocket	NL b 380	H
Romanesco	IT b x	
Romano	IT a 1205	H
Romina	PT b 462	H
Romolo	NL b 78	H
Rondo	IT a 1412	H
Round Beauty	PT b 462	H
Royal Flush	NL b 136	
Ruxio	ES b 2103	H
Sabaudio	PT b 462	H
Sabra	NL b 79	H
Safari	NL b 136	H
Samos	NL a 79	H
San Pasquale	IT a 66	
Sanabria	NL a 8	H
Satelite	FR a 12821	H
Saturn	IT a 1412	H
Sayonara	FR a S14212	H
Sbathen	IT a 1412	H
Sbortof	IT a 1412	H
Scilly	NL b 78	H
Scudo	NL a 79	H

Sebring	FR a 1516	H
Senator	ES b 5073	H
Senzace	CZ a 239	H
Sepp	AT a 13	
Serafina	DE a 4676	
Serena	NL a 79	H
Serrano	ES b 10	H
Setino	IT a 1205	H
Seyden	RO a 1132	H
Shasta	EL a 18	H
Shorouq	NL b 79	
Sibilla	FR a S14212	H
Sinatra	FR a S14212	H
Sitos	NL b 60	H
Skandia	ES a 98	H
Slovenska golica	SI a 232	
Small Sugar	UK b 38	
Snowdisc	CZ a 239	H
Snowman	NL b 136	
Sofia	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Soleil	NL b 26	H
Sonora	PT b 462	H
Soraya	PL a x	
Spirou 200	EL a 18	H
Splendid	HU b 171328	H
Spooktacular	NL b 78	H
STAR8024	IT a x	H(1)
Startgreen	CZ a 239	H
Steluța	RO a 1072	
Storr's Green	NL b 78	H
Stradia	FR a S9478	H
Striato d'Italia	IT b 125	Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Striato di Napoli		= Striato d'Italia
Suha	FR a 13342	H
Summer Ace	RO a 1093	H
Summer Ball	NL b 136	H
Summer Satellite	NL b 660	H
Sun Ball	FR a 45006	H
Sunburst	NL b 79	H

Sunlight	FR a S14212	H
Sunny	UK a 189	H
Sunny Delight	PL a 761	H
Sunseance	CZ a 239	H
Sunstripe	NL b 136	H
Superba	NL b 118c	H
Supremo	NL b 79	H
SV1118YG	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV8655YL	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV9480YG	NL a 78	H(1)
SV9494YG	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV9519YG	NL a 78a	H(1)
Svizzero		= Black Beauty
Sweet potato		= Delicata
Syros	NL b 79	H
Szentesi futó	HU a 143103	
Szentesi oliva	HU a 143103	
Table Dainty	UK b 189	
Tapir	CZ a 1495	
Tarmino	FR a S14212	H
Taxi	ES b 5073	H
Taylor	ES a 3031	H
Tecla	IT a 1301	H
Tempra	FR a 8057	H
Temprano de Argelia		= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	UK b 192	
Tendor	FR a 8067	H
Terminator	CZ a 1495	H
Terrafin	FR a S12893	H
Tethys	FR a S14212	H
Tiger Cross	FR a S14778, UK a 189	H
Tinia	IT a 1301	H
Tiptop	NL b 380	
Tirreno	NL b 79	H
Tom Fox	NL b 380	
Tonda chiara di Toscana	IT b 125	Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT
Tonda fiorentina		= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza		= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze		= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	IT b 1618	

Tonya	NL b 79	H
Top kapi	ES b 5102	H
Topazio	NL b 79	H
Tornado	EL b 21	H
Tortellina	NL a 26	H
Tosca	FR a 12744S14212	H
Toscana	IT b x	Lungo fiorentino IT
Totta	NL b 79	H
Trend	CZ a 239	H
Trilogy	FR a S12893	H
Tristan	NL b 445	H
Triton	EL a 18	H
Tulsa	NL b 79	H
Tuscany	NL b 136	H
UG 436	PT b 462	H(1)
Valenthia	NL b 78	H
Vecsési indás	HU a 104515	
Vegetable Spaghetti	UK b 60	
Velazquez	ES b 10	H
Velvia	NL b 79	H
Vento		f: 30.6.2021
Verde chiaro d'Italia		= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia		= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	ES b 31	
Verde prequeño de Argel		= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	FR a 8067	H
Verdial	ES a 435	H
Verdon	HU b 165367	H
Verno	NL b 276	H
Verte de Milan		= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas		= Verte non courueuse des maraîchers
Verte noire maraîchere		= Verte non courueuse des maraîchers
Verte non courueuse d'Italie	FR b S14212	Coucourzelle FR
Verte non courueuse des maraîchers	FR b S14212	Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraîchere FR
Verte petite d'Alger	FR b S14212	Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES
- Verde prequeño de Argel	ES b x	
Vesul	ES b 10	H
Vesuvio	ES a 98	H

Victoria	FR a S14212	H
Vitulia	NL b 79	H
Vortex	HU b 209247	
Wanda	CZ a 1495	
Western Sunrise	NL b 660	H
Wicked	FR a S14778	H
Wies 371	AT a 13	
Xanthous	HU b 218573	
Xsara	NL b 79	H
Yellow House	PL a 928	H
Yellowboys	CZ a 239	H
Yellowfin	NL a 26	H
Yellowgirls	CZ a 239	H
Zafiro	ES a 84	H
Zagora	FR a 12925	H
Zaino	ES b 63	H
Zara	FR a S14212	H
Zebra Cross	UK b 189	H
Zelia	NL a 26	H
Złoty Cepelin	PL a 1087	
Zodiac	FR a S12821	H
Zoja	SK a 250	
Zuboda	DE a x	
Zucchini	UK b 38	
Zufolo	IT a 1205	H
Zumbon	ES b 31	H

## 19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette - Conservation varieties

Bornes	PT b x	Region of origin:Bragança
Bubango	ES a 497	Region of origin:Canarias
Mora pisana	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno

## 19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Angel Hair	UK		
Arenborner Walze	DE b 7480		
Aspen	NL b 65	H	
Baby boo	FR b x		

Baked Potato	UK			
Batwing Mix	UK			
Bentley	UK			
Buffy Ball	UK			
Bush Delicata	DE b 9684			
Celebration	DE b 9684			
Challenger	UK			
Chiller	UK			
Citrouille de Touraine	FR b x			
Connecticut Field	NL b 65			
Cou tors	FR b x			
Courge d'hiver	FR b x			
Cream of the crop	FR b 11343			
Delicata	FR b x	Sweet potato FR		
Early Summer Crookneck	NL b 65			
Easy Pick Gold II	UK			
Ebony Acorn	NL b 65			
Erken	AT b 148			
Evergold	UK			
Fatboy	UK			
Genoa	UK			
Ghostrider	UK			
Gold Fever	UK			
Gold Medal	DE b 9684			
Gold Mine	UK			
Gold Wizard	DE b 9684			
Golden Griller	UK			
Golden Marbre	DE b 9684			
Goldstar	UK			
Green Griller	UK			
Grey Griller	UK			
Heart of Gold	DE b 9684			
Hocus Pocus	UK			
Honeyboat	UK			
Honeygold	UK			
Jack Be Little	FR b S14212, NL b 65			
Jack in the Box	UK			
Jack O' lantern	NL b 65			
Kermit	UK			
Lady Godiva	FR b x			

Mashed Potato	UK		
Maxs Gold	UK		
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	FR b x		
Munchkin	UK		
Orange Hair	UK		
Orange Queen	UK		
Pâtiſſon blanc	FR b x		
Pâtiſſon Jaune Panaché de Vert	FR b 11343		
Pâtiſſon orange	FR b S14212		
Pâtiſſon Vert Pale de Bennings	FR b 13207		
Pâtiſſon Vert Panaché de Blanc	FR b 11343		
Petite sucrée	FR b x		
Pic N Pic	UK		
Pik a pie	DE b 9684		
Pomme d'or	FR b x		
Pot of Gold	UK		
Pudsey	UK		
Rondini	DE b 4676		
Sam Bicolor	DE b 9684		
Sam Orange	DE b 9684		
Shooting Star	UK		
Silverdust	UK		
Spookie	NL b 65		
Summer Sun	UK		
Sunbeam	UK		
Sure Thing	UK		
Sweet Dumpling	FR b S14212		
Sweet Lightning	DE b 9684		
Table Gold	FR b x, NL b 65		
Table King	NL b 65		
Table Queen	FR b 11343, NL b 65		
Tivoli	FR b S11516	H	
Twinkle	UK		
Weeblittle	UK		
Zappalito	NL b 10a		
Zelena Tikvica	AT b 148		

## 20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

[20.1. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20.2. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

20.1. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Globe Artichoke Group

Ademaro	IT a 1308	H
Almiro	IT b 1308	H
Amos	IT a 1308	H
Ares	IT a 1320	
Artemisa	ES b 6211	H
Atenea	ES b 6211	H
Blanc hyerois	FR b 8557	
Blanca de Tudela	ES b 73	
C3LD	IT a 1411	(1)
C3NISCEMI	IT a 1411	(1)
C3PEPE	IT a 1410	(1)
C3RR	IT a 1411	(1)
C3SAB	IT a 1411	(1)
C3VZ	IT a 1411	(1)
Caio	IT a 797	H
Calico	FR a 14080	V
Camus de Bretagne	FR a S14502	Macau FR
Capriccio	ES b 6211	H
Cardinal	FR a S14502	
Cavaliere	IT a 1388	
Chrysanthème	FR b 8557	
Concerto	NL b 62b	H
Donatello	IT a 549	
Ernesto	IT b 1308	H
Esthema	ES a 332	H
Etrusco	ES a 6335	H
Everest	NL b 470	H
Green bell	IT a 1308	H
Green Queen	ES b 6211	H
Green Triumph	ES b 6211	H
Imperial Star	ES b x	
Istar	IT a 66	H
Kendo	ES b 6211	H
Life	IT a 1320	
Macau		= Camus de Bretagne

Madrigal	ES b 6211	H
Matterhorn	NL b 470	H
Michelangelo	IT a 549	
Napoleone	IT a 1308	H
Nun 4011	ES b 6211	H
Olympus	NL b 470	H
Omero	IT b 1308	H
Opal	NL a 62b	
Opera	NL a 60	H
Papuan	IT a 1320	
Pêtre	FR b 8557	
Popvert	FR a 14080	V
Pyrenees	NL b 470	H
Raffaello	IT a 549	
Rinaldo	IT a 1308	H
Romano	IT b 1308	H
Romolo	IT a 66	H
Salambo	FR a 14080	V
Sambo	NL a 60	H
SMS	IT a 1388	(1)
Symphony	NL a 60	H
Talpiot	ES a 6313	
Tizio	IT a 797	H
Verdiano	IT b 1308	H
Vert de Provence	FR b x	
Violet de Provence	FR b x	
VTS4	IT a 1388	(1)
Zenone	IT a 1308	H
Zuone	IT a 1320	H

## 20.2. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Cardoon Group

Ateca	ES a 139	
Bianco avorio		= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	IT b 1412	Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti		= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	IT b 125	
Blanc amélioré	DE a 6101, FR a x	Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	ES b 10	Lleno Bergamo ES
Cento Foglie	IT b 1412	Pieno inerme IT
Francesino SAB	IT a 1411	

Gigante di Romagna	IT b 1385		
Lleno Bérgamo		= Blanco lleno Mejorado	
Lleno de España	ES b x		
Pieno inerme		= Cento Foglie	
Plein blanc amélioré		= Blanc amélioré	
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	FR a x	Puvis amélioré FR	
Plein blanc inerme		= Blanc amélioré	
Puvis amélioré		= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	
Rouge d'Alger	FR b x		
Terom Vitro	IT a 1411		
Trinaseed	IT a 1446		
Vert vaulx velin	FR a 8597		
Viola	IT a 40		

## 20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Conservation varieties

[20.1. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20.2. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

20.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group			
20.2. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon Group			
Gombo di Nizza Monferrato	IT b 1313	Region of origin:Piemonte	
Pieno inerme lucchese	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno	

## 20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[20.1. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20.2. \*Cynara cardunculus\* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

20.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group			
Green Globe		DE b 8147	
Gros Vert de Laon		FR b 10816	
20.2. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon Group			
Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais		FR b 11343	

## 21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

[21.1. \*Daucus carota\* L. - Carrot](#)

[21.2. \*Daucus carota\* L. - Fodder carrot](#)

21.1. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot		
Abaco	NL a 78	H
Abledo	PL a 761	H
Adana	NL a 8	H
Adelaide	NL b 8	H
Afalon	CZ a 1495	H
Agatha	FR a S9504, NL a 14	H
Akat	CZ a 1495	H
Alfa	PL a 92	H
Almaro	FR a 9670	H
Amsterdam 2	CZ a 1187	
- Amsterdamse Bak 2	NL b x	
Amsterdam 3	CZ a 1248, PL a x	Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
- Amsterdam Forcing 3	UK b x	
- Amsterdamse Bak 3	NL b x	
Amsterdam Forcing 3		= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdamse Bak 2		= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3		= Amsterdam 3
Andrei	RO a 1029	
Andreika	CZ a 239	H
Aneta	CZ a 1495	H
Angkor		f: 30.6.2022
Anina	CZ a 239	
Anka	PL a 92	H
Anthonina	NL b 78	
Aranka	NL a 8	H
Arleta	PL a 1087	
Aron	CZ a 1495	H
Artemis	FR a 12744	H
Arvena	PL a 1087	
Ascania	NL b 146	H
Askona	PL a 92	H
Astralis	NL a 8	H
Attilio	FR a 8067	H

Aurantina	NL b 81	H
Autumn King 2		= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Baladis	PL a 994	H
Baldio	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Baltimore	NL b 8	H
Bangor	NL b 8	H
Basel	NL b 8	H
Bastia	NL b 8	H
Beacon	UK b 6170	
Belgrado	NL b 8	H
Belveta	NL b 78a	H
Bengala	NL b 38a	H
Bentley	NL b 38a	H
Berbro	PL a 242	
Berdina	NL b 38a	H
Bergen	NL b 8	H
Berkos	CZ a 1495	H
Berlicum 2		= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	CZ a 1495	H
Berlikumer 2	CZ a x, NL b x, PL a x	Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
- Berlicum 2	IT b x, HU a x	
- Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	DE a 9089	
Berlin	NL a 8	H
Bermuda	NL a 8	H
Bern	NL a 8	H
Blanes	NL a 8	H
Blanka	PL a 92	
Bolero	FR a 8067	H
Bolivar	FR a S13433	H
Bonfire	NL b 60	H
Brava	NL a 8	H
Brillyance	NL a 60	H
Broker	PL a 92	H
Brutus	FR a 13433	H
Bullion	NL b 38a	H
Cadance	NL a 60	H
Cadix	NL a 38a	H
Calantis	NL a 38a	H
Calibra	NL b 38a	H
Calista	FR a S14212	H

Caltona	NL a 38a	H
Camberley	UK a 189	
Campestra	UK a 189	
Canada	NL b 8	H
Canberra	NL a 8	H
Candysnax	NL a 60	H
Canterbury	NL b 8	H
Canton	NL a 8	H
Capri	NL b 94	
Caracas	NL b 8	
Caravel	NL a 38a	H
Carboli	NL b 78	H
Cardiff	NL b 8	H
Caribou	NL b 78a	H
Carini	NL b 8	
Carlano	NL b 78a	H
Carlo	FR a 12744	H
Carnaval	RO a 1093	
Carrazzo	NL b 78	H
Carrillon	NL a 38a	H
Carruba	NL b 78a	H
Carson	NL b 8	H
Carvalo	NL b 78a	H
Carvejo	NL b 78	H
Carvora	NL b 78	H
Cascade	NL b 8	H
Caspi	NL a 8	H
Céline	PL a 1144	
Ceres	FR a 12744	H
Cesena	NL a 8	H
Cestas	NL b 38a	H
Cetan	CZ a 1275	H
Chamare	CZ a 239	
Champion	NL b 79	H
Chantenay	ES b x, UK b x	
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	DK b 55, FR a x, NL b x	Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL

- Chantenay Red Cored 2	UK b x	
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 2		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 3	UK b 6170	Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Charisma	CZ a 1495	H
Cherifa	NL a 14	H
Chicago	CZ a 1275	H
Chipiona	NL a 108	H
Cidera	CZ a 1495	
Coltan	NL b 8	H
Comtadine	FR b 8057	
Concerto	FR a 8067	H
Coralina	NL a 134a	H
Cordoba	NL b 8	H
Coreo	FR a 8067	H
Cortina	CZ a 1495	H
Cosianna	PT b 122	H
CR1706	NL a 78a	H(1)
CR2289	NL b 78a	H(1)
Creampak	NL a 60	H
Creme de Lite	NL b 60	H
Crispycut	NL a 60	H
Cristiana	NL a 60	H
Crofton	NL b 108	H
Cubic	NL a 274	
Cupar	NL b 8	H
Curacao	NL a 8	H
Dailyance	NL a 60	H
Danvers Half Long	UK b x	
Darina	CZ a 1495	
De Carentan	FR b x	
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2	FR b x	Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
- Autumn King 2	UK b x	
- Flakkée 2	CZ a 682	
- Flakkese 2	NL b x, PL a x	
De Luc	FR b 9935	Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	FR b x	Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Deep Purple	NL b 8	H

Delicia	SK a 250	
Delta	PL a 92	
Demi-longue de Chantenay à cœur rouge 2		= Chantenay à cœur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc		= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3		= Nantaise améliorée 3
Desiree	NL b 26	H
Diamento	FR a S8067	H
Dolanka	PL a x	
Dolciva	DE a 4676	
Dordogne	NL b 79	H
Drako		f: 30.6.2021
Duwicker	DE a 7480	
Early Market Horn 2		= Chantenay à cœur rouge 2
Elegance	NL b 60	H
Enterprise	NL b 78	H
Envy	NL b 78	H
Erato	PL a 1087	H
Eskimo	FR a 8067	H
Evora	NL b 60	H
Exelso	FR a 8067	H
Extremo	FR a 8067	H
Fama	PL a 92	H
Farah	NL a 8	H
Fatima	PL a 92	
Favorit	CZ a 1495	
Fertodi voros	HU a 151508	
Fidra	NL b 108	H
Fine	DE a 4676	
Finezja	PL a 92	
Finley	NL b 8	H
Fire Wedge	NL a 81	H
Flakkée 2		= De Colmar à cœur rouge 2
Flakker		f: 30.6.2021
Flakkese 2		= De Colmar à cœur rouge 2
Flamanka	PL a 92	
Flavio	NL b 105	H
Florida	NL b 8	H
Fluance	NL a 60	H
Flyaway	NL b 136	H
Fontana	NL b 8	H

Francis	CZ a 1495		
Furore	NL b 38a	H	
Galaxy	CZ a 1495		
Galicja	PL a 92	H	
Garduolès		f: 30.6.2022	
Gelber Goliath	AT a 72		
Giganta	NL b 105		
Gold Nugget	NL a 139	H	
Gonsenheimer Treib	DE a x		
Harvey	NL b 60	H	
Hekla	FR a 13433	H	
Hipp Dulcis	DE a 9702		
Honeysnax	NL a 60	H	
Ibiza	NL b 8	H	
Ideal Red	UK b 189		
Ieva	LT a 11	H	
Imperator	CZ a 1187		
Interceptor	NL b 8	H	
Invicta	PL a 761	H	
Istanbul	NL a 8	H	
Jackson	NL a 8	H	
Jagna	PL a 92		
James Scarlet Intermediate	UK b x		
Jarana	CZ a 1145	H	
Jeanette	NL a 274	H	
Jerada	NL b 108	H	
Jitka	CZ a 1145	H	
Joba	NL b 8		
Jögeva Nantes	EE b 23		
Jola	LT a 33	H	
Jolana	CZ a 1145	H	
Juwarot	NL a 274		
Kabro	NL b 14a, PL a 242		
Kamaran	NL b 8	H	
Kamila	PL a 92	H	
Kapora	NL a 14	H	
Kardila	CZ a 1145		
Karlena	DE a 8840		
Karmen	PL a 92	H	
Karola	CZ a 1145		

Karotan	NL b 108		
Karotela	CZ a 1495		
Karotina	CZ a x		
Katlen	CZ a 1145		
Katop	NL b 38a	H	
Katrin	CZ a 1495		
Kazan	NL b 8	H	
Kelly	NL a 8	H	
Kinga	PL a 92	H	
Klaris	CZ a 1495	H	
Knota	CZ a 1495	H	
Koloseum	CZ a 1145	H	
Komarno	NL b 8	H	
Kometa	PL a 92	H	
Kongo	PL a 92	H	
Koral	CZ a x, PL a x	= Koral	
Korina	CZ a 1495		
Korrigan	FR a 8706	H	
Krakowia	PL a 92	H	
Kráska	CZ a 1145		
Kuroda	NL b 21		
Lady	IT a 1205	H	
Laguna	NL b 60	H	
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2		= Berlikumer 2	
Leira	DE a 4676		
Lenka	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Limestra	FR a S14502		
Lince	FR a S13433	H	
Long Red Surrey		= San Valerio	
Longue de Saint-Valéry		= De Saint-Valery	
Longue lisse de Meaux		= De Meaux	
Lorea	NL a 14	H	
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		
Lysa	SK a 250		
Maestro	FR a 8067	H	
Major		f: 30.6.2022	
Malbec	NL b 78a	H	
Marion	CZ a 1495	H	
Marquette	CZ a 239		
Martyna	PL a 854		

Maruschka	AT a 88	
Match	FR a 2359	H
Matei	RO a 1031	
Maurice	PL a 1144	
Maxima	NL b 38a	H
Mazurska	NL b 8	H
Mello Yello	NL b 8	H
Melodio	FR a S8067	H
Mercado de París 3		= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	FR a 13433	H
Merida	NL b 60	H
Metro	NL b 38a	H
Miami	NL b 8	H
Miraflores	FR a S14212	H
Miranda	DE a 4676	
Mokum	NL a 8	H
Mondibel	NL b 38a	H
Morelia	NL b 108	H
Muleta	FR a S13433	H
Musico	FR a 8067	H
Myrna	NL b 78	H
Nabuco	RO a 1033	
Nacton	NL a 8	H
Naelly	NL a 14	H
Nagadir	NL b 8	H
Nagasaki	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Nairobi	NL b 8	H
Naloui	NL a 14	H
Namdal	NL b 8	H
Namibia	NL a 8	H
Namur	NL b 8	H
Nanco	ES b 2103, FR a 8067	H
Nanda	NL b 105	H
Nandor	FR a 12744	H
Nandrín	NL b 8	H
Nantaise 2		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantaise améliorée 2	FR b x	Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT

		Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT
- Nantaise 2	DE a x	
- Nantes 2	NL b x, PL a x	
- Nantes Clodia 2	SI a 552	
- Nantesa 2	ES b x	
- Nantese 2	IT b x	
Nantaise améliorée 3	FR b x	H Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
- Nantes 3	CZ a x, NL b x, SK a 250	
- Nantesa 3	ES b 1607	
Nantejska Polana	PL a 92	
Nantes 2		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3		= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	NL b x, PL a x	
- Nantesa 5	ES b x	
Nantes 6	NL b x	Nantaise 6 NL
Nantes Clodia 2		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes prima	IT b 141	
Nantesa 2		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3		= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5		= Nantes 5
Nantese 2		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantura	NL b 105	H
Naomi	CZ a 1495	
Napa	NL b 8	H
Napoli	NL b 8	H
Narbonne	NL a 8	H
Narita	NL a 8	H
Narvik	NL a 8, UK a 23	H
Natacha	FR a 9504	H
Natalja	NL b 79	H
Natuna	NL a 8	H
Naval	NL b 8	H
Navedo	NL a 8	H
Nayarit	NL b 8	H
Nazareth	NL a 8	H
Nea Magnisia	EL a 2	
Nebida	NL a 8	H
Nectar	NL b 8	H
Nefryt	PL a 92	H

Negovia	NL b 8	H
Nelix	NL b 8	H
Nelson	NL b 8	H
Neptun	NL a 274	H
Nerac	NL a 8	H
Nerja	NL b 8	H
Neva	NL a 14	H
Nevis	NL b 8	H
New Red Intermediate		= San Valerio
Newcastle	NL a 8	H
Newhall	NL b 8	H
Newton	NL b 8	H
Niagara	NL b 8	H
Nicosia	NL b 8	H
Nigel	NL b 8	H
Night Bird	NL a 60	H
Nikki	NL b 8	H
Niland	NL b 8	H
Nipomo	NL b 8	H
Nippon	NL b 8	H
Nirim	NL b 8	H
Nominator	NL b 8	H
Norfolk	NL a 8	H
Nori	NL a 14	H
Norma	NL a 8	
Norton	PL a 92	H
Norwalk	NL b 8	H
Norway	NL a 8	H
Norwich	NL b 8	H
Nostal	NL a 8	H
Notelli	NL b 14	H
Novara	NL a 8	H
Nutri-red	NL b 78	
Ochsenherz	AT a 88	
Octavo	FR a 8067	H
Olimpo	FR a 8067	H
Olympia	CZ a 256, SK a 250	
Olympus	CZ a 1495	
Omega	PL a 92	H
Oneira	NL b 78	H

Orbit	NL b 78	H
Ortis	NL b 38a	H
Oxhella	DE a 4676	
Panama	NL b 38a	H
Panther	NL a 79	H
Parabell	DE a 9983	
Parijse Markt 3	NL b 94	
- Mercado de París 3	ES b 6323	
Parijse Markt 4	NL b 94	
Pariser Markt 5	DE a 920	
- Rondo	CZ a 1495	
Pariska	NL b 94	
Pastenaga Negra	ES b 342	
Patzi	FR a S14212	H
Phoenix	FR a 13433	H
Pierwszy Zbiór	PL a 1087	
Pittsburgh	NL a 8	H
Presto	FR a 8067	H
Priam		f: 30.6.2022
Primecut 59	NL b 60	H
Prominence	NL b 134a	H
Propeel	NL b 78	H
Purple Haze	NL b 8	H
Purple Sun	NL a 8	H
Python	NL b 220	H
Rainbow	NL b 8	H
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Redca	UK b 122	
Redsun	NL a 8	H
Regulska	PL a 92	
Rekord		f: 30.6.2022
Robila	DE a 4676	
Rocket	UK a 189	H
Rodelika	DE a 4676	
Rodos	PL a 92	H
Rokita	LT a 11	H
Romance	NL b 60	H
Rondo		= Pariser Markt 5
Rotherz 2		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	DE a 86, UK b 166	

Rotin	NL a 274	
Royal Chantenay 2	NL b 94	
Royal Chantenay 3	UK b 6170	
Rubina	CZ a x, SK a 250	
Rubrovitamina	IT b 125	
Rubyprince	NL a 60	H
Rubyqueen	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Rumba	PL a 92	H
Salsa	PL a 92	H
Samantha	NL b 498	H
Samba	PL a 92	H
San Valerio	ES b 31	Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK
- St. Valéry	UK b 38	
Santorin	FR a 13433	H
Saturno	FR a S14212	H
Scarla	FR a 12744, UK b 6170	H
Senator	FR a 12744	H
Senior	FR a 12744	H
Shui	HU b 201526	H
Sigma	NL b 38a	H
Silvano	FR a 8067	H
Sirkana	FR b S13112	H
Siroco	FR a 8067	H
Smirna	CZ a 239	
Snow Man	NL a 60	H
Solvita	DE a 4676	
Soprano	FR a 8067	H
Speedo	FR a S8067	H
Spitfire	NL a 60	H
St. Valéry		= San Valerio
Stromboli		f: 30.6.2022
Stupická k rychlení	CZ a 1495, SK a 250	
Subito	FR a S8067	H
Sugarsnax 54	NL b 60	H
Sukces	PL a 189	
Supreme	FR a 8067	
SV1140DN	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5300DN	NL a 78a	H(1)
Sweet Candle	NL b 75	H
Sylva	CZ a 1495	

Sytan	UK b 6170		
Tangerina	NL b 134a	H	
Tatiana	NL a 60	H	
Tellus	IT a 125	H	
Tempo	FR a 8067	H	
Terracotta	NL a 134a	H	
Texto	FR a 8067	H	
Thera	FR a S14212	H	
Tinga	CZ a 1495		
Tino	FR a 8067	H	
Tokyo	NL a 8	H	
Topcut	NL b 60	H	
Tora	PL a 677	H	
Touchon	FR a x, NL b x, UK b 154		
Trafford	NL b 108	H	
Tribord	FR a S14212	H	
Tripoli	NL a 8	H	
Triton	FR a 12744	H	
Uppercut	NL b 60	H	
Vanda	CZ a 239		
Verano	FR a S8067		
Viva	NL b 38a	H	
Volcano	FR a 8067	H	
Warmia	NL a 108	H	
White Satin	NL b 8	H	
Wolin	NL b 108	H	
Xela	FR a S14212	H	
Yaya	NL b 8	H	
Yellow Moon	NL a 8, UK a 23		
Yellowbunch	NL a 60		
Yellowstone	NL b 8	H	
Ymer	NL b 108	H	
Yukon	NL b 79	H	

#### 21.2. *Daucus carota* L. - Fodder carrot

Blanche à collet vert hors terre	FR b x		
Jaune du Doubs	FR b x	Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR	
Jaune obtuse du Doubs		= Jaune du Doubs	
Krystyna	PL a 1102		
Ljubljansko rumeno	SI a 232		

Lobo	PL a 321		
Táborská žlutá	CZ a x		
Tonika	CZ a 544		
Višňovská žlutočervená	CZ a 256		

## 21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

### [21.1. \*Daucus carota\* L. - Carrot](#)

### [21.2. \*Daucus carota\* L. - Fodder carrot](#)

21.1. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot			
Atomic red	UK b 108		
Blanche de Küttingen	FR b 13207		
Bollin	DE b 9646		
Burpees Short N Sweet	UK		
Charlemagne	UK b		
Cosmic Purple	CZ a 1543, UK b 108		
Dart	UK		
De la halle	FR b x		
De Saint-Valery	FR b 13207	Longue de Saint-Valéry FR	
Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts	FR b 10816		
Gelbe Gochsheimer	DE b 4676		
Gniff	DE b 9587		
Lange Loiser	AT b 148		
Lila Lu	DE b 9646		
Longue Rouge Sang	FR b 13207		
Oxheart	UK		
Parmex	CZ a 1543		
Pfälzer Gelbe	DE b 7480		
Purple Dragon Selektion	AT b 158		
Rainer	DE b 9646		
Silberstedter	DE b 9646		
Tozresis	UK		
Treenetaler	DE b 9646		
21.2. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Fodder carrot			
Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	FR b 12422		

## 22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group

Amadeus	HU b 165367		
Ammiccante	IT a 1638	H	
Antares	NL a 8	H	
Apollo	NL b 8	H	
Archimede	NL b 78	H	
Ares	IT a 538	H	
Augusto	NL a 78a	H	
Aurelio	NL b 78	H	
Bellotto	FR a 45109	H	
Boelli	NL a 108	H	
Bola	NL b 8	H	
Capo Rizzuto	IT a 66		
Capriccio	NL a 26	H	
Caravaggio	FR a 13433	H	
Carmo	FR a 12744	H	
Caronte	HU b 171328		
Chiarino	IT a 1366		
CLX 4307	FR a 13433	H(1)	
Cristal	FR a 8057		
Cristallo	IT b 1205		
Crono	HU b 171328		
De Florencia	ES b 31	Dulce de Florencia ES	
- Doux de Florence	FR b x		
Di Napoli	IT b 66	Di Sarno IT	
Di Sarno		= Di Napoli	
Diamante	IT a 1205	H	
Donatello	FR a 13433	H	
Doux de Florence		= De Florencia	
Dragon	NL a 8	H	
Dulce de Florencia		= De Florencia	
Etrusco	IT a 1412		
Fedro	IT a 1412		
Finale	DE a 2549		
Fino	NL b 8		
Floro	NL b 8	H	
Géant Mammouth perfection	FR b x		
Gemini	NL a 8	H	
Genesi	NL a 26	H	

Golia	HU b 171328		
Guttuso	FR a S14212	H	
Heroe	IT a 66	H	
Idillio	NL a 26	H	
Italo	BG b 22		
Karino	IT a 66	H	
Latina	FR b 12744		
Leonardo	FR a 2359	H	
Mantovano	IT b 1618		
Marco	IT a 1412		
Mars	NL b 8	H	
Marsico	BG b 22		
Masaccio	FR a S14212		
Michelangelo	FR a S14212	H	
Minosse	HU b 171328		
Montebianco	IT b 1205		
Monviso	IT a 1205	H	
Mozart	HU b 165367		
Narciso	NL a 26	H	
Nellus	NL a 108	H	
Or Maggiolino	IT a 1205		
Orazio	NL a 8		
Orbit	NL b 8		
Orion	NL b 8	H	
Pegaso	NL a 8		
Pico	IT a 797		
Pitagora	NL b 78	H	
Pompeo	NL a 78	H	
Pontino	NL b 78		
Preludio	NL a 26	H	
Raffaello	FR a 2359	H	
Riace	NL a 78a		
Romanesco	IT b x		
Romy	IT a 1412		
Rondo	NL b 8	H	
Selma	NL b 415		
Solaris	NL b 8	H	
Spartaco	FR a 12744	H	
Super Wadenromen	IT b 143		
SV5057FM	NL a 78a	H(1)	

Tardivo di Sarno	IT a 66		
Tarquinio	IT a 1205		
Tauro	FR a 12744	H	
Tenace	NL a 26	H	
Teseo	HU b 171328		
Tiberio	NL b 78	H	
Tiepolo	FR a 45109	H	
Tintoretto	FR a S14212	H	
Tiziano	FR a 12744	H	
Trevi	IT a 469		
Triton	NL a 8	H	
Ulisse	HU b 171328		
Urano	IT a 538	H	
Venus	NL b 8	H	
Vero	IT a 66	H	
Victorio	NL b 8	H	
Virgo	NL a 8		
Vulcan	NL a 8	H	
Wadenromen	IT b 143		
Zaffiro	IT a 1205		

## 22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Doux précoce d'été	FR b 13207			
--------------------	------------	--	--	--

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

41286 RZ	NL a 108	(1)
41521 RZ	NL a 108	(1)
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	FR b x	
Abago	NL b 108	
Abbice	FR a 8067	
Abby	ES b 98	
Accra	NL a 108	
Actarus	NL b 108	
Actina	ES b 3028	
Actrice	NL a 8	
Acuario	NL a 108	
Acula	NL a 26	
Adantia	NL a 108	
Adanto	NL a 26	
Adara	NL a 60	
Addia	NL a 108	
Adela	NL a 79	
Adelita	NL a 79	
Adelita II	NL a 79	
Adelys	FR a S14212	
Adinal	CZ a 1495	
Admir	NL a 26	
Admiral	AT a 72	
Adonis	NL a 8	
Adranita	NL a 26	(1)
Advisor	NL a 26	
Aerostar	NL a 26	
Aferdita	NL a 26	
Affic	NL a 78	
Aficion	NL b 108	
Agila	NL a 26	
Agnesinas	NL a 108	
Agora	PL a 1087	
Agribel	NL a 8	
Agros	NL a 60	
Aitana	ES a 63	
Alaine	NL a 108	
Alamer	CZ a 1495	

Alamos	ES b 382	
Alandalus	NL a 26	
Alanis	NL b 78	
Alatriste	NL a 26	
Albanas	NL b 108	
Albane		f: 30.6.2022
Albara	NL a 26	
Albite	NL a 26	
Alborada	NL a 26	
Alboreto	NL a 108	
Alcala	NL a 26	
Alcazaba	NL a 26	
Alcira	NL a 108	
Aldea	NL a 26	
Aledo	NL b 375	
Alega	NL a 26	
Aleppo	NL b 108	
Alesi	NL a 108	
Alessia	NL b 375	
Alesso	NL a 26	
Aletta	NL a 108	
Alexandria	NL b 108	
Alezan	NL a 26	
Alhamra	ES b 63	
Alister	FR a S12821	
Aljona	NL a 26	
All The Year Round	UK b 38	Fürchtenichts NL
- Zwart Duits	NL b x	
Allana	NL a 26	
Allende	NL a 108	
Alleria	NL a 26	
Allyne	FR a S14455	
Almadraba	NL a 26	
Almagro	NL a 108	
Almaral	NL a 79	
Almay	NL a 26	
Almenara	ES a 382	
Alonix	NL a 26	
Alpinas	ES a 3025	
Alquibla	NL a 26	

Alsacia	NL a 26	
Altadis	NL b 8	
Altai	ES b 382	
Altanera	FR a S8067	
Althea	IT a 1205	
Althenas	NL a 108	
Alzevir	NL a 26	
Amadeus	NL b 108	
Amalfis		f: 30.6.2021
Amalizia	FR a 8067	
Amandine	NL b 108	
Amantea	NL a 375	
Amarella	AT a 72	
Amboise	FR a 12821	
Amenas	NL a 108	
Amerikaanse Roodrand	NL b x	Frisée d'Amérique NL
- Amerikanischer brauner	DE a 920	
Amerikanischer brauner		= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Amible	NL a 26	
Amica	NL a 26	
Amiella	RO a 2142	
Amoretta		f: 30.6.2022
Amorina	NL b 122	
Amur	CZ a 1495	
Anabela	NL b 105	
Analena	NL b 26	
Analora	NL a 26	
Analotta	NL a 26	
Anandra	NL a 26	
Andrade	NL a 26	
Anelice		f: 30.6.2021
Aneto	ES b 63	
Anguilla	NL a 108	
Anielka	PL a 92	
Anikäi	FR a 8332	
Anizel	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Annabita	NL a 79	
Annisole	NL a 79	
Annita	NL a 79	
Anoeta	ES a 382	

Anselo	FR a S12821	
Antard	CZ a 1495	
Antartica	FR a 8067	
Antedis	NL b 8	
Anthem	NL a 375	
Anthony	NL b 108	
Antigua	NL b 78	
Antolina	FR a S8332	
Antonet	NL a 108	
Antoria	NL a 108	
Anubi	NL b 375	
Apache	NL b 108	
Apollo	CZ a 1495	
Appia	FR a S14212	
Aquarel	NL a 8	
Aquino	NL a 108	
Arab	ES a 382	
Aragona	NL b 375	
Archivel	NL a 108	
Ardeor	NL a 26	
Ardic	ES b 98	
Ardillion	FR a S9759	
Arganda	NL a 108	
Argentinas	NL b 108	
Ari	IT a 1205	
Aristis		f: 30.6.2021
Arlequine	FR a S8067	
Arletti	FR a S8067	
Arlis	NL a 8	
Armada	FR a S12821	
Armilla	NL a 108	
Arpon	NL a 108	
Arroyo	NL a 26	
Artanis	FR a 13767	
Artist	NL b 26	
Arusha	NL a 108	
Arya	NL a 26	
Asaf	RO a 2142	
Asdrubal	NL b 78	
Ashbrook	NL b 136	

Ashore	NL a 79	
Asia	PL a 286	
Asilomar	FR a S8067, UK a 6153	
Aslan	NL a 26	
Asmara	NL a 108	
Asoka	NL a 26	
Aspen	ES b 63	
Aspirata	NL a 60	
Astabella	FR a S8067	
Astorga	NL a 108	
Astral	NL b 79	
Astun	NL a 51	
Atena	PL a 92	
Athmos	NL a 108	
Atoll		f: 30.6.2021
Attico	NL b 60	
Attirai	FR a 8332	
Attraktion	DE a 7653	New Market UK
- Unrivalled	UK b 6170	
Attrio	NL b 79	
Audran	NL b 79	
Augusta	FR a S14212	
Aurea	ES b 9	
Aurelian	NL a 79	
Auris		f: 30.6.2022
Australische Gele	NL b x	
Auvona	NL a 108	
Aveleda	NL a 26	
Avelinas	NL a 108	
Avellan	ES b 382	
Avenir	NL a 26	
Aviatore	NL a 79	
Avidius	NL b 108	
Aviram	ES a 6313	
Azirka	NL a 26	
Azzurra	NL b 375	
Babybel	NL a 250	
Babyfril	NL b 78	
Bacchus	FR a 8067	
Bachata	FR a S8067	

Bacio	NL b 26	
Baeza	NL a 108	
Bafana	FR a 12821	
Baglin	NL b 79	
Bagliore	NL a 79	
Bailita	NL a 79	
Bakata	PL a 92	
Balboa	FR a S8067	
Balduno	NL a 108	
Baleron	FR a 8067	
Ballerina	FR a 8332	
Ballon	FR a x	
- Romaine Ballon	NL b 4	
Balmaceda	ES b 63	
Balmita	NL b 79	
Balmoral	FR a S14212	
Bamako	NL a 108	
Bambi	NL b 108	
Bandanas	NL a 108	
Bandolin	NL b 79	
Bangore	NL a 79	
Baqueira	ES b 63	
Baraaka	NL a 26	
Barba dei frati	IT b 125	
Barbarella	IT a 1433	
Barcelona	NL b 60	
Barilla	NL b 26	
Barlach	NL a 108	
Baroak	NL b 4	
Barosso	NL b 4	
Barracuda	NL b 79	
Barrina	NL b 79	
Bartimer	NL a 60	
Basilio	NL a 108	
Bastille		f: 30.6.2021
Bataflash	NL a 60	
Bataille	NL a 60	
Bataser		= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris		= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3		= Blonde à bord rouge 3

Batavia bionda di Parigi		= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca		= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris		= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli		= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera		= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée		= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia		= Blonde de Paris
Bataviaanse Blonde		= Blonde de Paris
Batca	ES b 408	
Batdark	NL a 26	
Bateira	NL a 60	
Batraz	NL a 60	
Batsun	NL a 60	
Battlestar	NL a 26	
Batuka	NL a 60	
Bayfield	NL a 26	
Bayonet	UK a 6364	
Beata	PL a 1087	
Beatrix	NL b 375	
Beauregard		= Frisée de Beauregard
Beckita	NL a 108	
Bedford	NL b 60	
Begoña	ES b 63	
Behn	NL a 108	
Belabela	NL a 26	
Belanice	FR a S12821	
Beldor	FR a S12821	
Belebise	FR a S8067	
Belendra	NL a 79	
Belgarde	FR a 12821	
Belicina	NL a 79	
Bellacarla		f: 30.6.2022
Belladonna	ES b 98	
Bellagon	NL b 108	
Bellalisa	FR a S8067	
Bellino	FR a 12744	
Beltran	FR b 12567	
Beltranera	FR a S8067	
Benicius	NL a 108	
Benidorm	NL a 108	

Beniel	NL a 108	
Bérénice	FR a 8057	
Bernadette	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Bernardinas	NL a 108	
Berruguete	NL a 26	
Bertolt	CZ a 1495	
Besson		= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge		= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betanto	NL b 122	
Betilda	NL a 108	
Beyonce	NL b 26	
Bijella	DE a 4676	
Bionda a foglia liscia	IT b 1412	Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	IT b 1618	Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2		= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4		= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5		= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani		= Blonde maraîchère
Bionda lenta a montare 2		= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4		= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5		= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2		= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4		= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5		= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina		= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondonna	NL b 8	
Birgit	NL a 60	
Biritiba	NL a 26	
Biscia rossa	IT b 1618	Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bivouac	FR a S14063	
Black Seeded Simpson	NL b x	
Blanes	NL a 108	
Blanke Zelfsluitende		= Blonde maraîchère
Blas	NL a 26	
Blastex	NL a 108	
Blizzard	NL b 78	
Blodagio	NL a 79	
Blondbell	BG b 10	
Blonde à bord rouge 2		= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2
		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT

Blonde à bord rouge 3	NL b 4	Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
- Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	IT b x	
Blonde à bord rouge 5	FR b x	
Blonde de Doulon	FR b x	Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	FR a x	Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
- Batavia bionda di Parigi	IT b 143	
- Batavia dorée	NL b x	
- Batavia rubia	ES b x	
Blonde du Cazard	FR b x	Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	FR a x	Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
- Lentissima a montare 2	IT b 96	
Blonde lente à monter 3	NL b x	
- Lentissima a montare 3	IT b 66	
Blonde maraîchère	FR a x	
- Bionda degli ortolani	IT b 1618	
- Blanke Zelfsluitende	NL b x	
- Paris White	UK b 6170	
Blondine		= Victoria
Bloomberg	NL a 8	
Bobal	NL a 108	
Bocado	FR a 8067	
Boeing	IT a 1339	
Bohemia	NL b 26	
Bola de Manteiga		= Hilde II
Bolero	NL b 375	
Bolita	NL a 79	
Bolla	IT a 797	
Bombastic	NL a 78	
Bona	PL a 92	
Bonalisa	NL a 26	
Bonaly	NL a 26	
Bonanza	FR a S12821	
Bonarda	NL a 108	

Bondena	NL a 79	
Bonnice	NL a 8	
Bonola	NL a 79	
Bonomac		f: 30.6.2021
Boomerang	NL b 78	
Boregar		f: 30.6.2022
Botiola	NL a 26	
Bourdais	NL a 108	
Bourguignonne		= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Boutsen	NL a 108	
Bouzuki	NL b 79	
Bovary	NL a 26	
Boxer		f: 30.6.2021
Boyanas	NL a 108	
Boyd	NL a 108	
Brandon	NL b 78	
Brasiliana		= Great Lakes 118
Bravaflash	NL a 60	
Bredale		f: 30.6.2022
Bremex	CZ a 239	
Brenda	NL b 375	
Brentwood	NL a 26	
Brian	NL b 60	
Brice	NL a 8	
Brietta	NL a 26	
Brighton	NL b 26	
Brigit	UK a 6386	
Brilant	CZ a 239	
Brindis		f: 30.6.2021
Brisamar	ES b 6313	
British Hilde		= Hilde II
Briweri	DE a 4676	
Briznas	NL a 108	
Brodway	ES b 98	
Bruma	NL b 108	
Brune d'hiver	FR b x	Passion brune FR
Bubbles	UK a 189	
Buckley	NL a 26	
Buda	NL a 26	
Bughatti	NL b 60	

Business	NL a 8	
Buttercrunch	UK b 38	
Byzantine	FR a S8067	
Cadières		= Tête de Nîmes
Caipira	NL a 26	
Calblanque	FR a S8067	
Calmar	DE a 2549	
Calorice	FR a 8067	
Calorina	NL a 79	
Camarde	FR a S12821	
Camaro	FR a 8332	
Camelai	NL a 108	
Camila	NL a 26	
Camio	NL b 79	
Campionas	NL b 108	
Campito	NL a 250	
Canada	FR a S8067	
Canasta	FR a 12567	
Canavo	NL a 26	
Cancan	NL b 105	
Candyka	NL a 26	
Cannelina	FR a S8332	
Cannington Forcing	UK b 6170	
Cantarix	NL b 26	
Cantola	NL a 26	
Cantrell	NL a 108	
Capoeira	FR a S8067	
Caponata	FR a S8067	
Capriole	NL b 79	
Carabine	FR a S8067	
Carambar	FR a S8067	
Carasco	NL a 108	
Caravel	NL a 108	
Cardaine	NL a 108	
Cardiga	NL a 26	
Carditie	FR a S9759	
Carioca	FR a S14212	
Carlovia	NL a 108	
Carmelita	NL a 8	
Carmen	FR a 8057, SK a 250	

Carmesi	NL b 108	
Carmina	PL a 92	
Carmoli	FR a 8332	
Cartagenas	NL b 108	
Cartagonova	NL b 78	
Cartan	NL b x	
- Valmaine	UK b 189	
Carter	NL a 26	
Carterham	NL b 26	
Casanova	NL b 26	
Casey	NL a 26	
Casparo	NL b 79	
Cassandra	NL b 375	
Cassenas	NL a 108	
Cassini	CZ a 1495	
Cassiopea	NL b 108	
Castalia	ES a 382	
Castellana	IT a 1205	
Catalogna		= Radichetta
Catelaine	FR a S9759	
Catherine	ES b 382	
Catone	IT a 1433	
Catriona	NL a 108	
Cavanas	NL a 108	
Cavendish	NL a 26	
Cavernet	NL b 108	
Cavolo di Napoli		= Webbs Wonderful
Cayena	NL a 79	
Cecilia	NL a 108	
Cedar	NL b 60	
Cegolaine	FR a 8332	
Celedona	NL a 108	
Celene	NL b 60	
Celesti		f: 30.6.2022
Celestial	NL a 79	
Celinet	NL a 26	
Cellist	NL a 26	
Celtic	FR a S12821	
Celtuce	UK b 38	
Cencibel	NL a 108	

Centore	NL b 79	
Cepheus	ES b 382	
Cerbiatta		= Radicetta
Cerler	ES b 63	
Červánek	CZ a 239	
Cervantes	NL b 108	
Cetero	NL a 79	
Cézaros		f: 30.6.2022
Chabi	NL b 26	
Chaconera	FR a S8067	
Chagall	NL a x	
Challenge	NL a 79	
Chalmers	NL a 108	
Champollion	FR a S9759	
Chandor	FR a 12821	
Chapman	NL a 108	
Charles	NL b 60	
Charlette	NL a 8	
Chavela	NL a 26	
Cherokee	NL b 108	
Cherola	NL a 79	
Cherry	ES b 63	
Chervita	NL a 79	
Chianti	NL a 79	
Chiara	NL b 375	
Chicago	NL a 108	
Chicarita	NL a 108	
Chicon des Charentes	FR b x	
Chilim	NL a 79	
Chiquina	NL b 79	
Chou de Naples		= Webbs Wonderful
Cidor	FR a S12821	
Cindarella	IT a 1433	
Cirkus	NL a 108	
Citane	FR a S8067	
Citrin	CZ a 239	
Ciucca	IT b 125, NL b 4	
Claragio	NL a 79	
Claremont	NL b 136	
Claribel	NL a 8	

Clarinski	FR a S9759	
Clarist	NL a 26	
Clarke	NL a 60	
Classic	IT a 469	
Claudius	NL b 108	
Clavelina	NL a 26	
Clearwater	NL a 26	
Clipper	FR a 12821	
Clito	IT a 1433	
Clouny	NL a 26	
Cobham Green	UK b 189	
Cocktail	HU b 165367	
Coda	NL a 26	
Codex	NL a 108	
Colbiana	NL a 26	
Colibry		f: 30.6.2022
Collado	ES b 63	
Cometa	IT a 1205	
Comice	FR a 8067	
Cominzia	ES a 2103	
Comodore	NL b 108	
Conan	FR a S8067	
Conca	ES b 126	
Concorde	FR a 8332	
Condomina	ES a 382	
Congas	NL a 79	
Connect	NL a 108	
Conquest	NL b 503	
Constant Heart		= Hilde II
Constanza	ES a 5027	
Constitucion		f: 30.6.2022
Consul	NL a 375	
Continuity	UK b 38	
Conversion	NL a 108	
Cook	NL a 108	
Copacabana	NL b 375	
Coppettone	IT a 66	
Corbana	NL b 26	
Corcovado	FR a S8067	
Cordai	NL a 108	

Corentine	NL a 108	
Corianas	NL a 108	
Corintia	NL a 108	
Coriole	NL a 79	
Corisa	RO a 1034	
Cornouai	FR a 8332	
Coronita	NL a 108	
Cortazar	NL a 108	
Cortesanas	NL a 108	
Cortesita	NL a 79	
Cosima	DE a 3017	
Cosiri	RO a 2161	
Cosmopolia	NL b 108	
Cosmos	NL b 60	
Cospirina	NL a 79	
Cottus	NL a 108	
Cousteau	NL a 108	
Coventry	NL b 26	
Crackita	NL a 79	
Craquante d'Avignon		= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi	FR b x	Craquante d'Avignon FR
- Winter Density	UK b 189	
Creation	NL b 26	
Crepine	FR a S8067	
Crimson	CZ a 1495	
Criolla		= Parella
Crispagio	NL a 79	
Crispilla amarilla	ES b 9	Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca		= Crispilla amarilla
Crispinet	NL a 26	
Crispita II	NL a 79	
Crispol	NL a 60	
Cristabel	NL a 26	
Croesus	EL b 21	
Crosby	NL b 92	
Crunchita	NL a 108	
Cuartel	FR a 12821	
Cucaracha	FR a 8067	
Cud Voorburgu	PL a 92	
Cuore	NL a 60	

Curtis	FR a 12821	
Cydonia		f: 30.6.2021
D'estate di Sarno	IT b 66	
Da taglio a foglia liscia		= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dabi	NL a 26	
Dagama	NL b 108	
Daguan	NL a 79	
Dallas	ES b 98	
Damice	NL a 8	
Damion	NL a 26	
Danilo	NL a 26	
Danstar	NL a 60	
Danzarina	FR a S9759	
Daredevil	FR a S8067, UK a 6153	
Dariuca	RO a 1031	
Dark Roden	CZ a 239	
David	NL b 8	
Davidole	NL a 79	
Dayanas	NL a 108	
Daywalt	NL a 108	
De Arad	RO a 1072	
De Pierre bénite	FR b x, NL b 4	
De Trémont		= Passion blonde à graine blanche
Deangelia	NL a 108	
Decision	NL a 108	
Dedale		f: 30.6.2021
Deignas	NL a 108	
Dekor	SK a 250	
Deliane	FR a 12744	
Dena	RO a 1029	
Densilva	NL a 60	
Denver	NL b 78	
Deon	CZ a 239	
Derbi	FR a 12821	
Derel	CZ a 1495	
Descartes	NL a 108	
Desirade	NL a 108	
Dětenická atrakce	CZ a x	
Děvín	CZ a 239	
Di Trieste		= Bionda a foglia riccia

Diabless	FR a 8067	
Diablotin	NL a 26	
Diamantinas	NL a 108	
Diamond	NL b 26	
Diana	UK a 189	
Diegola	NL a 26	
Diola	FR a 8332	
DIP 6992		f: 30.6.2022
Dippego	PL a 1087	
Diskoa	FR a S8067	
Diurnas	NL a 108	
Divina	FR a 8067	
Doinita	RO a 1031	
Dolomiti	ES b 63	
Domitius	NL a 108	
Domiziane	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Donador	FR a S12821	
Donela	NL a 26	
Donertie	FR a 8332	
Donovan	NL b 375	
Dorée de printemps	FR a 12744	
- Bataser	NL b x	
- Batavia dorada de primavera	ES b 9	
Dorian	IT a 141	
Dornas	NL a 108	
Dover	NL b 60	
Dracos	NL a 79	
Dragone	FR a S8067	
Drake	NL a 108	
Driver	FR a S8067	
Du bon jardinier	FR b x, NL b x	Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dubáček	CZ a x	
Dubagold	CZ a 239	
Dubared	CZ a 239	
Ducatis		f: 30.6.2021
Duende	NL b 26	
Dulcita	FR a S12821	
Dumka	PL a 1087	
Duna	IT a 1205	
Dunand	NL a 108	

Duplex	NL a 108	
Dynamite	NL a 122	
E01K30365	NL a 26	(1)
E01K30369	NL a 26	(1)
Earibel	NL b 8	
Eden	IT a 1339	
Edmonton	NL a 78	
Edox	NL b 122	
Eduardo	NL a 26	
Edurne	NL b 79	
Edyta Ożarowska	PL a 1087	
Eglantine	FR a S8067	
Eilmer	NL a 108	
Elasta	NL a 60	
Electra	FR a S12821	
Eliana	NL b 375	
Eline	NL b 55	
Elisian	NL a 79	
Elizium	NL a 26	
Elle	NL a 8	
Ellice	NL a 8	
Elmundo	NL a 26	
Elsita	NL a 250	
Elsita	NL a 250	
Elsol	NL a 60	
Elton	NL b 60	
Eluarde	FR a 12821	
Elytis	FR a 12821	
Emanuel	NL a 8	
Emeldia	NL a 108	
Emilina	NL a 108	
Emmagio	NL a 79	
Emocion	FR a 8332	
Enola	NL a 26	
Ensemble	NL b 26	
Ensor	NL a 108	
Eole	FR a 8067	
Equila	NL a 26	
Erasmus	NL a 108	
Ermita	NL a 108	

Ersilie		f: 30.6.2021
Escale	FR a 12821	
Escracha	NL a 108	
Eskeletor	NL a 26	
Espelo	NL a 26	
Espirando	NL a 26	
Esplai	NL a 108	
Estagio	NL a 79	
Estelle	NL b 60	
Estiva di Kagran 3	IT b x	America 3 IT Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT
Estival	NL a 79	
Estony	NL b 26	
Estrosa	NL b 26	
Etincel	FR a S12821	
Etna	ES b 63	
Etude	NL b 26	
Eridice	NL a 108	
Euterpe	ES b 382	
Evadne	NL a 108	
Eventai		f: 30.6.2021
Ewelina	PL a 1087	
Exact	NL a 108	
Exagito	NL a 108	
Exalto	NL a 108	
Exam	NL a 108	
Exaudio	NL a 108	
Excalibur	NL b 503	
Excavo	NL a 108	
Excellent		= Hilde II
Excelsior		= Victoria
Excentric	NL a 108	
Excerno	NL a 108	
Excipio	NL a 108	
Excite	NL a 108	
Exuria	NL a 108	
Excursus	NL a 108	
Exfiles	NL a 108	

Exographie	NL a 108	
Exotine	FR a 8067	
Expedition	NL a 108	
Experience	NL a 108	
Expertise	NL a 108	
Explore	NL a 108	(1)
Exponent	NL a 108	
Expression	NL a 26	
Exquise	FR a 8067	
Extemp	NL a 108	
Extender	NL a 108	
Extranet	NL a 108	
Extratos	NL a 79	
Exupery	FR a S12821	
Ezabel	NL a 26	
Ezatrix	NL a 26	
Ezbruke	NL a 26	
Ezevo	NL a 26	
Ezfrill	NL a 26	
Ezmina	NL a 26	
Ezra	NL a 26	
Ezthana	NL a 26	
Fabella		f: 30.6.2022
Fabietto	FR a 8332	
Fabris	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Fairly	NL a 26	
Fakto	NL a 26	
Falbala	FR a 12744	
Falstaff	NL b 375	
Fanela	NL a 26	
Fanugo	NL a 79	
Faramir	NL a 26	
Faraon	CZ a 239	
Farinas	NL a 108	
Farito	NL a 26	
Faro	NL b 375	
Fastraa	NL a 26	
Faunas	NL a 108	
Faustina	FR a 8332	
Favelle	NL a 8, UK a 23	

Favola	ES b 3028	
Feddenas	NL a 108	
Federico	NL a 26	
Felucca	NL a 108	
Femena	ES a 382	
Ferega	NL a 26	
Feria	FR a 8057	
Fernandola	NL a 26	
Feska	NL b 26	
Festalora	NL a 26	
Festivia	FR a S8067	
Fiansaï	FR a 8332	
Fidel	NL b 60	
Figaro	NL a 26	
Figueroa	NL a 8	
Filinia	NL a 108	
Filipus	NL b 108	
Filoe	FR a 12821	
Filomena	NL a 8	
Findis	FR a 13767	
Finstar	NL a 60	
Fiorella	NL b 60	
Firmino	NL a 26	
Flambine	FR a 8067	
Flame	IT a 226	
Flamenco	PL a 92	
Flaminia		f: 30.6.2021
Flammes	FR a 8067	
Flandria	NL a 108	
Flavius	NL a 108	
Flexila	NL a 26	
Florence	NL b 375	
Florine	FR a 13433, HR b 243	
Focea		f: 30.6.2021
Fogo		f: 30.6.2022
Folko	NL a 26	
Fonseca	NL b 108	
Forellenschluß	AT a 72	
Forlina	FR a 8332	
Formigal	ES b 63	

Forrester	NL a 8	
Fortaleza	NL b 375	
Fortress	NL b 503	
Fortune		= Hilde II
Foster	FR a S12821	
Francesca	NL b 79	
Frank	NL b 60	
Frantic	FR a S12821	
Frauke	NL b 445	
Freeliade		f: 30.6.2021
Frichti	FR a S8067	
Friel	NL a 26	
Frillice	NL a 78	
Friolera		f: 30.6.2022
Fripone	FR a S8067	
Frisady	NL a 26	
Frisée d'Amérique		= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	FR b x	Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT
- Regina dei ghiacci	IT b x	
- Reine des Glaces	NL b 4	
Frisole	NL a 79	
Frisskei	FR a S8067	
Fristina	NL b 105	
Frisygo	FR a S12821	
Froky	NL b 105	
Frostex	NL a 108	
Fullarde		f: 30.6.2021
Funfix	NL a 79	
Funly	NL b 79	
Funride	FR b 12567	
Funsong	FR a 12567	
Funtasia	NL a 79	
Funtime	NL b 79	
Fürchtenichts		= All The Year Round
Furian	NL a 79	
Futani	FR a S8067	
Futura	IT a 1205	
Fuzila	NL a 26	
Gaardenier		= Du bon jardinier
Gabino	NL a 108	

Gaetana	NL a 26	
Gagarin	NL a 108	
Gaiaverde	FR a 8067	
Galander	CZ a 1495	
Galantine	FR a 8067	
Galatea	NL a 108	
Galba	CZ a 1495	
Galdos	NL a 108	
Galera	NL b 60	
Galina	NL a 79	
Galius	NL a 108	
Garbo	ES b 63	
Gardenia	IT a 1205	
Gardia	NL b 108	
Gardiane		f: 30.6.2021
Gardist	NL a 26	
Garethia	NL a 108	
Garone	FR a S8067	
Gatún	ES b 63	
Gaucho	ES b 63	
Gaudea	NL a 108	
Gaugin	NL b 108	
Gavia	NL a 108	
Gayarda	IT a 66	
Gelbus	CZ a 239	
Gelvinas	NL a 108	
Gemela	NL a 26	
Gemmaverde	FR a 8067	
Genesis	NL b 8	
Geneva	NL b 136	
Gennari	NL a 60	
Gentile	IT a x	
Ghibli	NL b 375	
Giada	IT a 1205	
Gianina	FR a 12821	
Giardina	IT a 1205	
Gilmore	NL a 108	
Ginko	NL a 26	
Gisela	NL b 108	
Gitanas	NL b 108	

Giunone	NL a 108	
Glaciale di Lubiana 3		= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Gladiore	NL a 79	
Glamoral	NL a 60	
Glassica	FR a S8067	
Glendana	NL a 26	
Glóbus	CZ a 239	
Gloire du Dauphiné	FR a x	
Gloriane	NL a 8	
Gloriole	NL a 79	
Glory		= Kral maje I
Gobi	ES a 382	
Godzilla	FR a S12821	
Gohar	DE a 3017	
Goldiva	NL a 60	
Goldorac	FR a S12821	
Golia	NL a 26	
Gondar	NL a 60	
Gondola	NL a 79	
Gonzalo	NL a 26	
Goplana	PL a 1087	
Gorio	FR a 12821	
Gotham	FR a S12821	
Gotte dorée		= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	FR a x, NL b x	Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte		= Gotte jaune d'or
Gourmandine	FR a 8067	
Gourmean	NL b 79	
Gradara	NL a 108	
Graffiti	FR a 8067	
Grand Rapids	NL b x, UK b x	
Grandes Lagos	ES b 10	
Grandolia	NL a 60	
Granite	NL b 60	
Granola	NL a 79	
Graťia	RO a 1033	
Grazer Eishäuptel	AT a 72	
Grazer Krauthäuptel 2	AT a x	Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Laibacher Eis 2	NL b x	

Grazer Krauthäuptel 3		= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Graziane	NL a 8	
Grazion	NL a 108	
Great Lakes 118	IT b 125, NL b x	Brasiliana IT
Great Lakes 659	NL b x	Mesa 659 NL
Greco	NL a 26	
Green Towers	FR a 13433	
Greenaly	NL a 26	
Greenarrow	NL a 108	
Greenbel	NL a 8	
Greenet	NL a 26	
Greenflash	NL a 60	
Greenglace	NL a 60	
Greenstone	NL b 79	
Grenada Ożarowska	PL a 1087	
Grenadine	FR a 8067	
Gretel	FR a S12821	
Gretta Erre	IT a 1205	
Grettona	IT b 1205	
Grillo	ES b 63	
Grit	DE a 3017	
Grosse blonde d'hiver	FR b x	Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	FR a x, NL b 4	
Growgo	NL a 79	
Grüner Eishäuptel	AT a 72	
Grünetta	DE a x	
Guajira	ES b 382	
Guenda	NL b 375	
Gustinas	NL a 108	
Guzel	ES b 382	
Haflex	NL a 108	
Hajtató gigant	SK a 323	
Haldane	NL a 108	
Halewyn	NL a 108	
Hampole	NL a 26	
Happi	FR a S12821	
Harper	FR a S12821	
Harrington	NL a 108	
Hatter	NL a 108	
Hattrick	NL b 78	

Hawking	NL a 108	
Heathrow	NL a 26	
Heavy Heart	NL b 78	
Helmut	RO a 1093	
Henri Monville		= Blonde du Cazard
Heraclius	NL a 108	
Herkules	CZ a 1495	
Hettie	FR a 8332	
Hexagon	NL a 108	
Hierro	ES a 3025	
Higgs	NL a 108	
Hilbert	NL a 108	
Hilde II	NL b x, UK b 6170	British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK
- Bola de Manteiga	PT b 592	
Himalaya	ES b 382	
Hiria	ES a 382	
Hotline	ES a 6297	
Hubble	NL a 108	
Hugin	NL b 78	
Humboldt	NL a 108	
Humil	CZ a 1495	
Hungarina	FR a 8332	
Huracan	FR a S8067	
Hussarde	FR a 8057	
Hydros	NL a 79	
Icaro	FR a 12821	H
Ice Agata	ES b 3028	
Ice Callas	NL a 79	
Ice Castle	ES b 3028	
Ice Chic	NL a 79	
Ice Circle	NL a 79	
Ice Lindo	ES b 3028	
Ice Music	NL a 79	
Ice Padang	ES b 3028	

Ice Palace	NL a 79	
Ice Party	NL a 79	
Ice Ring	NL a 79	
Ice Shoot	NL a 79	
Ice Speranza	NL a 79	
Ice Wave	NL a 79	
Icebazaar	NL a 79	
Iceberg 2		= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2
Iceberg 3		= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Icedancer		f: 30.6.2022
Iceduke	NL a 79	
Icegreen	NL b 79	
Iceking	NL b 79	
Icevic	NL b 79	
Icevita	NL a 79	
Idoia	NL a 26	
Idonea	NL a 108	
Idris	FR a S12821	
Igi	IT a 1205	
Ignatius	NL a 108	
Ikebanas	NL a 108	
Ileana	RO a 1111	
Ilema	NL a 26	
Ilenia	NL b 375	
Ilona	NL a 26	
Immensal	NL a 79	
Imperiale		= Merveille d'hiver
Impression	FR a S8332	
Impulsion	FR a 8332	
Incida	RO a 2161	
Initiation	NL a 26	
Insignia	NL a 60	
Integral	NL b 79	
Interaction	FR a S9759	
Intred	NL a 60	
Intuition	FR a S8332	
Inverna		= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	NL b 108	
Invierno de Mallorca	ES b x	Inverna ES
Iride	NL b 78	

Irma		= Hilde II
Ironita	NL a 79	
Isabelita	NL a 8	
Isadora	NL a 108	
Isasa	ES b 63	
Isira	NL b 375	
Islandia	ES a 3025	
Ismina	PL a 92	
Isolina	FR a S9759	
Ivankar		f: 30.6.2021
Ivernia	NL a 26	
Ivernice	FR a S12821	
Iveta	NL a 108	
Izabita	NL a 79	
Izanas	NL a 108	
Jadigon	NL a 108	
Jalonas	NL a 108	
Jamaï	FR a 8332	
James	NL b 60	
Janero	NL a 108	
Janique	NL a 60	
Japiglia	NL a 26	
Jara	NL a 26	
Jargon	NL a 108	
Jarick	NL a 108	
Jasperinas	NL a 108	
Javelo	FR a S12821	
Jaylinas	NL a 108	
Jazzie	FR a 8332	
Jeanette	NL a 8	
Jeluna	NL a 26	
Jenny	DE a 3017	
Jerrican	NL a 108	
Jesibel	NL a 8	
Jessica	NL b 375	
Jezabeele	FR a S8067	
Jiminy	NL b 26	
Jiska	NL b 108	
Jive	ES b 3028	
Joconda	FR a 12821	

Joel	NL a 8, UK a 23	
John	NL b 122	
Joice	NL a 8	
Jokary	NL a 26	
Joliac	NL b 78	
Jolito	NL a 108	
Jonction	FR a 8332	
Joshua	NL a 26	
Journey	NL a 79	
Joviale	FR a 12821	
Juanita	NL a 79	
Juanola	NL a 26	
Jubilatka	PL a 1087	
Judita	FR a 8332	
Jukebox	FR a S8067	
Juleczka	PL a 92	
Julek	CZ a 1495, SK a 250	
Julian	NL a 79	
Jumper	FR a 12821	
Juniper	NL a 60	
Jupiter	CZ a 239	
Justine	FR a 12744	
Justyna	CZ a 1187, PL a x	
Kaftan	NL a 26	
Kagraner Sommer 2	ES b 5102, FR b x, AT a 72	
Kaidu	NL b 26	
Kalista	NL a 26	
Kalma	ES a 393	
Kamalia	NL b x	
Kamelot	CZ a 1495	
Kamikaze	FR a 8067	
Kanaryole	NL a 79	
Karminova	CZ a 239	
Karola	PL a 92	
Kartion	FR a S9759	
Kasam	NL b 26	
Kassian	NL a 26	
Katanas	NL a 108	
Kaunis	ES b 382	
Kavalo	NL a 79	

Kavir	ES a 382	
Kayac	NL b 78	
Kebella	FR a S14063	
Keilo	NL a 26	
Keli	NL a 26	
Kendo	FR a 12744	
Kenia	NL b 108	
Keope	NL b 375	
Kerilis	FR a S12821	
Kerrita	NL a 79	
Khan	NL b 26	
Kiambi	NL a 108	
Kiari	NL a 60	
Kiber	FR a 8332	
Kibrille	FR a 8332	
Kidow	NL a 108	
Kieren	NL a 108	
Kikerino	NL a 108	
Kilervi	FR a S8332	
Killur	ES b 382	
Kiloma	NL a 26	
Kimenoz	FR a S9759	
Kimito	NL a 108	
Kimpala	FR a S8332	
Kimpo	FR a S8332	
Kimpusta		f: 30.6.2021
Kindu	NL a 60	
Kinemontepas	FR a x, NL b 4	
Kinevia	NL b 108	
Kinga	PL a 92	
Kingita	NL a 79	
Kinshasa		f: 30.6.2021
Kintelmo	NL a 108	
Kintin	NL a 108	
Kipling	FR a 8332	
Kippeur	FR a S9759	
Kiprien	NL a 108	
Kiret	NL a 26	
Kireve	FR a 8332	
Kiribati	FR a 8332	

Kirinia	FR a 8332	
Kirke	NL a 108	
Kirone	NL a 108	
Kisheri	NL a 108	
Kismy	NL a 26	
Kistro	FR a S9759	
Kitonia	FR a 8332	
Kitsch	FR a S9759	
Klausia	NL b 79	
Klee	NL a 108	
Klimt	NL a 108	
Kobak	HU a 151508	
Kordula	FR a S8067	
Kraken	NL a 26	
Kral maje I	PL a x	Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
- Kral maje I mod	CZ a x	
- May King	UK b 6170	
- Meikoningin	NL b x	
- Regina di Maggio	IT b 1618	
- Reina de mayo	ES b 10	
Kral maje I mod		= Kral maje I
Krilda	FR a 8332	
Kriska	NL b 375	
Kristine	FR a 8332	
Królowa Lata	PL a 1087	
Kuala	NL b 60	
Kubona	IT a 797	
Kuenka	NL a 60	
Kumak	PL a 584	
Kuzco	FR a S12821	
Kwiryna	PL a 92	
Kyoto	NL a 108	
Kyrio	FR a 13433	
La préférée		= Trocadéro
La resistente	IT b 130	
Lady Frost	NL b 78	
Lagarde	NL a 60	

Lagon	FR a 8332	
Lagostina	NL a 60	
Laguiole	NL a 79	
Laguria	NL a 60	
Lahoda	SK a 432	
Laibacher Eis 2		= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2
Laibacher Eis 3		= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4	DE a 4676	
Lakeland	FR a S14778, UK a 189	
Lalane	FR a S8067	
Lalique	NL a 108	
Lamberto	NL a 108	
Lambole	NL a 79	
Landau	NL a 108	
Langero	NL a 108	
Lanuza	ES b 63	
Laperla	IT a 1205	
Larabel	NL a 8	
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	ES b 9	Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larissa	DE a 86	
Larsen	CZ a 1495, PL a 92	
Laruna	NL a 26	
Lasiette	NL a 108	
Lastra	IT a 797	
Lasydo	FR a 12567	
Laurenzio	NL b 26	
Lavendria	NL a 108	
Lavoala	FR a S14063	
Lea	NL a 26	
Lectrice	NL a 8	
Leda	SI a 232	
Ledano	CZ a 239	
Lednický	CZ a x, SK a 250	
Legedos	ES a 98	
Leggenda	ES b 6211	
Legion	ES a 5027	
Lennita	NL a 79	
Lenta a montare 2		= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4		= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5		= Lentissima a montare 5

Lentissima a montare 2		= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3		= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	IT b x	Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	IT b 1205	Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	CZ a 1495	
Leny	FR a 10916	
Leo	BG b 23	
Leonel	NL a 60	
Leonice	NL a 8	
Leonora	DE a 3017	
Leotine	NL a 108	
Lesaca	ES a 382	
Lettony	NL b 26	
Levante	NL b 375	
Levistro	FR a 8332	
Lianabel	NL a 8	
Liban	CZ a 256, SK a 250	
Libeccio	NL a 108	
Liberkin	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Libia	ES a 382	
Lidetta	NL a 26	
Lidivia	NL a 108	
Lifli	NL b 60	
Ligier	NL a 108	
Likea	NL a 108	
Lilach	ES a 6313	
Lilian	UK a 189	
Lilloise	FR b 1592	
Lilybel	NL a 8	
Limabella	FR a S8067	
Limassol	NL a 108	
Limeira	NL a 108	
Linaro	NL a 108	
Linfa	IT a 1205	
Linoy	EL a 30	
Lioba	NL b 26	

Lirice	FR a 8067	
Lisboa	NL a 108	
Lition	FR a 8332	
Litska	NL a 26	
Little Gem		= Sucrine
Liv	NL a 26	
Livius	NL a 108	
Livorno	NL b 108	
Liwia	PL a 92	
Ljubljanska ledenka	SI a 136	
Lobela	NL a 26	
Lobetina	NL a 26	
Lobjoits Green Cos	UK b x	Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK
Locarno	NL b 108	
Loka	NL a 26	
Lollo	IT b 130, NL b x	Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL
Lollo rossa	CZ a 1269, IT a 1205, NL b x	
Lollobrigida		= Salad Bowl
Lomeria	NL a 108	
Lorciva	NL b 60	
Lorenzo	FR a 8332	
Lores	FR a 8067	
Loretta	NL a 108	
Loribel	NL b 8	
Lorindol	NL a 78	
Lorquinas	NL a 108	
Lotus	NL a 108	
Loubressac	FR a S14063	
Louxal	FR a 8332	
Lozano	FR a 8332	
LR300215	ES a 393	(1)
Luana	NL b 26	
Lucan	NL b 79	
Luceris	NL a 8	
Lucinde	DE a 4676	
Lucior	FR a S12821	
Lucita	NL a 79	
Lucius	NL a 108	
Lucrecia	NL a 108	
Ludmila	NL a 26	

Ludwina	PL a 92	
Lugano	NL b 108	
Lukasz	NL a 60	
Lunabella	FR a S8067	
Lunabionda	IT a 226	
Lunanera	IT a 226	
Lunary	FR a S12821	
Lunaverde	IT a 1339	
Lunavia	NL b 108	
Lungavilla	NL a 108	
Lunix	NL a 26	
Lunos	NL a 79	
Macai	NL a 108	
Madelona	NL a 108	
Madera	PL a 1087	
Madie	NL a 108	
Madrilène	FR a x	
Mafalda	NL b 60	
Magenta	FR a 8057	
Magic	NL b 375	
Magician	NL a 79	
Magister	IT b 125	
Magistral	NL a 60	
Magneto	FR a S12821	
Mahonia	NL a 108	
Mai Wunder		= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	FR a 13433	
Majka	PL a 1087	
Major	CZ a 239	
Makan	ES a 382	
Makebella	FR a S8067	
Malena	NL b 375	
Malenita	NL a 108	
Malis	NL b 8	
Mammamia	IT a 1433	(1)
Manade	FR a 8057	
Manchester	BG b 141	
Mandelina	NL a 79	
Manolis	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Maracaibo	FR a S8067	

Maradone	FR a S8067	
Maraine	NL a 108	
Maraton	CZ a 239	
Maravilha das Quatro Estações		= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno		= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla Cuatro Estaciones		= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	DE a 4676, ES b 10, NL b x	
Maravilla verde de mercado		= Romana larga verde
Marbelo	NL a 26	
Marcord	NL b 26	
Margarita	NL b 26	
Margo	IT a 226	
Maribor	IT b 1412	
Mariella	NL a 26	
Marija	SI a 234	
Marinski	FR a S9759	
Marisabel	NL a 8	
Maritima	NL a 26	
Marius	DE a 8594	
Marize	NL a 26	
Marmarina	FR a S9759	
Marmolada	ES b 63	
Marquice	NL a 8	
Mars	CZ a 239	
Maršálus	CZ a 239	
Marta Zielona	PL a 92	
Martinete		f: 30.6.2021
Maryna	PL a 92	
Marysieńka	PL a 92	
Masaida	NL b 79	
Masanas	NL a 108	
Maserati	NL b 60	
Massimina	FR a S9759	
Matador	NL a 375	
Matelo	FR a S12821	
Matelote	FR a 8067	
Mathilde		= Hilde II
Mathix	NL a 26	
Matilda	NL b 26	
Matinale	FR a 8067	

Matrica	NL a 108	
Matrioska	NL b 375	
Matute	NL a 108	
Maugli	CZ a 1495	
Maureen	NL b 26	
Maurice	NL a 8	
Maximo	CZ a 239	
Maximus	NL b 108	
May King		= Kral maje I
May Queen		= Kral maje I
Maycrop		= Kral maje I
Mayfair	UK b 6170	
Mayoral	NL a 60	
Mazur	NL b 105	
Medea	IT a 14	
Medimo	CZ a 239	
Meditation	FR a S9759	
Medusa	NL b 375	
Meesterproef		= Kral maje I
Megis	NL a 8	
Meglion	FR a S9759	
Meikoningin		= Kral maje I
Melina	NL a 26	
Melitona	NL a 108	
Mellita	NL a 79	
Melodion	NL b 26	
Melvine	FR a 13433	
Menfus	NL a 60	
Mensana	NL b 26	
Meraviglia d'inverno		= Merveille d'hiver
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni		= Merveille des quatre saisons
Mercato	FR a 8332	
Merchy	IT a 534	
Merinos	NL a 79	
Merkurion	CZ a 239	
Merlinas	NL a 108	
Merlot	CZ a 1495	
Merveille d'hiver	FR b x	Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
- Meraviglia d'inverno	IT b 143	

Merveille des quatre saisons	FR b x	Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
- Maravilla Cuatro Estaciones	ES b x	
- Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	IT b x	
- Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	NL b x	
Mesa 659		= Great Lakes 659
Mesclita	NL a 79	
Messapia	NL b 78	
Mestiza	NL a 60	
Metalia	NL a 60	
Meteore	NL a 79	
Mezquite	NL a 26	
Michael	NL b 60	
Michalina	PL a x	
Michelagio	NL a 79	
Michelle	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Mignone	FR a S8067	
Milan	NL a 122	
Mildura	UK b 189	
Million	NL b 26	
Millore	NL a 79	
Milly	PL a 92	
Minae	IT a 66	
Mineral	FR a S9759	
Minestrone	FR a S8067	
Minigreen	NL b 574	
Miniko	CZ a 239	
Minotaure	NL b 108	
Mira	PL a 92	
Mirella	IT b 125	
Murette	NL b 108	
Miriago	NL a 79	
Misa	IT a 797	
Mistress	FR a 8067	
Mitsuko	NL a 108	
Mizzio	NL a 60	
Mobydic	FR a 12821	
Model	NL b 8	
Modesta	PL a 92	
Modus	NL a 108	

Mojantes	NL a 26	
Mojito	FR a S8067	
Mona	CZ a 56, DE a 8840	
Monary	NL a 26	
Mondaï	FR a 8332	
Monica	IT a 1303	H
Monique	NL b 60	
Montego	IT b 125	
Monterreal	ES b 63	
Monza	NL a 108	
Moonred	NL a 26	
Morales	RO a 2142	
Mordore	NL a 79	
Morello	NL b 136	
Morrigan	ES b 382	
Morris	ES a 6313	
Mortarella di primavera	IT b 125	
Mortarella verde d'inverno	IT b 125	
Mossation	NL a 26	
Motivo	NL b 79	
Moya	NL a 26	
Mozart	DE a 2549	
MS LB 512	ES b 382	(1)
MS LI 060	ES b 382	(1)
MS LI 086	ES b 382	(1)
MS LI 087	ES b 382	(1)
Muck	DE a x	
Multiblond 110	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Multiblond 2	NL a 60	
Multiblond 3	NL a 60	
Multiblond 56	NL a 60	
Multigreen 1	NL b 60	
Multigreen 101	NL a 60	
Multigreen 114	NL a 60, UK a 6386	(1)
Multigreen 2	NL a 60	
Multigreen 3	NL b 60	
Multigreen 50	NL a 60	
Multigreen 57	NL a 60	
Multigreen 60	NL a 60	
Multired 144	NL a 60	

Multired 145	NL a 60	
Multired 3	NL a 60	
Multired 4	NL b 60	
Multired 5	NL b 60	
Multired 54	NL a 60	
Multired 55	NL a 60	
Multired 80	NL a 60	(1)
Multired 98	NL a 60	
Multy	NL b 60	
Mumbaï	NL a 108	
Muraï	FR a 8332	
Murano	NL b 122	
Murcina	NL a 79	
Murielle	AT a 88	
Musena	NL b 79	
Musson		f: 30.6.2021
Myrtel	NL a 8	
Mythos	DE a 4676	
Nabilo		f: 30.6.2021
Nader	NL b 26	
Nadine	FR a 8332	
Nagore	ES b 3028, NL b 79	
Naide	NL a 60	
Nanda	NL a 79	
Nanette	NL b 108	
Nansen's Noordpool	NL b x	
Napsos	NL a 79	
Naroa	ES b 382	
Natalia	FR a 8332	
Natexis	NL b 8	
Nation	FR a 8332	
Naturel	IT a 1205	
Nauplus	IT a 1205	
Navacerrada	ES b 63	
Navara	NL b 60	
Navarone	FR a S8067	
Navela	ES b 382	
Nawojka	PL a 92	
NCO2015	ES a 393	(1)
Neapolis	IT a 1339	

Neckarreuzen	NL a x	
Nectalis		f: 30.6.2021
Neferin	CZ a 239	
Negev	ES a 382	
Neil	NL b 60	
Nelly	NL b 105	
Nelson	NL b 375	
Nemo	ES a 382	
Nenufar	FR a S8067	
Nerea	NL b 60	
Neruda	NL a 108	
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	AT a 72	
Névada	FR a 8067	
New Red Fire	NL b 134a	
New York		= Webbs Wonderful
Newduke	IT a 141	
Newham	NL a 26	
Nicea	NL b 375	
Nicolette	NL a 60	
Nightcut	FR a S8067	
Niklas	NL a 60	
Nikolaj	CZ a 1495	
Nintha	NL b 78	
Nisava	NL a 79	
Nitaflash	NL a 60	
Nitrous	NL a 108	
Nizzi	NL b 105	
Noach	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Nobilis	FR a S12821	
Nochowska	PL a 92	
Noelle	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Nogal	ES b 162	
Noisette	NL b 26	
Nolanie	FR a S9759	
Nomugi	NL a 108	
Norabel	NL a 8	
Norma	NL b 375	
Notebella	FR a S8067	
Notilia	FR a 13433	
Novappia	FR a 12744	

Novastar	EL a 18	
Novelda	NL a 108	
Novelski	FR a 8332	
Novice	NL a 8	
Novillade	FR a S12821	
Nuansai	NL a 108	
Nuria	NL a 108	
Nymans	NL b 136	
Oaker	DE a 3017	
Oaking	NL b 26	
Oakland	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Oakly	NL b 8	
Oakus	NL b 8	
Octagon	NL a 108	
Octavia	IT a 1433	
Octavius	NL a 108	
Octo	NL a 26	
Odagiu	RO a 1093	
Odessa	NL a 79	
Odette	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Ofelia	FR a 8067	
Okini	NL a 79	
Olabella	FR a S8067	
Olagio	NL a 79	
Olana	NL a 26	
Oleńka	PL a 92	
Oleole	NL a 79	
Olevine	NL a 8	
Olgada	NL a 60	
Olimp	CZ a 1187	
Olite	NL a 108	
Olmietie	FR a S9759	
Omega	NL a 108	
Oncala	ES a 382	
Ondatra	NL a 108	
Onetti	NL a 108	
Onnice	FR a S12821	
Onyx	NL b 60	
Opalix	NL a 26	
Optimist	NL a 26	

Or Anton	IT a 1205	
Or Principessa	IT a 1205	
Or Ros	IT a 1205	
Or Rosplus	IT a 1205	
Or Sirte	IT a 1205	
Or Splendor	IT a 1205	
Orane	NL a 26	
Ordino	NL b 60	
Orelian	NL a 79	
Oriola	NL a 26	
Orion	CZ a 256	
Orlando	NL a 108	
Ortigia	NL a 26	
Orville	NL a 108	
Osiride	NL a 26	
Oso Flaco	UK a 6364	
Osterley	NL b 136	
Ostralie	FR a S8332	
Othilie	FR a S8332	
Otis	FR a S12821	
Ovation	NL b 26	
- Owacja	PL a 92	
Ovia	NL a 108	
Ovired	NL b 26	
Owacja		= Ovation
Ozeka	NL a 26	
Ozonas	NL a 108	
Pacaya		f: 30.6.2021
Pacification	FR a S9759	
Padawane	FR a S8067	
Paddington	NL a 108	
Padox	NL b 79	
PAG 1001	ES b 483	(1)
PAG 1002	ES b 483	(1)
PAG 2001	ES b 483	(1)
PAG 2002	ES b 483	(1)
PAG 2003	ES b 483	(1)
PAG 2004	ES b 483	(1)
Pagero	NL a 26	
Paisà	IT a 1433	

Paladio	FR a 13433	
Palatina	FR a S12821	
Palmir	NL a 26	
Palmos	NL a 79	
Palomis	FR a 12821	
Pamela	IT a 1339	
Pamina	FR a 13433	
Panisse	FR a 8057	
Pansomia	NL a 79	
Panter	CZ a 1495	
Panticosa	ES b 63	
Pantion	FR a S8332	
Pantlika	NL a 79	
Panukia	NL a 79	
Paola	NL b 60	
Papiro	NL b 26	
Parabella	FR a S8067	
Paradaï	FR a 8332	
Paradisiac	FR a S14063	
Paratie	FR a S8332	
Parella	IT b 1618	Criolla IT
Pareo	FR a 12744	
Parinice	FR a 12821	
Parioli	IT a 1433	
Paris White		= Blonde maraîchère
Parole	NL a 79	
Parris Island cos		= Verde degli ortolani
Partition	FR a S8332	
Pascal	NL a 108	
Paspartu	NL b 26	
Passion blonde à graine blanche	FR b x	De Trémont FR
Passion brune		= Brune d'hiver
Patagonia	NL b 108	
Patience		= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	NL b 79	
Patrona	NL a 108	
Paulonas	NL a 108	
Pazmanea	NL a 108	
Pedrola	NL a 26	
Pelayo	NL a 26	

Pelikan	NL b 79	
Penelope	FR a 8332	
Pennlake	UK b x	
Pensacola	NL a 26	
Pepita	NL b 375	
Pepone		f: 30.6.2022
Perlinice	FR a S12821	
Perseida	ES b 382	
Peter	NL b 60	
Pia	NL b 108	
Picasso	NL b 108	
Picholine	FR a S8067	
Pigale	FR a 12821	
Pikian	NL a 79	
Pikua	NL b 26	
Pinares	NL b 79	
Pinatubo	NL b 78	
Pinilla	ES b 63	
Pinokkio	NL b 26	
Pirana	FR a 12821	
Pirat	DE a 4676	
Pirenea	ES a 3025	
Piro	DE a 4676	
Pisuerga	ES b 9	
Pitice	FR a 8067	
Pius	NL a 108	
Pivotal	NL a 79	
Pixel		f: 30.6.2021
Pizarnik	NL a 108	
Platinas	NL b 108	
Pleasance	NL a 8	
Plena		= Hilde II
Plenty	CZ a 320	
Plezir	NL a 26	
Pluskin	NL a 60	
Plutone	NL a 60	
Podolski	NL a 108	
Podřipan	CZ a 256	
Poetic	FR a S14063	
Pollux	ES a 98	

Polosie	FR a S9759	
Polyeva	NL a 26	
Polygon	NL a 108	
Pomery	FR a S12821	
Poneloya	NL a 26	
Poulton Market		= Hilde II
Pourpine	FR a S8067	
Pražan	CZ a 256, SK a 250	
Precious	NL a 8	
Preferno		= Kral maje I
Preluda	NL a 26	
Presidential	ES b 3028, NL a 79	
Presteria	NL a 108	
Prilana	NL a 79	
Primagol	NL a 60	
Printinas	NL a 108	
Prize head	NL b 4	
Probus	NL a 108	
Profeta	ES b 6211	
Projection		f: 30.6.2021
Pronto	NL b 26	
Prunaï	FR a 8332	
PS 6545691	NL b 78	(1)
PS 6545701	NL b 78	(1)
Publius	NL a 108	
Pueblo	NL a 26	
Purpurat	PL a 92	
Pursuit	FR a S8067	
Qualif	FR a S8067	
Quator	FR a S8067	
Quattro stagioni		= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quechua	FR a S8067	
Quelio	FR a 8067	
Quenty	FR a 8067	
Quercita	IT a 1339	
Querido	FR a 8067	
Quest	NL a 79	
Quetglas	NL a 26	
Quevedo	NL a 108	
Quincenas	NL a 108	

Quintus	NL b 108	
Quito	FR a S8067	
Radian	NL a 79	
Radichetta	IT b 125	Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radiosa	NL b 78	
Rafael	NL a 108	
Raggioverde	FR a S8067	
Raibane	FR a S8067	
Rainey	NL a 108	
Rainha de Maio		= Kral maje I
Ralph	NL a 108	
Ranger	FR a 12821	
Rasin	ES a 382	
Rasta	NL a 26	
Ray	NL a 108	
Rebelina	FR a S12821	
Red Contraste	IT a 534	
Red Crispita	NL a 79	
Red salad bowl		= Salad bowl rossa
Redbat	NL b 26	
Redcross	DE a 9481	
Redflash	NL a 60	
Redfun	NL b 79	
Redglace	NL a 60	
Redial	FR a 8332	
Redigo	FR a S12821	
Redin	CZ a 1495	
Redlo	NL b 26	
Reduna	BG b 10	
Redza	NL a 26	
Regina dei ghiacci		= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole		= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina Dellorto	IT a 1205	
Regina di Maggio		= Kral maje I
Regina Zielona	PL a 92	
Reglice	FR a 8067	
Regnas	NL a 108	
Reina de mayo		= Kral maje I
Reine de juillet		= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	FR b x	

Reine des Glaces		= Frisée de Beauregard
Rekord	CZ a 1495	
Renai	NL a 108	
Requena	NL a 108	
Reverte	ES a 3025	
Revolution	NL a 60	
Rex	NL a 108	
Rhénania		= Du bon jardinier
Rhodenas	NL a 108	
Riana	RO a 1033	
Rianxo	NL a 108	
Ribaï	FR a 8332	
Ricote	ES b 63	
Rigel	ES a 98	
Rigoletto	NL b 25	
Rihanna	IT a 141	
Rimmel	IT a 1433	
Rincon	NL a 108	
Rio Bravo	NL a 79	
Riopar	NL a 108	
Rios	NL a 108	
Risonas	NL a 108	
Risoto	NL b 60	
Rivalda	NL a 108	
Rivale	FR a 12821	
Robinio	NL b 79	
Robinson	NL b 105	
Robledo	ES a 6313	
Roblesso	NL b 108	
Roblita	NL b 79	
Rochapea	ES b 63	
Rocio	ES a 98	
Rockin	NL a 60	
Rockstar	FR a S8067	
Rodagio	NL a 79	
Rodanice	FR a S12821	
Roden	CZ a 239	
Rolando	DE b 4676	
Roldona	NL a 108	
Rolina	NL b 26	

Roller	FR a S12821	
Rollinstone	FR a S8067	
Romabella	IT a 1205	
Romai	NL a 108	
Romaine Ballon		= Ballon
Romaine des Melons		= Romaine à Deux Coeurs
Romana hot	BG b 141	
Romana larga encarnada S/N		= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	ES b 10	
Romana larga verde	ES b 10	Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana zaragozana	ES b 31	
Romanette	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Romanita	NL a 79	
Romantica	IT a 1433	
Romaria	NL a 26	
Romaserra	IT a 1205	
Romero	AT a 72	
Romestate	IT a 1205	
Romora	FR a 8067	
Ronodinla	NL a 26	
Ronsarde		f: 30.6.2021
Rosaine	NL a 108	
Rosaleda	ES b 382	
Rosalo	NL a 26	
Rosalyn	NL a 26	
Rosaura	CZ a 239	
Rosela	CZ a 1495	
Roselee	NL b 136	
Rosemarry	CZ a 1495	
Roset	CZ a 239	
Rosnella	IT a 1205	
Rosplus	IT a 1205	
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio		= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento		= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossana	IT a 1339	
Rossia	FR a S14212	
Rotation	FR a S9759	
Rotor	NL a 8	
Rougana	NL a 26	
Rouge grenobloise	FR b S14212	

Rougette de Montpellier	FR b x	Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire		= Rougette de Montpellier
Rougini	NL a 79	
Rouxai	FR a 8332	
Roxy	NL b 26	
Royale blonde		= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	PL a 92	
Rubellite	UK a 6364	
Rubenita	ES b 3028	
Rubette	NL b 108	
Rubily	ES a 6313	
Rubinette	DE a 4676	
Rubola	NL a 26	
Rubonea	ES b 9	
Ruby Sky	NL b 108	
Rubyglace	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Rubygo I	FR a S12821	
Ruffian	NL a 79	
Rufita	NL a 79	
Rufus	NL a 108	
Rugbee	NL a 60	
Rugiada	IT a 1205	
Rulfo	NL a 108	
Rumina	NL b 79	
Rumours	NL b 8	
Running	NL a 26	
Rushmoor	NL b 136	
Rusty	NL b 136	
Rutilai	NL a 108	
Rylane	NL a 78	
S. Anna	IT b 1618	
Saba	PL a 92	
Sabauda	NL a 26	
Sacromonte	ES a 31	
Sadawi	NL b 26	
Safír	CZ a x	
Sagess	FR a 8067	
Sahim	CZ a 1495	
Saiga	NL a 26	
Salad Bowl	IT b 125, UK b 38	Lollobrigida IT

Salad bowl rossa	IT b 125	
- Red salad bowl	NL b x	
Saladin	NL b x	
Salakis	FR a 12051	
Salem	ES a 5019, NL b 78	
Sally	NL b 375	
Salmarinas	NL a 108	
Salony	NL b 26	
Salsabella		f: 30.6.2022
Salvio	NL a 26	
Salvius	NL a 108	
Samba	PL a 1087	
Sancho	NL a 26	
Sandalina	FR a S8332	
Sandrine	FR a 12744	
Sanguine	FR a 12744	
Sansula	NL b 79	
Santarinas	NL a 108	
Santoro	NL b 108	
Sapristi	FR a S8067	
Saragossa	DE a 4676	
Saras	IT a 66	
Saravia	NL a 108	
Sarbacane	FR a S8067	
Sartre	NL b 108	
Saskia		= Suzan
Satine	FR a 8332	
Saturdaï	NL a 108	
Saula	NL a 26	
Savanna	ES a 98	
Saxo	FR a 13433	
Scala	NL a 60	
Scalpay	NL a 26	
Scanstar	NL a 60	
Sebastiano	NL b 26	
Sefana	NL a 26	
Sele	ES b 3028	
Sellina		f: 30.6.2021
Sementel	NL b 8	
Sencha	NL a 26	

Seneca	NL b 108	
Senna	FR a S12821	
Senorita	DE a 2549	
Sensita	NL a 79	
Senso	NL a 26	
Serata	RO a 1031	
Serena	IT a 1205	
Serpico	FR a S12821	
Serrana	NL a 26	
Servis	NL b 8	
Set	NL b 26	
Seurat	NL a 108	
Severo	NL a 26	
Shanaia	NL a 108	
Shangore	NL b 79	
Shentaï	NL a 108	
Showdown	FR a S8067, UK a 6153	
Siberika	NL a 108	
Siberinas	ES a 3025	
Sideral	NL a 60	
Sierra	FR a 8067	
Signas	NL a 108	
Signorella	IT a 66	
Silice	NL b 78	
Silișteana	RO a 1072	
Silvestre	IT a 1339	
Silvia	RO a 1031	
Silvinas	NL b 108	
Simao	NL a 108	
Simila	NL a 26	
Simona	RO a 1093	
Simphony	NL b 375	
Simpson	CZ a 1187	
Sinaí	ES a 382	
Sintia	NL b 108	
Sioux	NL a 274	
Siplia		f: 30.6.2022
Sirius	ES a 98	
Sirmaï		f: 30.6.2021
Sirtaki	NL a 375	

Siso	ES a 382	
Sivna	NL a 79	
Skarna	ES b 382	
Skater		f: 30.6.2022
Skeltone	FR a S8067	
Skilton	NL a 26	
Skindel	NL a 60	
Skipper	DE a 8606	
Skye	NL a 26	
Skyphos	NL b 108	
Smaragd "S"	CZ a x	
Smile	NL b 60	
Socca	FR a 12821	
Socrates	NL b 108	
Sofia	IT a 1412	
Solagon	NL a 108	
Solara	ES b 9	
Solasie	FR a S8332	
Solavia	NL a 108	
Soleison	NL b 105	
Soliflore	NL a 108	
Solmar	NL b 60	
Solos	NL a 8	
Soltero	NL b 60	
Sondo	NL a 108	
Sonia	IT a 1205	
Soprane	FR a 12744	
Sotalis	NL a 8	
Soupirai	FR a 8332	
Sparta	FR a 8332	
Spectation	NL b 8	
Speedway	NL b 108	
Speranzia	FR a 8067	
Spirole	NL a 79	
Splendor		f: 30.6.2021
Spoonbill	NL a 26	
Sprinter	NL a 108	
Spritzer	FR a S8067, UK a 6153	
Spyder	FR a S12821	
Sring	ES b 382	

SS 2040	CZ a 1553	(1)
SS 3005	CZ a 1553	(1)
St. Blaise		= Verde degli ortolani
Stacker	NL a 26	
Stallion	NL b 78	
Stamir	CZ a 1495	
Stanford	NL a 26	
Starena	NL a 79	
Starfighter	NL b 108	
Starsky	FR a 8332	
Starter	NL b 375	
Starwar	FR a S8067	
Stefano	NL a 108	
Stelix	NL a 26	
Stellita	NL a 79	
Stern	ES b 382	
Stivel	FR a S12821	
Stonsay	NL a 26	
Storina	FR a 8057	
Stravex	NL a 108	
Stretcha	NL a 26	
Stryker	FR a S8067	
Stylist	NL b 26	
Subenas	NL a 108	
Sucrette	FR a S8067	
Sucrine	FR a x	
- Little Gem	ES a 393, UK b 15	
Sumarnas	NL a 108	
Sumitie	FR a S9759	
Summerbel	NL a 250	
Sunline	ES a 6297	
Sunny	NL a 105	
Sunstar	NL b 105	
Suntred	NL a 60	
Supermarket		= Hilde II
Susana	NL b 122	
Susanita	NL a 8	
Susybel	NL b 8	
Suzan	NL b x	Saskia NL Swift NL
SV LA0534		f: 30.6.2021

SV LK1213		f: 30.6.2021
SV0001LB	NL a 78	(1)
SV0152LA		f: 30.6.2021
SV0441LB	NL a 78a	(1)
SV0822LD	FR a S14063	(1)
SV0967LB	NL a 78a	(1)
SV1065LA	NL a 78	(1)
SV1178LB	NL a 78a	(1)
SV1258LK		f: 30.6.2021
SV1424LA	FR a S14063	(1)
SV1927LK	FR a S14063	(1)
SV2820LA	FR a S14063	(1)
SV2858LK	FR a S14063	(1)
SV2921LA	FR a S14063	(1)
SV3035LF	NL a 78	(1)
SV3343LA	NL b 78	(1)
SV3413LC	NL a 78a	(1)
SV3543LK	FR a S14063	(1)
SV4356LK		f: 30.6.2021
SV4896LC	NL a 78a	(1)
SV5362LA	NL b 78	(1)
SV6621LA	FR a S14063	(1)
SV8189LA	NL a 78	(1)
Swift		= Suzan
Sylvesta	NL b 122	
Symbol	NL a 79	
Synopsis	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Syrena	PL a 1087	
Szansa	PL a 92	
Tacitus	NL a 108	
Taco	NL a 26	
Tahamata	NL b 108	
Tahiti	FR a S8067	
Takoda	NL a 26	
Tamago	NL a 79	
Tamarindo	NL a 26	
Tambay	NL a 108	
Tanami	ES a 382	
Tanius	NL a 108	
Tannin	NL a 26	

Tantan	NL b 60	
Tantra	NL a 26	
Tarengo	DE a 4676	
Tarifa	NL b 108	
Tartine	FR a 8067	
Tarzan	CZ a 1495	
Tassic	NL a 78	
Tatienne	NL a 26	
Tearflash	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Technova	NL a 60	
Teide	NL b 60	
Tekero	NL a 79	
Telescope	NL a 8	
Telex	NL a 108	
Temira	NL a 26	
Templin	NL a 60	
Tendita	NL a 108	
Teodore	FR a 8332	
Tesela	NL b 26	
Testa di burro d'inverno		= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	NL b 375	
Têtue de Nîmes	FR a x	Cadières FR
Tevion	NL a 26	
Thaddeus	NL a 108	
Thatcher	NL a 60	
Themes	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Thermal	NL a 60	
Thespian	NL a 60, UK a 6386	
Thimble	NL a 60	
Thinker	NL a 60	
Thongal	IT a 1433	
Thorflash	NL a 60	
Thumper	NL a 60	
Thurinus	NL a 108	
Tiberius	NL b 108	
Ticarinás	NL a 108	
Tigana	FR a S12821	
Till	DE a 4676, AT a 88	
Timbal	ES b 382	
Times	NL a 8	

Tintosa	IT a 1240	
Tiralessia 50	RO a 1004	
Tirolion	NL a 108	
Tirrena	NL b 375	
Tizian	NL b 79	
TLE513	ES a 6370	(1)
Todonas	NL a 108	
Tokapie	FR a 8332	
Tokio		f: 30.6.2022
Tolminka	SI a 136	
Tom Thumb	UK b 6170	
Tombelo	NL a 108	
Tomos	NL b 79	
Tonale	FR a 8067	
Topacio	NL a 8	
Torlonia	NL a 26	
Torpedo	NL b 108	
Toscanas	NL a 108	
Tose	ES b 10	
Totana	NL a 26	
Touareg	NL b 78	
Tourbillon	FR a 8332	
Touriga	NL a 26	
Toutatis	FR a S14063	
Tracker	NL a 26	
Traject	NL a 108	
Tralex	NL a 108	
Tramontane	FR a S8067	
Tramonti	FR a S8067	
Tranvia	NL a 108	
Traper	CZ a 1495	
Tratovia	NL a 108	
Tregoney	NL a 26	
Trelation	NL a 26	
Trianas	NL a 108	
Triathlon	FR a 8332	
Trilussa	IT a 1433	
Trinidad	NL a 108	
Trintion	FR a S9759	H
Trionfo d'estate	IT b 130	

Triplex	NL a 108	
Triskel		f: 30.6.2021
Triumphator	NL b 65	
Trocadéro	FR a x	La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
- Trocadero la preferita	IT b x	
- Trocadero S/N	ES b 31	
Trocadéro à graine noire		= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero		= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita		= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	ES b 10	
Trocadero S/N		= Trocadéro
Troubadour	NL b 108	
Trouvai	NL a 108	
True Heart	NL a 79	
Tsarina	NL b 79	
TT Express	NL a 142	
TT Marilisa	NL a 15	
TT Revista	NL a 15	
TT Sublime	NL a 15	
Tuccadona	NL a 108	
Tudela	NL b 108	
Tullis	FR a S12821	
Tunlo	NL a 26	
Turquesa	ES a 5027	
Tuska	NL a 26	
Twellose Gele		= Victoria
Typical	NL a 79	
Tyrkys	CZ a 239	
Ubriacona frastagliata	IT b x	Rossa di Trento IT
Ukulele	NL a 79	
Ulmo	NL a 108	
Umbrinas	NL a 108	
Unicum	IT b 130, SI a 232	
Unikum-AS	AT a 72	
Unrivalled		= Attraktion
Uppercut	FR a S8067	
Urbión	ES b 63	
Ursa	ES b 382	
Ursula	NL a 60	

Utopia	FR a S12821	
Vaidosa	NL b 26	
Vailan	NL b 26	
Val d'orge	FR a 12744	
- Valdor	UK b 154	
Valdelinares	ES b 63	
Valdivia	NL a 108	
Valdor		= Val d'orge
Valentina	NL b 375	
Valerius	NL a 108	
Valery	ES a 6313	
Valladolid	ES b 9	
Valmaine		= Cartan
Valoris		f: 30.6.2021
Valvanera	ES b 63	
Vanessa	NL b 375	
Vanguard 75	NL b 26	
Vanguardia	NL a 60	
Vanity	NL b 26	
Vanoise	FR a 8057	
Vargas	NL a 108	
Vegas	NL a 108	
Venegia	FR a 1993	
Venezianer	AT a 88	
Verabella	FR a S8067	
Verala	CZ a 1495	
Verde a foglia riccia	IT b 1618	Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde d'inverno	IT b 66	Royale blonde LU
Verde degli ortolani	IT b x	St. Blaise NL
- Parris Island cos	NL b 78	
Verde ricciolina da taglio		= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdetrix	NL a 26	
Verdunna	IT a 1205	
Vergina	EL a 18	
Verigo	FR a S12821	
Verna	DE a 8840	
Vernalia	FR a S8067	
Verodita	NL a 108	
Veronica	IT a 141	
Veronique	NL b 60	

Verony	FR a S12821	
Verpia	FR a 12744	
Versaï	NL b 108	
Verte maraîchère	FR a x, NL b x	
Veruska	BG b 10	
Vessel	NL a 108	
Vestigio	NL a 79	
Vesuve		f: 30.6.2021
Viatic	NL a 108	
Vibice	NL a 8	
Vicinity	NL a 108	
Victoria	NL b x	Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	NL a 108	
Victos	NL a 79	
Vida	NL a 26	
Vidotex	NL a 108	
Viernes	NL b 105	
Vignole	NL a 79	
Viivi	ES b 382	
Vilandry	FR a S12821	
Vilar	NL a 108	
Vili	NL a 26	
Vincas	NL a 108	
Vitano	NL a 55	
Vitrai	NL a 108	
Vitrine	NL a 26	
Vizir	NL a 26	
Vladan	NL a 79	
Volare	NL a 26	
Volpina	NL b 78	
Voltaire	NL b 108	
Voltron	FR a S9759	
Volturno	NL a 79	
Volubis	NL b 8	
Voulski	FR a S9759	
Vulsini		f: 30.6.2021
Vytalist	NL a 26	
Waikiki	NL a 79	
Waimea	ES b 3028	

Walabie		f: 30.6.2021
Walha	NL a 108	
Wapitti	FR a S8067	
Warhol	NL a 108	
Watergate	NL a 79	
Waterton	NL a 108	
Weaverville	NL a 26	
Webber	NL a 108	
Webbs Wonderful	UK b x	Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT New York UK
- Cavolo di Napoli	IT b 66	
- Chou de Naples	NL b 4	
Wellkin	NL a 60	
Wendel	CZ a 505	
Wengen	NL a 108	
Wentworth	NL b 136	
Westham	NL a 26	
Wilbur	NL a 108	
Winaria	NL b 108	
Winter Density		= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterkönig	AT a 72	
Wintex	NL a 108	
Wiske	NL b 108	
Wismar	FR a S8067	
Witte Dunsel	NL b x	Blonde à couper NL
Wolfflash	NL a 60	
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden		= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart		= Blonde du Cazard
Xalbadora	NL a 26	
Xamena	NL a 26	
Xanadu	NL b 26	
Xandra	NL a 108	
Xantos	NL a 26	
Xaroma	NL a 26	
Xavira	NL a 26	
Xem	NL a 108	
Xenabella	FR a S8067	
Xenalora	NL a 26	
Xenon	FR a 12051	
Xerafin	NL a 108	
Xeruses	NL a 26	

Ximenes	NL a 26	
Xiomara	NL a 26	
Xisca	NL a 26	
Xolani	NL a 26	
Xsara	NL b 108	
Yacht	NL a 108	
Yambu	FR a S8067	
Yecla	NL a 26	
Yeti	FR a S12821	
Yucabella	FR a S8067	
Yucaipa	NL b 503	
Yzarde	FR a S12821	
Zanardi	NL a 108	
Zarina	NL b 375	
Zasmira	FR a S8067	
Zendria	NL b 108	
Zephyros	FR a S8067	
Zerala	FR a 8067	
Zeus	CZ a 256	
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	AT a 72	
Zigor	NL a 26	
Zina	PL a 92	
Zion	FR a S8067	
Zlatava	CZ a 239	
Zoil	NL a 108	
Zoliva	NL b 60	
Zoltán	CZ a 239	
Zoraga	NL a 26	
Zorba		f: 30.6.2021
Zoumaï	NL a 108	
Zuloaga	NL a 26	
Zulu	DE a 4676	
Zurita	NL a 108	
Zwart Duits		= All The Year Round

## 23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce - Conservation varieties

Belokriska	SI b 136	Region of origin:Slovenia
Bombita	ES a 408	Region of origin:Granada
Bunte Forellen	DE b 9342	Region of origin:Germany

Negra Malaguena	ES a 408	Region of origin:Malaga
Struwelpeter	DE b 9342	Region of origin:Germany
Zagrebacka kristal ljetna	HR b 735	Region of origin:Croatia

## 23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Anna	SI b 580		
Batavia goutte de sang	FR b x		
Bistra	SI b 232		
Bruine Trotskop	NL b 65		
Chatsworth	UK		
Chicon du père Verdi	FR b x		
Chicon panaché	FR b x		
Chinesische Keule	AT b 88		
Cocarde	AT b 88		
Cressonnette marocaine	FR b x		
Dalmatinska ledenka	SI b x		
De Pologne	FR b x		
Gelber Kaiser	AT b 148		
Gentilina	SI b 232		
Gina	SI b 489		
Gotte à graine blanche	FR b 4640		
Grasse Cappuccio	FR b x		
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	AT b 148		
Hâtive Erstling	FR b 13207		
Kasseler Strünkchen	DE b 7480		
La Brillante	FR b S12377		
La Premiere	FR b x		
Laitue Express	FR b x		
Laitue Gotte de Loos	FR b S10816		
Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges	FR b 10816		
Lalita	AT b 88		
Majská kraljica	SI b 232		
Mělnický Máj	CZ a 1543		
Merio	AT b 88		
Mima	SI b 232		
Ochsenzunge	DE b 7480		
Outredgeous	UK		
Pasquier	FR b x		

Pomme en terre	FR b x		
Posavka	SI b x		
Red Velvet	DE b 7480		
Redbone	AT b 862		
Relic	UK b 108		
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	FR b 13207		Romaine des Melons FR
Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire	FR b 13207		
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	FR b x		
Romaine Grasse de Morges	FR b 11343		
Rosha	AT b 88		
Roter Butterhäuptl	AT b 148		
Rouge d'hiver	FR b 13207		
Rouge oreilles du diable	FR b x		
Saint Antoine	FR b x		
Saint Vincent	FR b x		
Sanguine améliorée	FR b 11343		
Sempetrka	SI b 590		
Stupický kamenáč	CZ a 1543		
Teufelsohren	DE b 7480		
Toya	AT b 88		
Trnovska ledenka	SI b 586		
Vegorka	SI b 232		
Warpacth	UK		
Winterina	SI b 232		
Wintermarie	AT b 148		
Zimska rjavka	SI b 232		
Zlatý rekord	CZ a 1543		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1202	NL a 117	H(1)
3469B	NL a 117	H(1)
6punto7	NL b 78	H
A.T. 70/14		= T2274
AB 0311	NL a 78a	H(1)
AB 8058	NL b 73	H(1)
Abascal	NL a 119a	H
Abbundo	FR a S14212	H
Abel	NL a 118	H
Abellus	FR a 8332	H
Abigail	ES b 6313, FR a 8618	H
Abilo	NL a 79	H
ABS 7021	BG a 142	(1)
Acciaio	NL b 277	H
Ace 55 VF	ES b 5073, IT b 141	Ace VF IT
Ace VF		= Ace 55 VF
Achiko	IT b 538	H
Achille	IT a 1303	H
Acinato	IT a 1401	H
Adam	PL a 286	H
Adamo Green	NL b 276	H
Adamset	NL b 79	H
Adas	LT a 11	H
Addalyn	ES a 6313	H
Adelante	IT a 1433	H
Admirax	NL a 99	H
Admiro	NL b 73	H
Adomati	NL b 73	H
Adonis	PL a 92	
Adorea	IT a 1301	H
Adorion	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Adriatyco	FR a S12821	H
Adrienna	NL b 119a	H
Adva	PL a 957	H
Advance	NL a 60	H
Advisor	HU b 107550	H
Adyzel	SK a 250	H
Aegean	NL b 26	H

Africo	NL b 26	H
AG Dedalo	ES b 6313	H
Agapi	EL b 59	H
Agaptan	NL a 79	H
Agasi	ES b 84	H
Agata	IT a 1114	
Agent	PL a 286	H
Agilis	NL a 26	H
Agora	FR a 8067	H
Agostino	FR a S14212	H
Agraz 5	ES a 6217	H
Agraz 6	ES a 6217	H
Agrippina	EL a 37	H
Agro	NL b 60	H
Aguamiel	FR a 8067	H
Aileen	ES a 6313	H
Ailsa Craig	UK b x	
Ainiai		f: 30.6.2022
Airone	NL b 73	H
Airton	NL b 79	H
Ajeet	NL a 280	H
Akarsu	NL a 79	H
Akord	PL a 286	H
Akrai	IT a 125	H
Akron	CZ a 1495	H
Akyra	NL a 79	H
Alambra		f: 30.6.2022
Alamina	FR a S8332	H
Alamo	IT a 141	H
Alan	IT a 1303	H
Alandya	HU b 168511	H
Albarossa	IT a 538	H
Albatros	NL b 60	H
Albayda	ES b 10	H
Albeniz	ES b 10	H
Albis	FR a 8332	H
Alcala	ES b 10	H
Alcalde	IT a 1433	H
Alcazaba	ES b 10	H
Alcazar	NL b 73	H

Alceste	IT a 1401	H
Alcyone	HU b 172435	H
Aleandro	IT a 1301	H
Alegria	EL a 18	H
Alegro	ES a 4304	H
Aleno sartse	BG a 48	
Alexa	IT a 141	H
Alexandros	NL b 122	H
Alfa 200	EL a 3	H
Alfama	NL a 73	H
Alfeta	EL a 42	H
Alfil	ES b 4311	H
Alfred	NL b 73	H
Alibaba	IT a 1401	H
Alicante	UK b x	
Alice	IT a 1114	
Alicia	IT a 1401, NL a 99	H
Alien	IT a 1205	H
Aligote	FR a 8067	H
Alka	PL a 286	
Allflesh 1120	IT a 469	H
Allflesh 900	IT a 469	H
Alliance	FR a S14212	H
Almadir	ES b 10	H
Almaindeto	BG b 3	H
Almayate	ES b 113	H
Almisocora	FR a S8067	H
Almog	HU b 234285	H
ALN46	EL a 18	H(1)
Alodia	NL a 79	H
Alondra	ES a 6313	H
Alpino	ES b 6313	H
Altadena	NL a 79	H
Altamira	NL b 588	H
Altavilla	IT a 141	
Alterio	ES b 10	H
Altess	NL b 73	H
Alteza	NL b 73	H
Alvalade	NL a 108	H
Alvaro	PL a 392	H

Alyste	ES b 10	H
Amadeo	FR a S14212	H
Amalia	RO a 1093	
Amanda	FR a 12567	H
Amaneta	NL a 26	H
Amapola	FR a 13162	H
Amaryllis	FR a S14212	H
Amastera	ES b 6313	H
Amati	NL b 78	H
Amauri	HU b 107550	H
Amaya	ES b 6313	H
Ambizioso	IT a 1205	H
Ambra	IT a 1205	H
Ambros	SK a 250	H
Amerigo	FR a 12893	H
Amira	HU b 234285	H
Amonet	ES b 6336	H
Amoroso	NL b 108	H
Anabelle	AT a 88	
Anahita	IT a 1301	
Anairis	NL b 73	H
Ananas		= Pineapple
Ancillotto	PT b 462	H
Andine cornue		= Des Andes
Andino	ES a 3031	H
Andrade	RO a 1033	
Andrus	PL a 286	
Anemon	NL b 60	H
Angelina VP	RO a 1115	H
Angelle	NL b 79	H
Anin	IT a 1498	H
Anita	IT a 141	H
Anjolie	NL b 73	H
Annabeth	NL a 79	H
Annaclair	NL a 26	H
Annaïsa	NL a 26	H
Annaluca	NL a 26	H
Annamay	NL a 26	H
Annarosa	ES a 6313	H
Annatefka	NL a 26	H

Antalya RN	NL b 101	H
Antares	PL a 92	H
Anthemis	EL b 59	H
Antonella	ES a 6313	H
Apero	FR a 8057	H
Apeticio	FR a S12821	H
Aphen	FR a S14212	
Apollonas	EL a 3	H
Apollonia	HU b 199429	H
Apresa	DE a 2549	H
Aprilia	EL a 18	H
Aquamarin	NL a 60	H
Aragon	NL b 276	H
Aramis	IT a 125	H
Aranca	NL b 26	H
Arawak	NL b 79	H
Arbason	NL b 26	H
Arbiore	NL a 79	H
Archimede	IT a 125	H
Ardiles	NL a 26	H
Ardito	FR a S14212	H
Ardore	HU b 165367	H
Arenal	IT a 141	H
Ares	IT b 1301	H
Arete	PT b 462	H
Areti	EL a 2	
Argance	NL b 73	H
Argeş 11	RO a 1069	
Argia	ES b 10	H
Ariadni	ES b 10	H
Arieco	NL a 118	H
Arizona	CZ a 1266	H
Arlecchino	NL a 78	H
Arletta	NL b 78	H
Arlinta	NL a 26	H
Armadas	IT a 141	H
Armani	NL b 100	H
Armaro	NL a 78a	H
Armas	IT a 797	H
Armira	BG b 80	H

Armylla	ES b 10	H
Arnajevo	NL b 89	H
Arnheo	IT a 141	H
Arrow	HU b 165367	H
Arroyoz	NL a 118	H
Artemida	EL a 3	
Artemyde	IT a 1301	H
Artiglio	HU b 171328	H
Artu	IT a 1301	H
Aruba	NL b 100	H
Arunte	IT a 1301	
Arvento	NL b 108	H
Aryza	ES b 10	H
Asap	IT a 1433	H
Ascari	NL a 108	H
Ascot	IT a 141	H
Asimina	EL a 46	H
Aspasia	ES a 6313	H
Aspen	DE a 3901	H
Assist	IT a 141	H
Asterix	NL b 79	H
Astona	NL b 60	H
Astrea	NL b 71a	H
Astrid	HU b 237396	H
Astro	IT a 1205	H
Astuto	FR a S14212	H
Atago	NL b 79	H
Atakama	NL a 108	H
Ateneo	ES b 10	H
Atenyia	NL b 79	H
Ateron	CZ a 1495	H
Athyla	NL b 73	H
Atitlan	FR a S8067	H
Atlantico	ES b 6313	H
Atletico	NL b 73	H
Atol	PL a 1087	
Atomino	HU b 209247	H
Attiya	FR a S8332	H
Atut	PL a 286	H
Atyliade	FR a 12821	H

Audiance	NL a 78a	H
Augurio		f: 30.6.2021
Auksiai	LT a 11	H
Aurea	NL b 73	H
Ausonio	IT a 1412	H
Auspicio		f: 30.6.2022
Avalantino	NL a 26	H
Avatar	IT b 538	H
Avecesar	NL b 581	H
Avignon	NL b 73	H
Avila	IT a 141	H
Awasa	HU b 199429	H
Awizo	PL a 92	H
AX5117	NL a 99	(1)
AX5525	NL a 99	(1)
AX6385	NL a 99	H(1)
AX7930	NL a 99	H(1)
Axiany	NL a 99	H
Axiom	NL b 60	H
Axiradius	NL a 123	H
Axxxy	NL a 99	H
Azarro	NL b 73	H
Aztek	CZ a 1495	
Azymut		f: 30.6.2021
Babeno	NL a 79	H
Babinicz	PL a 92	
Baby Doc	IT a 787	H
Baylor		f: 30.6.2021
Bacar	NL b 4	H
Bacchus	NL b 73	H
Bacco	IT a 1301	H
Bach	HU b 165367	H
Bacioty	IT a 1401	H
Bacovia	RO a 1093	
Bacuni	RO a 1031	
Baghera	FR a S14212	H
Bagio	DE a 3901	H
Baglior	HU b 171328	H
Baikonur	NL a 26	H
Bajaja	CZ a 1495	

Bakara	PT b 462	H
Bakony	NL b 4	H
Balancan	NL a 108	H
Balčiai	LT a 11	
Balconi Red	NL b 445	H
Balconi yellow	NL b 445	H
Balgarska fantaziya	BG b 121	
Balgarski trapezen	BG b 16	H
Bali	FR a S14212	H
Balkan	BG a 80	H
Balkonstar	NL a 274	
Balkonzauber	DE a 7653	
Ballesteros	ES a 343	H
Balona	PT b 122	H
Baltyco	NL b 4	H
Bamano	NL a 79	H
Bambelo	NL a 79	H
Banato	RO a 1148	H
Bandita	NL b 144	H
Bandola	NL b 4	H
Bantam	NL b 4	H
Baptysta	FR a S12821	H
Barbados	FR a 8332	H
Barbarian	NL a 134a	H
Barbarossa	IT a 1402	H
Bardina	CZ a 1275	H
Baribine	NL a 79	H
Barlo	NL b 4	H
Baron	CZ a 1187	H
Barone Rosso	IT a 1402	H
Barrio	IT a 1433	H
Bartelly	NL a 10a	
Barteka	NL a 26	H
Bartolina	FR a S12821	H
Basento	NL b 4	H
Bashaer	NL a 79	H
Basilea	NL a 78a	H
Bateyo	NL a 78a	H
Batistuta	NL a 26	H
Baton Rouge	PT b 462	H

Batool	NL b 26	H
Battaglia	NL a 60	H
Battito	IT a 1205	H
Bauna	NL b 26	H
Bawole Serce	CZ a 682, PL a x	
Baylee	NL b 26	H
Bayonne	NL b 4	H
Bazooka Ty	IT a 211	H
Be Red	IT a 1205	H
Beata Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Beef Bang	FR a 45107	H
Beethoven	ES b 6313	H
Begur	ES b 10	H
Behram	NL a 26	H
Bejbino	CZ a 239	H
Bekas	PL a 171	H
Belavita	NL b 73	H
Beldine	NL a 79	H
Belfagor	IT a 66	H
Belfast	NL b 26	H
Belido	NL a 79	H
Belinda	HU b 184070	H
Bella Alma	BG b 141	H
Bellacio	FR a S12821	H
Bellacosta	NL a 108	H
Belladonna	ES a 6313	H
Bellamia	ES b 6313	H
Bellandine	FR a S14212	H
Bellarosa	FR a 13162	H
Bellastar	FR a 12893	H
Bellavisa	FR a 8332	H
Belle	NL b 26	H
Bellfort	NL b 26	H
Bellini	IT a 1412	H
Bellissimo	NL b 73	H
Bellmonte	HU b 165367	
Belzebu	HU b 165367	H
Ben-Hur	IT a 1366	H
Benatar	NL b 26	H
Bendida	BG b 80	H

Benevita	NL b 100	H
Benfica	PT b 462	H
Bengala	IT a 66	H
Bengodi	NL a 78	H
Benito	NL b 8	H
Beorange	NL b 73	H
Berberana	NL a 26	H
Bercampo	NL b 9c	H
Berenguel	HU b 234285	H
Bergerac	IT a 2018	H
Berika	BG b 80	
Bermello	NL a 108	H
Bernadine	FR a 9620	H
Berner Rose	DE a 4676	
Berno	HU b 199429	H
Berrosso	HU b 165367	H
Berrion	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Bertink	NL a 60	H
Bestial	ES a 98	H
Besuto	NL a 78a	H
Beta	NL b x, PL a 92	H
Betalux	PL a 286	
Betania	FR a S12893	H
Bettyna	ES a 6313	H
Bianca	NL b 73	H
Bibi	CZ a 239	
Big Beef	NL b 78	H
Big Boy	NL b 78a, UK b 83	
Big Green	HU b 165367	H
Big Rio 2000	PT b 462	H
Big Soriano	HU b 165367	H
Bigdena	NL b 79	H
Bigram	ES b 10	H
Bigram SW	ES b 10	H
Bilbaina	HU b 234285	H
Bilbo	NL b 276	H
Biliardino	IT a 767	H
Bingo	IT a 1412	H
Birba	IT a 141	H
Birikino	NL b 73	H

Birillo	IT a 2018	H
Birloque	ES a 5027, FR a 12051	H
Birsen	NL b 79	H
Bitonto	UK a 1455	
Bitor	ES b 10	H
Bixio	NL b 277	H
Bizantino	NL a 79	H
Black Cherry	AT a 88	
Black Pearl	ES b 6229	H
Blitz	NL b 73	H
Blue Devil	IT a 1343	H
Blumko	CZ a 239	
Boa	FR a 8067	H
Bobcat	NL b 79	H
Bocamegra	HU b 218100	H
Bocati	NL a 26	H
Bodar	NL a 78	H
Boderine	NL b 79	H
Bogart	IT a 141	H
Bohun	PL a 92	
Boing	NL a 60	H
Bolena	NL a 79	H
Bolseno	IT a 1205	H
Bolstar Baloe	NL a 10a	H
Bolstar Gimli	NL a 10a	H
Bolstar Granda	NL a 10a	
Bolstar Sensatica	NL a 10a	H
Boludo	ES a 5027	H
Bolzano	NL b 73	H
Bombonera	NL a 83	H
Bomera	NL a 79	H
Bomfado	FR a S8332	H
Bon Pierre	SI a 232	
Bonarda	NL b 79	H
Bond	ES a 5102	H
Bonity	ES a 6313	H
Boniusa	ES b 10	H
Bononia	BG a x	
Bonset	NL a 78	H
Boquete	NL b 73	H

Bordō	NL b 277	H
Borgia		f: 30.6.2022
Borošet	NL a 79	H
Borsalina	FR a 12821	H
Borsotto	PT b 462	H
Bosco	NL a 26	H
Bostina	NL b 79	H
Botero	IT a 141	H
Bottondoro	NL b 405	H
Bottonrosso	IT a 2018	H
Bovarino	NL b 73	H
Bovita	SK a 250	
Bozak	NL a 26	H
Brabante	NL a 79	H
Brachetto	IT a 1315	H
Bravence	FR a S14212	H
Bravona	NL b 100	H
Bravus	NL b 100	H
Brenda	FR a 8057	H
Brentyla	FR a 12821	H
Brescia	NL a 26	H
Bribon	ES b 84	H
Brigade	IT a 469	H
Brillante	ES b 6313	H
Brillantino	NL b 73	H
Brioso	NL a 108	H
Briscola	IT a 2018	H
Briscolino	PT b 462	H
Briseide	NL a 79	H
Britain's Breakfast	UK a 56	
Brixsol	PT b 462	H
Brocart	FR a S11516	H
Bronco	ES b 63	H
Brooklyn	FR a 12567	H
Brosly	ES b 10	H
Brunello	IT a 1401	H
Brunilde	IT a 1308	H
Brunito	CZ a 239	H
Bruno	PL a 171	H
Brutal	NL a 60	H

Brutus	CZ a 1495	
Bryllo	IT b 125	H
BS 01543756	NL b 509	H(1)
BS 15037028	NL b 78	H(1)
BS 15042015	NL b 78	H(1)
BSB Sabrina	BG b 149	H
BSB Vanesa	BG b 149	H
Bubu	NL b 79	H
Bucanero	HU b 218100	H
Buckers	NL a 83	
Buda	PT b 468	H
Buffalosteak	FR a S14212	H
Bugnaski	NL a 79	H
Buonopeel	IT a 787	H
Buran	NL b 26	H
Burdalo	NL a 60	H
Buttafuoco	IT a 1315	H
Buvena	NL a 79	H
Buzău 1600	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Buzau 22	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Buzău 4	RO a 1033	
Buzau 47	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Byblos	IT a 141	H
Byelsa	ES b 10	H
Bysonte	NL a 101	H
Byzance	FR a S14212	H
Cabosse	FR a S8067	H
Caboverde	NL a 108	H
Cabrils	ES b 10	H
Cadilly	HU b 165367	H
Cairo	NL b 144	H
Caitlin	RO a 1093	
Calabardina	NL a 78a	H
Caladou	FR a 1516	H
Caldino	NL a 108	H
Calero	NL a 78a	H
Calida	NL b 73	H
Caliendo	NL b 276	H
Calioso	NL a 108	H
Calista	FR a 8618	H

Callanzo	NL a 108	H
Calmarzano	NL b 588	H
CalRoma 2000	PT b 462	H
Calvente	NL a 73	H
Calvi	FR a 8057	H
Camarque	NL a 26	H
Camélia	ES b 6313, FR a 8618	H
Camillo	HU b 209247	H
Camion	NL b 277	H
Camone	NL b 79	H
Campari	NL b 26	H
Campbell 33	IT b 141	
Campiello	IT a 141	H
Candia	IT a 141	
Candy Philoseed	ES b 6236	H
Canestrino	CZ a 1463	
Caniles	ES a 4304	H
Canilla	FR a S8067	H
Canossa	NL b 277	H
Cantona	NL b 73	H
Cantyca	FR a S12821	H
Capea	DE a 3901	H
Capirex	IT a 1433	H
Caporal	FR a 8067	H
Cappricia	NL b 108	H
Caprese	NL b 73	H
Capriccio	FR a 12821	H
Caprice	HU b 234285	H
Capricho	ES b 10	H
Captur	HU b 210005	H
Caraibo	FR a S14212	
Caramba	NL b 73	H
Carambola	NL a 78a	H
Caravaggio	NL b 26	H
Cardyna	FR a S14212	H
Caretta	NL b 73	H
Cariátide	ES b 63	H
Carioca	IT a 141	
Carisma	RO a 1033	
Carla	ES a 84	H

Carlino	HU b 210005	H
Carmello	FR a 12567	H
Carmen	AT a 88	
Carminio	NL b 73	H
Carnaby	IT a 141	H
Carnegie	NL b 79	H
Caro Rich		= Caro Red
Carobella	NL b 100	H
Caroleza	NL a 26	H
Carolina	ES a 6313	H
Caronda	ES b 10	H
Caronte	IT a 141	H
Carosello	FR a S14212	H
Carovita	NL b 144	H
Carpanthia	NL a 79	H
Carpenter	FR a S12821	H
Carrasco	NL a 118	H
Carrerada 15	ES b 9	H
Carter	HU b 107550	H
Cartesio	FR a S14212	H
Cartika	IT a 125	H
Caruso	NL b 73	H
Casalino	IT a 1401	H
Casania	NL b 79	H
Casanuova	IT a 2018	H
Casaque Rouge	FR a 9935	Red jacket FR
Cascade	FR a 12821	
Casimiro	PL a 1137	H
Casper	NL b 78	H
Cassarosa	HU b 218100	H
Cassiana	RO a 1004	
Cassio	AT a 88	
Cassiopeia	FR a 12567	H
Castella	NL b 100	H
Castryl	ES b 10	H
Cauralina	FR a 12821	
Cavaliere Rosso	HU b 171328	H
Cayambe	IT a 141	
Cecillio	FR a S14212	H
Celesteen	FR a 45107	H

Celestial	PT b 462	H
Celestino	NL b 26	H
Cello	NL b 73	H
Celta	NL a 8	H
Celzus	NL b 73	H
Cemilia	PL a 961	H
Cencara	FR a 8067	H
Centauro	PT b 462	H
Centella	ES a 6313	H
Centenario	PT b 462	H
Centiro	NL b 73	H
Centus	IT a 141	H
Cerasuolo	IT a 1401	H
Cerise	FR b x	Ciliegia IT
- Red cherry	IT b 1412	
Ceruzzo	CZ a 1611	H
Cervantes	FR a S14212	H
Ceryto	IT a 1303	H
Cesar	ES a 84	H
Cesarino	PT b 462	H
Cetia	FR a S14212	H
Cezari		f: 30.6.2021
CG 191 RS	ES a 343	H(1)
CG 236 RS	ES a 343	H(1)
Chandona	RO a 1004	
Chanell	NL b 73	H
Chapeau	NL b 73	H
Charai	NL b 100	H
Charity	HU b 234285	H
Charleston	NL b 79	H
Charlotte	ES a 6313, FR a 8618	H
Charmant	CZ a 1495	H
Charoni	NL b 100	H
Chela	EL a 46	H
Chelino	NL a 26	H
Chelse	NL b 78	H
Chelsea Mini	FR a 8706	H
Cheramy	NL b 108	H
Cherelino	NL b 73	H
Cheresita	NL b 73	H

Cherink	HU b 234285	H
Cherokee	HU b 107550	H
Cherie Kisses	UK a 262	
Cherrola	CZ a 1495	H
Cherruty	ES b 382	H
Cherrystar	FR a S12893	H
Cherven gradinski	BG a 16	
Cheyenne	NL b 79	H
Chibli	NL b 79	H
Chicco Rosso	NL b 434	H
Chick	HU b 218100	H
Chihlimbar	RO a 1033	
Chinouk	NL a 26	H
Chipano	IT a 125	H
Chirchik	NL a 78	H
Chockberry	ES b 6229	H
Chocolat Candy	ES b 6229	H
Chocolate Cherry	NL a 475	
Chocolitos	ES b 6229	H
Chocomate	NL a 78a	H
Cholula	NL a 54	H
Chrobry	PL a 92	H
Cibellia	FR a 8332	H
Cicerone	IT b 125	H
Ciciu	NL a 79	H
Cikito	NL b 73	H
Cilento	PT b 462	H
Ciliegia		= Cerise
Ciliegino	NL b 588	H
Ciliegino 2000	PT b 462	H
Cindel	NL b 26	H
Cinto	FR a 8332	H
Cinzano	PT b 462	H
Cirano	NL b 60	H
Ciringuito	IT a 1433	H
Citrina	CZ a 1495	
Cladostar	FR a S12893	H
Clanio	FR a 12821	H
Clarabella	FR a 8332	H
Claree	NL b 26	H

Clarisse	ES a 6313	H
Clarosa	FR a S14212	H
Claudino	NL b 26	H
Claudius	NL b 100	H
Clelia	IT a 1301	H
Clemente	ES b 10	H
Clementine	NL b 73	H
Clever	EL b 36	H
Clibbin	NL a 79	H
Climaks	NL b 100	H
Climberley	NL b 79	H
Climbo	NL a 79	H
Climstar	NL b 79	H
Climston	NL a 79	H
Clipper	IT a 141	H
Clizia	IT b 1301	H
Clodano	NL b 79	H
Clodin	EL a 20	H
Cloto	HU b 107550	H
Cluj 80	RO a 1042	
CLX 37935	FR a S14212	H(1)
CLX 38302	FR a S14212	H(1)
Clyde	NL a 79	H
Cobra	ES a 2103, FR a 8067	H
Coccobel	NL a 79	H
Cocete	EL b 46	H
Codino	NL b 26	H
Cody	HU b 199429	H
Coimbra	IT a 141	H
Colby	NL b 79	H
Colerone	NL b 73	H
Colibri	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Collina	HU b 107550	H
Colonna	NL b 277	H
Colorado	IT a 141	
Colt	IT a 141	H
Comanche	ES a 5027	H
Comay	NL b 79	H
Comedy	HU b 209247	H
Comendador	NL a 26	H

Commodo	NL a 79	H
Compack	NL a 78	H
Competition	NL a 60	H
Completo	NL a 78a	H
Complice	NL a 78a	H
Conchita	NL b 73	H
Conde	HU b 186294	H
Confetto	NL a 108	H
Confiance	NL a 78a	H
Conquista	FR a S14212	H
Console	IT a 125	H
Constanza	NL b x	H
Contact	IT a 141	H
Contessa	ES a 6313	H
Cooper	IT a 141	H
Copernico	IT a 141	H
Cora	IT a 141	
Corabell	IT b 538	H
Coração de Boi		= Cuor di bue
Coralina	RO a 1033	
Corazon	FR a S14212	H
Corcoran	PT b 462	H
Cordelis	FR a S12821	H
Cordialidad	NL a 5	H
Cordobesa	HU b 234285	H
Corfù	IT a 125	H
Corianne	NL b 73	H
Corina	RO a 1093	
Corintia	NL a 79	H
Corinzio	HU b 107550	H
Corizia	FR a S12821	H
Cornabel	FR a 8067	H
Cornelia	ES a 6313	H
Corny	IT a 797	H
Coronato	NL a 60	H
Coronel	IT a 141	H
Corredor	ES b 6313	H
Corrida	IT a 1205	H
Corsaro	NL b 512	H
Corsini	FR a S14212	H

Cortesia	NL a 26	H
Cortez	NL b 26	H
Cortina	NL b 73	H
Corvette	NL a 79	H
Corvey	NL b 79	H
Corvinus	NL a 78a	H
Corvo	NL b 277	H
Costa Rixa	NL b 99	H
Costello	ES a 343	H
Costiera	IT a 1205	H
Costoluto di Parma		= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	IT b x	Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese		= Costoluto fiorentino
Country Taste	NL b 60	H
Covadonga	ES b 63	H
Creativo	FR a S14212	H
Creso	NL a 60	H
Criaz	ES b 6313	H
Crina	RO a 1093	
Crispino	HU b 107550	H
Crispino Plum	HU b 107550	H
Crokini	NL a 135	H
Crosby	IT a 141	H
Crovarese	IT a 66	
Crown Jewel	NL a 78	H
Cruiser	IT a 141	H
Crusoe	FR a S14212	H
Cudol	ES b 6343	H
Cuisine	NL b 73	H
Culina	NL b 73	H
Culma	NL a 8	H
Cuor di bue	IT b x	Oxheart IT
- Coração de Boi	PT b 837	
Cuoralba	HU b 165367	H
Cuorbenga	IT a 1205	H
Cuore del Ponente	IT a 1205	
Cuoresisto	HU b 165367	H
Cuper	ES b 10	H
Cupidissimo	FR a S14212	H
Cupido	NL b 73	H

Curranto	CZ a 1495	H
Currito	NL a 99	H
Cutter	NL b 78	H
Cuzco	FR a 13162	H
CXD 142	FR a S14212	H(1)
Cyclade	FR a 12821	H
Cyro	FR a 12821	H
Cyrus	HU b 199429	H
Cytrynek Groniasty	PL a 584	
Czajka	PL a 942	H
Dafne	CZ a 1495	H
Dafnis	NL b 79	H
Dagmar	CZ a 256	H
Dakty 39009	ES a 6313	H
Daliense	HU b 234285	H
Dalimil	CZ a 1495	
Dallas	IT a 66	H
Dalmone	NL b 588	H
Daltary	NL a 108	H
Daltoma	NL a 108	H
Daluga	EL a 51	H
Danamari	RO a 1004	
Dancer	PT b 462	H
Danicia	ES a 6313	H
Daniela	ES a 6313, NL a 119a	H
Dantina	NL a 79	H
Danubio	FR a S14212	H
Danuša	SK a 250	
Dardo	IT a 141	H
Darinka	CZ a 239	H
Darsirius	RO a 1033	
Dartagnan	FR a S14212	H
Dasher	NL b 73	H
Dask	NL a 60	H
Datlo	CZ a 239	
Datter	IT a 1205	H
Davinia	ES b 10	H
Davis UC 82	IT a 121	
Dawil	IT a 1205	H
Daylos	NL b 79	H

De colgar	ES b 9	Japones de colgar ES
Debut	NL b 78	H
Decano	ES b 506	H
Decio	NL b 276	H
Deema	HU b 150556	H
Defender	IT a 141	H
Defiant	NL a 380	H
Degheio	NL b 276	H
Deko	IT a 141	H
Delfine	NL b 79	H
Delfo	NL a 60	H
Delgado	NL b 79	H
Delicacy	NL b 75	H
Delicassi	FR a 12821	H
Delicimo	NL b 108	H
Delicious Red 2272		f: 30.6.2022
Delicious Red 3379		f: 30.6.2021
Delikata	NL b 100	H
Delioso	NL b 108	H
Delirio	FR a S14212	H
Delisher	NL a 78a	H
Deliwanda	HU b 167075	H
Delizia	FR a S14212	H
Delos	ES b 10	H
Deluxe	IT a 141	H
Delvita	NL b 100	H
Delybeef	FR a S12893	H
Delyca	NL a 108	H
Demetrio	NL a 5	H
Denár	CZ a x	
Desdemona	IT a 1401, NL b 455	H
Desiderio	FR a S14212	H
Despina	NL b 108	H
Destina	FR a S12893	H
Devenport		f: 30.6.2021
Devonet	NL a 79	H
Devotion	NL b 26	H
Dexter	IT a 141	H
Diabolik	FR a 13162	H
Diadem	NL b 105	H

Diagramma	NL a 60	H
Diamante	NL b 79	H
Diamantino	NL a 26	H
Diams	NL b 73	H
Diana	CZ a 239	
Diezmil97	ES b 84	H
Dimerosa	NL a 26	H
Dimple	NL a 79	H
Dinakor	NL a 79	H
Dinastia	NL a 79	H
Dionisia	EL a 56	H
Diplom	DE a 2549	H
Dirk	NL b 26	H
Discovery	IT a 141	H
Django	HU b 210005	H
Dobrita	NL b 100	H
Docet	NL b 78	H
Dodo	HU b 107550	H
Dogma	NL a 60	H
Dokia	NL b 26	H
Dolcetini	FR a S14212	H
Dolcetto	IT a 125	H
Dolcevita	FR a 8768	H
Dolcисio	HU b 107550	H
Dolendo	NL a 79	H
Dolly	IT a 141	H
Dolphin	NL a 60	H
Dometica	NL b 108	H
Dominique	ES a 6313	H
Domino	IT a 141	H
Don Gennaro	CZ a 1611	H
Don George	ES b 6313	H
Don Paco	IT a 1433	H
Dona	FR a 8067	H
Donadoni	NL b 73	H
Donald	NL b 60	H
Donara	NL a 79	H
Donatellina	AT a 88	
Doraemon	ES a 113	H
Dorca	RO a 1093	

Dorico	HU b 107550	H
Dorina	BG b 80	H
Doroty	NL b 73	H
Doufu	FR a 8332	H
Douglas	NL b 26	H
Dowell	IT a 141	H
DR 2327	ES b 6340	H(1)
DR 7776	ES b 6340	H(1)
DR0607TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
DR2656TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
DR5578	PT b 1102	H(1)
DR7024TS	NL a 78	H(1)
DR7776	PT b 1102	H(1)
DR7856TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
Dragone	IT a 141	H
DRC 1195	NL a 78a	H(1)
DRC 564	NL a 78	H(1)
Dreamboll	NL a 60	H
Dreamer	NL a 60	H
Dreamstar	PT b 462	H
Dreamvine	NL a 60	H
Dres	FR a S14212	H
DRI 0319	NL a 78a	H(1)
DRK 2180	NL b 78	H(1)
DRK 936	NL b 78	H(1)
Drops	RO a 1093	
DRW 7594	NL a 78	H(1)
DRW 7647	NL a 78	H(1)
DRW 7720	NL a 78	H(1)
DRW 7723	NL a 78	H(1)
Dual Plus	PL a 761	H
Dualrow	ES b 84	H
Dubbo	NL a 79	H
Dubino	NL a 79	H
Ducati	NL b 73	H
Ducovery	NL a 78a	H
Ducvine	NL b 26	H
Dukat	PL a 286	H
Dukatus	NL b 100	H
Dulcemiel	NL a 79	H

Dulcia	CZ a 256	
Dulcini	NL a 135	H
Dumas	NL b 79	H
Dundun	NL a 79	H
Dunga	NL a 79	H
Dunne	NL b 79	H
Duo	CZ a 1495	
Duplo	IT a 125	H
Duquesa	NL b 73	H
Durabo	IT a 141	H
Duratorm	ES b 10	H
Duricchio	BG b 124	H
Durinta	ES a 3031, PL a 762	H
Durlinda	NL b 100	H
Duronda	NL b 100	H
Durpeel 130	PT b 462	H
Dustin	NL a 79	H
Duty	PL a 761	H
Dylan	IT a 141	H
Dyno	FR a S14212	H
Dzhesika	BG b 149	H
E 15C50410	NL a 26	H(1)
E 2134649	NL a 26	H(1)
E15T41293	NL b 26	H(1)
E15T41376	NL b 26	H(1)
E2234745	NL a 26	H(1)
Early Fire	HU b 104087	H
Early Gal	NL b 588	H
Early Magnum	NL b 588	H
Early Pack 7	ES b 10	
Ebeno	FR a 12821	H
Ebia	NL b 79	H
Ebony	ES a 255	H
Ebrando	NL a 79	H
Ecenaz	NL b 79	H
Edamso	NL a 79	H
Edar cherven	BG b 153	
Edimar	IT a 141	H
Edina	RO a 1093	
Edioso	NL a 79	H

Edox	IT a 141	H
Edu	NL a 79	H
Edwina	ES a 6313	H
Efekt	PL a 286	H
Efrat 70		f: 30.6.2022
Egara	ES b 10	H
Egghi	HU b 165367	H
Ego	IT a 141	H
Ekavi	ES b 6313	H
Ekin	HU b 218100	H
Ekstasis	EL b 37	H
El Cid	ES a 84	H
Elán	HU a 151508	H
Elaurora	ES b 6322	H
Elba	IT a 141	H
Elcabo	ES a 2103	H
Eldiez	NL b 78	H
Electo	IT a 141	H
Electra	ES a 6313	H
Elegance	NL b 73	H
Elegance Lady	NL b 20	H
Elena prima	BG a x	H
Eletta	HU b 234285	H
Elf	PL a 286	H
Elgon	IT a 141	
Elina	BG a 80	H
Elisabeta	RO a 1093	
Eliseo	FR a S14212	H
Elisir	IT a 1205	H
Elko	HR b 243	H
Ella	HU b 234285	H
Elobey	NL a 79	H
Elpida	NL b 26	H
Elrosety	ES b 6322	H
Elvirado	FR a 12821	H
Ema de Buzau	RO a 1033	
Emiliana	RO a 1033	
Emily	ES a 6313	H
Emir	NL b 588	H
Emmylou	NL a 8	H

Emotion	NL b 79	H
Emys	IT a 1301	H
Enate	ES b 10	H
Encina	FR a S14212	H
Encomienda	NL b 60	H
Encore	NL b 73	H
Endeavour	NL a 108	H
Enea	HU b 234285	H
Eneko	NL b 79	H
Enjoy	NL b 79	H
Enroza	NL b 26	H
Ensemble	ES a 6313	H
Enyigma	NL b 509	H
Enzo	IT a 1205	H
Eolo	IT b 1301	H
Epico	IT a 141	H
Epundo	NL a 79	H
Equator	NL b 78	H
Eracle	IT b 1301	H
Erani	HU b 172435	H
Ercole	NL b 79	H
Ercolino	PT b 462	H
Ercomex	NL a 79	H
Èrino	IT a 2018	H
Erk	EE a 23	
Erzberg	BG b 22	H
ES 6411	HU b 107550	H(1)
ES 7513	HU b 107550	H(1)
Esedra	IT a 125	H
Eshkol	NL a 78a	H
Eskort	CZ a 239	
Esmira	NL a 108	H
Espace	NL a 60	H
Esprinty	ES b 6332	H
Estatio	NL b 79	H
Estelle	ES a 6313	H
Esteruja	NL a 5	H
Estevia	HU b 234285	H
Estiva	FR a 8057	H
Estrellade	FR a S12821	H

Estremadura Ty	IT a 211	H
Estremo	IT a 1205	H
Eterei	NL a 78a	H
Etna	PL a 92	H
Etnico	IT a 141	H
Etrusco	IT a 141	H
Ettore	IT a 2018	H
Euforia	NL b 79	H
Euler	ES a 84	H
Eurasia	HU b 218100	H
Eurocross BB	UK b 11	H
Evaline	NL b 71a	H
Evana	IT a 1205	H
Evaristo	PT b 468	H
Evelina	NL b x	H
Evelle	EE b 23	
Everton	IT a 141	H
Exesia	NL a 5	H
Explorer	IT a 141	H
Extension	NL a 60	H
Eynat	HU b 234285	H
Faber	IT a 141	H
Fabiola	FR a 2925	H
Faboulos	NL a 79	H
Factor	IT b 538	H
Fahara	ES a 430	H
Faidra	EL a 30	H
Fairlady	NL b 588	H
Falconety	HU b 167075	H
Fález	ES b 10	H
Fandango	FR a S14212	H
Fangora	ES a 364	H
Fanny	FR a 1993	H
Fanta	IT a 1205	H
Fantasio	FR a S14212	H
Fantastina	NL a 79	H
Fanter	HU b 171328	H
Fantino	HU b 107550	H
Fantom	BG b 130	H
Fapefashion	NL a 5	H

Fapevictoria	NL a 5	H
Faraoro	IT a 767	
Farbini	NL a 108	H
Farodiana	NL a 5	H
Faronijar	NL a 5	H
Farruco	HU b 218100	H
Fastred	ES b 84	H
Fatima	NL b 445	H
Faustine	FR a 12567	H
Faustyno	FR a 12821	H
Favilla	IT a 141	H
Favorita	NL b 73	H
Faworyt	PL a 286	
Febo	NL b 79	H
Fedele	ES b 10	H
Federer	ES b 84	H
Félicia	FR a S14212	H
Felicity	ES a 6313	H
Felix	NL b 160	H
Fenak	NL b 276	H
Fenda	FR a S14212	H
Fenomena	FR a 8067	H
Ferdelance	NL b 73	H
Ferdinand	ES b 10	H
Ferline	FR a 8235	H
Feronia	EL b 37	H
Ferrari	NL b 108	H
Festas	IT a 125	H
Fiamma	NL b 73	H
Fiaschetto	NL b 434	H
Fiesta	EL a 42	H
Figiel	PL a 286	
Fillice	IT a 125	H
Fimande	ES b 10	H
Final JDIG	BG b 16	
Finesse	NL a 79	H
Finez	HU b 209247	H
Fiona	ES b 6313	H
Fiorella	IT a 1205	H
Fiorentino	NL a 26	H

Fiogetto	NL a 78	H
Firamo	ES b 10	H
Firmont	NL a 60	H
Firmus	NL a 79	H
First	IT a 469	H
First in the Field	UK b 38	
First Love	ES a 6313	H
Fizuma	NL a 26	H
Flamantyno	ES b 6313	H
Flavance	NL b 73	H
Flavia	EL b 21	H
Flaviola	RO a 1033	
Flavorino	NL b 73	H
Flavoriti	FR a S14212	H
Flender	HU b 171328	H
Fletcher	NL a 8	H
Fleurette	FR a 12821	H
Flirty	NL a 101	H
Flix	ES a 280	
Floga	EL b 49	H
Flor de Andalucia	ES b 6229	H
Flor de La Vega	ES b 6229	H
Flor de Laurita	ES b 6229	H
Flor de Unica	ES b 6229	H
Floradade	NL b 4	
Florantino	NL a 108	H
Florelia	RO a 1033	
Florence	NL b 108	V
Florenteen	FR a S14212	H
Florenzia	FR a S14212	H
Florida 47 R	NL b 78	H
Florida 91	NL b 78	H(1)
Floridity	NL b 124b	H
Florina	EL a 36	H
Florina 44	RO a 1033	
Floris	NL a 59	H
Florryno	NL b 73	H
Flortyl	ES a 3031	H
Floyd	NL b 26	H
Fokker	NL a 60	H

Folletto	IT a 1205	H
Follia	IT a 1205	H
Fontana	NL b 26	H
Forenza	NL b 26	H
Formula1	EL b 18	H
Foronti	NL a 78	H
Fortana	IT a 1315	H
Forticia	NL a 108	H
Fortimar	HU b 166573	H
Fortink	NL a 60	H
Fortunato	NL a 60	H
Forty	NL a 79	H
Foster	IT a 141	H
Foundation	NL a 60	H
Fournaise	FR b 8067	H
Fourstar	NL b 73	H
Fragolito	NL b 100	H
Framboo	ES b 6313	H
Frambuesa	ES b 10	H
Françoise		f: 30.6.2022
Francy	NL b 73	H
Franzi	NL b 445	H
Frappato	IT a 1401	H
Frassino	PT b 462	H
Fred	FR a S14212	H
Freshtom	NL a 26	H
Freude		= Gardener's Delight
Frisby	NL b 144	H
Frisco	FR a S14212	H
Frodo	PL a 92	
Frontero	NL b 73	H
Frontier	NL a 60	H
Frooseny	HU b 199429	H
Fruty 260	FR a 8067	H
Frylance	NL a 78a	H
Fuertes	IT a 141	H
Fuerza	NL a 78	H
Fuji Pink	FR a 8706	H
Fujimaru	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	
Fulmine	IT a 1205	H

Fulya	RO a 1127	H
Funnyplums Creamy Yellow	NL b 32	H
Funnyplums Orange	NL b 32	H
Funnyplums Red	NL b 32	H
Funnyplums Rosy Pink	NL a 32	H
Funtelle	NL a 79	H
Fuzzer	NL a 78	H
Fyper	ES b 10	H
Gabriela	ES a 6313	H
Gabrya	NL b 78	H
Gades	NL b 276	H
Gagarin	NL a 79	H
Gagliardo	HU b 165367	H
Gaheris	FR a 8332	H
Gaiardo	BG b 124	H
Galatino	IT b 66	
Galaxy		f: 30.6.2021
Galera	CZ a 1495	
Galilea	RO a 2142	H
Galileo	IT a 1303	H
Galina	FR a 8618	H
Gallant	CZ a 1495	H
Gallery	HU b 193131	H
Gallity	NL a 530	H
Gama	NL b 73	H
Gamlex	NL b 79	H
Gamze	NL a 60	H
Gandellino	ES a 343	H
Ganges	NL a 79	H
Garance	FR b 9504	H
Gardenberry	NL b 136	H
Gardener's Delight	UK b 151	
- Freude	DE a 18	
Garincha	NL a 26	H
Gartenperle	DE a 8840	
Gaspara	ES a 6313	H
Gatenio	EL b 37	H
Gazzella	IT a 66	H
Geffen	HU b 234285	H
Gelidonya	HU b 218100	H

Gem Mart	PT b 462	H
Genaros	NL b 73	H
Genat	NL a 78	H
Generoso	NL b 73	H
Genery	NL a 108	H
Gengis	PT b 462	H
Genio	FR a S14212	H
Genius	NL b 375	H
Geo	IT b 121	H
Geo 12	BG a 80	H
Geo Galy	BG a 141	H
Geo Isidora	BG b 141	H
Georgia	PL a 1022	H
Geronimo	NL b 73	H
Gevora	ES b 77	
Geysir	NL b 73	H
Ghittia	RO a 1093	
Giacomo	FR a S8332	H
Gianna	IT a 1205	
Giano	NL b 276	H
Gigant	PL a 1087	
Gigantico	NL b 588	H
Gigawak	NL a 79	H
Gigione	NL a 79	H
Ginko	NL b 100	H
Giocondo	IT a 66	H
Gioia	IT a 1401	H
Giolice	FR a 8067	H
Giorgio V	IT a 141	H
Giraffe	NL b 101	H
Gironda	NL b 26	H
Giug	NL a 79	H
Giuggiolo	IT a 1401	H
Giulietta	FR a S14212	H
Gladis	NL b 276	H
Glafki	ES b 6313	H
Glam	HU b 209247	H
Globe	EL a 42	H
Globe Trotter	PT b 462	H
Gloriette	FR a S8332	H

Glorioso	NL a 108	H
Gocciola	NL a 83	H
Goccilino	HU b 165367	H
Gold Era	HU b 234285	H
Golden Boy	IT b 130	H
Golden Cherry	NL b 135a	H
Golden Jubilee	UK b 56	
Golden Moon	IT a 66	H
Golden Pearl	DE a 2549	H
Golden Sunrise	UK b 38	
Goldene Königin	NL a 274	
Goldino	NL b 73	H
Goldkrone	CZ a 1495	
Goldmar	IT a 141	H
Goldwin	NL a 135	H
Goldy	IT a 141	H
Goleador	IT a 1401	H
Golor		f: 30.6.2021
Golotyna	FR a S12821	H
Gondola	ES a 113	H
Gong	IT a 141	H
Gonsella	ES b 6313	H
Gordal	FR a 8057	H
Gordiny	HU b 107550	H
Gordo TYL	PT b 462	H
Gordon	IT a 141	H
Gotico	IT a 141	H
Gourmandia	FR a S14212	H
Gourmelito	FR a S12893	H
Goutine	ES b 6313	H
Goya	CZ a 1463	H
Gracja	PL a 942	H
Gran Brix	ES b 10, UK a 4032	H
Gran merito 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granadero	NL b 26	H
Grande	IT a 1205	H
Grandella	NL b 100	H
Grandimat	FR a 1993	H
Grandoly	ES b 506	H

Granillon	ES a 84	H
Granit	PL a 92	
Granoval	ES b 2103	H
Gransol	NL b 108	H
Granwest	NL a 78a	H
Grappelina	FR a 12821	H
Grappolino	IT a 1401	H
Gravitet	NL b 79	H
Grazalema	ES a 131	
Graziano	NL a 26	H
Gregorio		f: 30.6.2022
Gregory	IT a 1301	H
Grifone	NL a 26	H
Grinta	IT a 1205	H
Grintoso	NL a 108	H
Griselda	NL a 455	H
Gromera	ES b 6313	H
Groucho	ES a 343	H
Groundforce	NL b 75	H
Growdena	NL b 79	H
Grownet	NL a 79	H
Grumira	NL a 79	H
Gryphon	NL a 60	H
GS 12	NL b 79	H(1)
GS 20		f: 30.6.2022
GS 50		f: 30.6.2022
GSM DF213		f: 30.6.2022
Guadajira	ES b 77	
Guadalete	FR a 1993	H
Guadalquivir	FR a S8067	H
Guadivia	NL b 60	H
Gualdino	NL b 26	H
Guanche	NL a 79	H
Guarapo	ES b 6313	H
Guillen	ES b 6324	H
Guilty	IT a 1303	H
Guindo	NL a 108	H
Guiomar	ES b 382	H
Guirre	ES a 343	H
Gustafano	NL a 26	H

Gustomiel	NL a 79	H
Guyana	NL b 108	H
Gwendolin	NL b 79	H
Gyongyi	FR a S12893	H
H1350	IT b 141, NL b x	
Habacoa	NL b 100	H
Habana	NL b 144	H
Hadeel	NL b 20	H
Haiku	NL a 108	H
Hamlet	NL b 60	H
Hana	CZ a 1495	
Hapynet	NL a 79	H
Harbinger	UK b 38	
Hardy	CZ a 1495	H
Harlow	EL a 46	H
Harmony	FR a S14212	H
Harold	IT a 141	H
Harris	BG a 141	H
Harzfeuer	DE a x, NL a 274	H
Harzglut	DE a 7653	H
Hathor	IT a 1303	H
Hatomur	NL a 79	H
Havanera	NL b 73	H
HB06537N	ES b 10	H(1)
HB101153	ES b 10	H(1)
Heartbeat	ES a 6313	H
Heatmaster	NL b 78	H
Hector	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Hedvig	ES a 6313	H
Heijst	NL a 59	H
Heinz1015	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1162	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1175	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1178	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1281	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1292	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1293	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1301	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1307	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1308	PT b 464	H(1)

Heinz1311 VHL	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1418	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1421	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1422	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1423	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1428	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1429	PT b 464	H
Heinz1534	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1537	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1538	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1541	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1546	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1648	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1651	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1657 VHL	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1765	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1766	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1776	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1879	PT b 464	H
Heinz1881	PT b 464	H
Heinz1884	PT b 464	H
Heinz1885	PT b 464	H
Heinz1886	PT b 464	H
Heinz2005	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz2206	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz2306	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz2401	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz3402	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz3406	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz4007	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz4107	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5003	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5108	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5408	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5508	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5608	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5803	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz6803	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz7204	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz7404	PT b 464	H(1)

Heinz8004	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz8009	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz8204	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz8504	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9036	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9144	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9205	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9230	HU a 107275	H(1)
Heinz9478	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9553	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9661	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9665	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9776	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9997	PT b 464	H(1)
Helder	ES b 3028	H
Helicaz	NL a 60	H
Hellfrucht		= Moneymaker
Hera	RO a 1033	
Herdon	NL b 78	H
Hermada	NL b 73	H
Hermione	NL b 79	H
Herodes	CZ a 1495	
Heroe	NL b 277	H
Heros	HU a 142524	
Hibachi	NL a 108	H
Hibisco	FR a 45107	H
Hierro	NL a 79	H
Hilario	NL b 78	H
Hilary	FR a 1701	H
Hildares	DE a 2549	
Histar	EL a 18	H
Histon Early	UK b 192	
HN5003	NL a 79	H(1)
Hobby	IT a 1205	H
Hoffmanns Rentita	DE a 423	
Homer	CZ a 256	
Homestead		= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	IT b 1412	Homestead IT
Honey Jade	NL b 136	H
Honey Moon	FR a S14212	H

Honey Rosso	IT a 1402	H
Honeydew	ES a 6313	H
Honeydrop	ES b 6313	H
Horus	IT a 1412	H
HTL1409055	NL a 99	H(1)
HTP 11	ES b 6313	H(1)
Hubal	PL a 1087	
Hugo	CZ a 1495	
Hulk	ES a 343	H
Hummer	ES b 2103	H
Huracan	NL b 134a	H
Husky Cherry Red	NL b 78	H
Husky Red	NL b 78	H
Huzar	PL a 1087	
Hypack	NL b 588	H
Hypack 2000	PT b 462	H
Hypeel 244	IT b 469	H
Iaro	NL b 276	H
IB113	PT b 470	H(1)
Ibagaza	ES a 113	H
Iberico	ES b 6236	H
Ibix	NL a 79	H
Ibrax	NL a 79	H
Idolini	NL a 108	H
Idyll	DE a 7653	
Iernut 57	RO a 1034	
Ifox	NL b 79	H
Ikarus	DE a 7653	
Ikelos	NL a 79	H
Ikersa	ES a 443	H
Ikram	NL b 79	H
Il Gladio	NL a 101	H
Ildha	IT a 1308	H
Ildi	DE a 7653	
Ileana 2	RO a 1077	
Iliaxtida	EL a 67	H
Impact	IT a 141	H
Imperoso	NL a 108	H
Incas	NL b 60	H
Increase	HU b 107550	H

Indalo	NL b 134a	H
Indianito	PT b 462	H
Infante	NL b 79	H
Infinity	ES a 6313	H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	IT b 150	
Ingrid	NL b 73	H
Intakt	DE a x	H
Interland	NL a 60	H
Intrigo	IT b 538	H
Intysar	FR a S12821	H
Ioanna	FR a 13342	H
Ioli	NL b 140b	H
Ionico	HU b 107550	H
Ipparino	IT a 1303	H
Irati	ES b 63	H
Irminio	IT a 1401	H
Isabel	NL b 73	H
Isidoro	IT b 1301	H
Isma	BG b 151	H
Ismini	ES a 6313	H
Isyde	IT a 1301	H
Itaca		f: 30.6.2021
Itaipu	NL b 26	H
Italico	HU b 165367	H
Italicus	NL b 588	H
Italo	ES a 343	H
Ivanhoe	FR a 8332	H
Ivorino	NL a 79	H
IZK Alya	BG b 48	
IZK Niki D	BG b 48	H
Izmir	NL b 79	H
Izmono	NL a 79	H
Jūrmala	LV a 28	
Jacaranda	FR a S14212	H
Jack	ES b 5102	H
Jackpotty	PT b 841	H
Jacqueline	NL b 78	H
Jactina		f: 30.6.2022
Jadelo	FR a 8067	H
Jag 8810	NL a 78	H

Jahodo	CZ a 239	
Jairo	IT a 538	H
Jalari	HU b 107550	H
Jalila	FR a 13342	H
Jampakt	FR a S12893	H
Jangcy	FR a S8067	H
Janko	PL a 92	H
Jantar	PL a 584	
Japel	ES a 10	H
Japones de colgar		= De colgar
Jara		f: 30.6.2022
Jasminia	FR a 8332	H
Jason	ES b 468	H
Jastis	ES b 6313	H
Jawara	NL b 79	H
Jawor	PL a 1087	
Jayena	NL a 78a	H
Jazz	HU b 107550	H
JD28	FR a S8067	H(1)
Jeirex	NL b 588	H
Jelona	NL b 73	H
Jennita	NL b 73	H
Jeremy	NL b 73	H
Jergus	SK a 250	H
Jerome	NL b 73	H
Jet	NL b 375	H
Jet Boy	PT b 462	H
Jimenez	ES b 382	H
Jitka	CZ a 256	
JMech	PT b 462	H
Joao	ES a 6313	H
Joel	IT a 141	H
Jokato	PL a 92	
Joker	FR a 8067	H
Jolene	NL a 8	H
Jordita	NL b 73	H
Jorge	ES b 3028	H
Jorosso	IT a 1402	H
Jos	NL a 118	H
Josefina	ES b 6313	H

Jouvance	FR a S9504	H
Jowisz	CZ a 1187	H
Juanita	NL b 73	H
Jubileum	NL b 286	H
Jucika	HU b 142524	
Julia	PL a 171	H
Juliet	NL b 124b	H
Julita	ES b 538	H
Jullar	PT b 462	H
Jungle	NL a 60	H
Jupiter	PT b 462	H
Jury	NL b 78	H
Justyna	ES a 6313	H
Jutrosz	PL a 92	H
Juventas	NL b 73	H
Juventino	NL a 78a	H
K2	HU b 165367	H(1)
Kabiria	NL b 73	H
Kabrera	FR a S14212	H
Kaito	NL a 108	H
Kajsa Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Kakao	FR a 12821	H
Kalina	BG a 80	H
Kalixo	FR a 12821	H
Kallifabi	FR a S11516	H
Kalloni	ES b 6313	H
Kallyspera	IT a 125	H
Kalvert	NL b 276	H
Kalypso	AT a 88	
Kamena Geo	BG a 80	H
Kanavarro	NL a 26	H
Kandys	FR a S12893	H
Kanna 218	NL b 78	H(1)
Kanpuku	NL b 123a	H
Kantara	ES b 4311	H
Kaori	ES b 6313	H
Kapitano	NL b 73	H
Kaponet	NL a 79	H
Karadan	BG b 143	H
Kardinal	IT a 66	H

Kardoula	NL a 5	H
Karelya	NL a 79	H
Kargo	IT a 58	H
Kariatis	ES b 6313	H
Karla	CZ a 239	
Karlita	EL a 18	H
Karnak	HU a 103673	H
Kartier	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Kasillas	ES a 343	H
Kaspian	NL a 60	H
Kassa	NL b 73	H
Katalina	ES a 4304, NL b 79	H
Katie Bell	NL a 475	H
Katon	ES a 98	H
Katy Rose	FR a S14212	H
Kaucana	ES b 4311	H
Kazanova	RO a 1115	H
Kecskeméti 3	HU a 151508	H
Kecskeméti 549	HU a 151508	
Kecskeméti Jubileum	HU a 151508	
Kendall	ES b 6313	H
Kendo	IT a 141	H
Kendras	NL a 60	H
Kenema	NL a 99	H
Keplero	HU b 107550	H
Kerasino	HU b 165367	H
Kéro	FR a 552	H
Kessie	HU b 171328	H
KG273	PT b 37	H(1)
KG278	PT b 1101	H(1)
KG279	PT b 1101	H(1)
KG280	PT b 1101	H(1)
KGM121	PT b 1101	H(1)
KGM134	PT b 1101	H(1)
Khesa	PT b 462	H
Kika	HU b 210005	H
Kikko	IT a 141	H
Kikuyu	ES b 63	H
Kilates	ES a 4304	H
Kilele	NL b 79	H

Kilio	FR a S14212	H
Kimberlino	PT b 462	H
King Creole	NL a 79	H
King Rock	HU b 104087	H
Kingset	NL a 79	H
Kinneret	FR a 1701	H
Kiparis	FR a S14212	H
Kirill	HU b 107550	H
Kiros	IT a 1409	
Kispaola	HU b 210005	H
Kiveli	NL b 78	H
Kivu	NL a 108	H
Klass	NL b 73	H
Kleio	EL a 57	H
Klymon	FR a S12893	H
KM5512	NL a 79	H(1)
KM7212	NL a 79	H(1)
KM7410	NL a 79	H(1)
Kmicic	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Koit	EE b 23	
Kokò	IT a 1205	H
Koliber	PL a 1087	
Kom	BG a 80	H
Komeett	NL a 78	H
Komolix	NL b 79	H
Kondīne uzlabotā	LV a 28	
Kontac	ES a 5027	H
Kopnezh	BG b 48	H
Korado	IT a 1433	H
Koralik	PL a 1087	
Korall	HU a 151508	
Korino	ES b 6229	H
Kostibel	FR a S8332	H
Krakus	PL a 92	
Krasivyi	NL a 83	H
Kremser Perle	AT a 72	
Kristinica	RO a 1033	
Kronosty	PT b 761	H
Kruna	BG b 130	
Kubi	HU b 209247	H

Kurmalyno	ES b 506	H
Kurtino	NL a 78a	H
Kwintella	ES b 6313	H
La Malva	ES b 6211	H
Lacey	NL b 26	H
Ladiva	NL b 73	H
Ladoga	NL a 108	H
Ladylee	ES b 6313	H
Laetitia	FR a S14212	H
Lafita	NL b 73	H
Lagenda	NL a 79	H
Lagoverde	NL a 108	H
Laloba	HU b 218100	H
Lamantin	NL a 60	H
Lambert	PL a 92	H
Lamoneda	RO a 1115	H
Lampetie	ES a 6313	H
Lampo	NL b 60	H
Lancang	FR a S8067	H
Lancelot	FR a 8067	H
Landolino	NL a 79	H
Lapillo	HU b 171328	H
Lareina	ES a 6313	H
Larguero	ES b 6236	H
Larimar	FR a S8067	H
Larissa	ES a 4303	H
Larnaca	HU b 199429	H
Laudrup	NL a 26	H
Laujar	NL a 78a	H
Laureen	FR a S14212	H
Lavico	HU b 209247	H
Lazarino	ES b 10	H
Leader	NL b 375	H
Leamioso	NL a 108	H
Leen	HU b 150556	H
Legendario	PT b 462	H
Lekery	NL a 108	H
Lemance		f: 30.6.2021
Lemon Boy	NL b 78	H
Lemon Sherbet	NL a 79, UK a 262	H

Lemonade	NL a 79	H
Lemure	IT a 1205	H
Leon	FR a 8332	H
Leonerossi	HU b 171328	H
Leonora	FR a S14212	H
Leslie	FR a 12893	H
Lester	PT b 462	H
Levante	NL a 78a	H
Levanzo	NL b 108	H
Lexie	ES a 6313	H
Leyre	NL a 79	H
Leyva	ES b 10	H
Lianne	NL b 455	H
Libella	NL b 73	H
Libertino	IT a 1303	H
Licobrix	IT a 1433	H
Liguria	IT a 141	
Likobol	PT b 462	H
Lillagro	RO a 1093	
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	IT b 130	H
Lillit	AT a 88	
Lilly	IT a 797	H
Lilos	FR a 8332	H
Limaro	NL b 73	H
Limetto	DE a 2549	H
Limoncito	ES a 6313	H
Linares	ES b 10	H
Linata	NL b 26	H
Lindos	IT a 141	H
Lindsay	NL a 108	H
Link	IT a 141	H
Linnea	NL a 78	H
Lioba	NL b 445	H
Lipso	FR a S14212	H
Lissete	RO a 2142	H
Listell	NL a 78	H
Liternum	FR a S14212	H
Lithos	FR a S14212	H
Littano	FR a S14212	H
Livento	NL a 108	H

Livne	HU b 234285	H
Lizzano	UK a 1455	H
Lobello	NL b 276	H
Locarno	NL b 73	H
Logistica	FR a 8332	H
Logure	FR a 8332	H
Lojain	NL b 26	H
Lolek	PL a 92	
Lolita	HU b 234285	H
Loranne	ES a 6313	H
Lorely	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Lorenzo	NL b 73	H
Loreto	NL b 26	H
Loretta	NL a 8	H
Loriane	FR a S14212	H
Lorybel	IT a 58	H
Losetto	UK a 1455	
Losna	NL a 79	H
Lothar	IT a 141	H
Louiselle	HU b 210005	H
Love Song	ES a 6313	H
LS 5000	HU b 172127	H(1)
LS7029	BG a 141	H(1)
LS8132	BG a 141	H(1)
LS9715	BG a 141	H(1)
Luana	IT a 58	H
Luana TYLC	HU b 107550	H(1)
Lubań	PL a 92	
Lucciola	IT a 1205	H
Lucente	ES b 10	H
Luchia	NL b 144	H
Lucienne	ES a 6313	H
Lucinda	ES a 6313	H
Luciplus	ES a 6313	H
Lucitop	ES a 6313	H
Lucrecia	NL a 79	H
Lugas	HU a 151508	H
Lughente	IT a 1402	H
Lullaby	NL a 79	H
Luminance	NL a 78a	H

Lunanera	HU b 211596	H
Lunico	IT a 1401	H
Lupin	NL a 101	H
Lupitas	NL b 73	H
Lupo	CZ a 1495	
Lusitano	PT b 462	H
Lutecia	FR a S12821	H
Luxe	NL b 100	H
Luxor	ES b 5102	H
Lycanto	NL b 73	H
Lycomech	PT b 462	H
Lycomech 467	PT b 462	H
Lycostar 190	PT b 462	H
Lycotom	ES a 6313	H
Lynx	NL b 73	H
Lyterno	NL a 108	H
Lyto	ES b 6313	H
Mabell	HU b 165367	H
Macarena	NL b 79	H
Macssin	ES b 6313	H
Maddy	HU b 234285	H
Madicken Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Madison	NL b 79	H
Maestria	FR a 8057	H
Magallanes	NL a 108	H
Magellano	IT a 141	
Maggiestar	ES b 6313	H
Maggino	NL a 108	H
Magnetic	ES a 6313	H
Magnum 955	NL b 588	H
Magnus	NL b 73	H
Magyco	IT b 125	H
Maharal	CZ a 256	
Mahitos	FR a 8332	H
Maike	EE a 23	
Majori	IT a 141	H
Majorita	NL b 73	H
Makedonia	EL a 2	
MAL200	PL a 673	H(1)
MAL280	PL a 673	H(1)

Malawi		f: 30.6.2022
Maldini	NL a 108	H
Malea	AT a 88	
Malibu	NL b 71a	H
Malinche	NL a 78	H
Maliniak	PL a 92	
Malinowy Bosman	PL a 92	
Malinowy Kapturek	PL a 584	
Malinowy Kujawski	PL a 584	
Malinowy Olbrzym	PL a 1087	
Malinowy Ożarowski	PL a 1087	
Malinowy Retro	PL a 92	
Malinowy Rodeo	PL a 584	
Malinowy Smaczek	PL a 584	
Malinowy Warszawski	PL a 92	
Malizia	IT b 211	H
Malkonet	NL a 79	H
Malle	EE a 23	H
Malory	EL a 30	H
Malpica	ES a 5027	H
Mama Rosa	PT b 462	H
Mamako	NL a 79	H
Mambina	NL a 79	H
Mamirio	NL a 79	H
Mamston	NL a 79	H
Manacor	ES b 10	H
Managua	NL a 108	H
Manay	ES a 5108	H
Mandarin	IT a 66	H
Mandat	CZ a 1495	H
Mandela Star	ES a 430	H
Mandello	NL a 108	H
Mandolin	NL b 73	H
Mandurio	IT a 1205	H
Manó	HU a 151508	
Manusa	NL a 108	H
Manyla	ES b 10	H
Mara	EL a 42	H
Maracana	PL a 961	H
Maranello	NL b 73	H

Maraniellos	IT a 1491	H
Marasca	NL b 276	H
Maraskino	NL a 78a	H
Maratoneta	HU b 165367	H
Marbella	IT a 1205	H
Marbonne	FR a 12821	H
Marcelle	ES a 6313	H
Marchante	ES b 6313	H
Marcsi	HU b 142524	
Marcus	HU b 218100	H
Marejada	NL a 60	H
Maremago	NL a 60	H
Marenza	NL b 26	H
Maresme	ES b 10	H
Margarita	ES a 6313	H
Margheritta	NL a 79	H
Marglobe	ES b 31, NL b x	
Margold	FR a S12821	H
Margot	IT a 141	H
Marguerite	NL a 78	H
Mariana	ES a 3031	H
Marienka	CZ a 239	H
Marimba	NL b 60	H
Marinaio	IT b 211	H
Marinda	NL b 60	H
Mariner	IT a 141	H
Marinice	NL a 78a	H
Marinika	NL a 26	H
Marion	ES b 6313	H
Marit	NL a 144	H
Mariuca	RO a 1033	
Mark oro	IT a 66	H
Markyno	PT b 462	H
Marmalindo	NL a 60	H
Marmande	CZ a 1269, ES b x, NL b x	
Marmande VR	FR a x	
Marmandino One	NL b 60	H
Marmara	NL b 78	H
Marmorino	NL a 60	H
Marmedy	IT b 1301	H

Marmo	IT a 125	H
Marmolada	IT a 1412	H
Marmolejo	NL b 26	
Marmorana	IT b 1459	H
Marmyto	IT b 125	H
Marnax	NL a 123	H
Marnero	FR a S12821	H
Marros	IT a 1433	H
Marsalato	NL a 26	H
Marsilia	FR a S12821	H
Martez	NL a 78	H
Martin	IT a 125	H
Martyra	ES b 6322	H
Martyvel	ES b 6332	H
Marutschka	FR a 9759	H
Marutti	EL a 18	H
Marvellance	NL a 78a	H
Marycrisby	NL a 60	H
Marylù	ES a 6313	H
Maryposa	IT b 125	H
Marzanito	ES b 6229	H
Marzemino	HU b 165367	H
Masai	ES b 63	H
Mascalzone	IT a 141	H
Maskotka	PL a 286	
Massaro	PT b 462	H
Massonico	PT b 462	H
Master No 2	NL b 134a	H
Matias	NL b 73	H
Matilde	IT a 1447	H
Matina	DE a 2549	
Matissimo	NL a 78a	H
Mato	EE a 23	
Matthew	NL a 26	H
Maxalesys	NL a 101	H
Maxeza	NL a 26	H
Maxi-Rio	PT b 462	
Maxibel	NL a 99	H
Maxilândia	PT b 462	H
Maximato	NL a 123	

Maximus	IT a 1301	H
Maxipeel	PT b 462	H
Maxwell	NL a 99	H
Maxxis	NL a 99	H
Mayoral	NL a 78	H
Maysaloun	NL a 60	H
Mcdreamy	NL a 26	H
MCSU07	RO a 1132	H(1)
Mecano	NL b 108	H
Medelina	BG b 16	
Medeno SRCE	RO a 1115	H
Mediax	NL a 99	H
Medina	FR a 8067	H
Mediterraneo	NL a 78	H
Megabyte	UK a 262	
Megaline	NL b 79	H
Megatom	NL b 416	
Mei Shuai	NL a 78a	H
Melange	IT a 141	H
Melero	ES b 2103	H
Melisande	HU b 184070	H
Melite	IT b 1301	H
Melody	IT a 1205	H
Meltha	CZ a 1275	H
Meneghino	FR a S8332	H
Menhir	NL b 60	H
Meraviglia	IT a 2018	H
Mercedes	ES a 4304	H
Mercurio	NL b 73	H
Meridian	EL a 18	H
Meridio	NL b 276	H
Merilia	HU b 168511	H
Merlice	NL a 78	H
Merlin	ES b 10	H
Merveille Blanche		= White Wonder
Meryva	ES b 10	H
Messina	FR a 8332	H
Meti	IT a 797	H
Metro	NL a 60	H
Meys	NL b 101	H

Mezcal	FR a S8067	H
Miamour	PL a 961	H
Miceno	NL a 79	H
Michaela	FR a 8618	H
Micron	IT a 141	H
Miele	PT b 844	H
Mieres	ES a 343	H
Mieszko	PL a 92	H
Miguelona	HU b 234285	H
Milaneza	NL a 26	H
Milano	ES b 364	H
Milica	SK a 250	H
Milla	BG a 80	
Millandro	NL a 26	H
Miller	IT a 141	H
Millonety	PL a 961	H
Milora	NL b 73	H
Milyana VF	BG b 48	
Mimosa	FR a S12821	H
Mina	ES b 10	H
Mina 8	ES b 10	H
Mina M	ES b 10	H
Minaret	NL b 79	H
Mini	CZ a 239	
Mini Charm	NL b 499	H
Mini On	HU b 234285	H
Mini Star	NL b 75	H
Minidor	IT a 141	H
Minigold	CZ a 239	
Minilou	FR a 12821	H
Minimarzano	PT b 462	H
Miniroma J	PT b 462	H
Minitiger	ES b 6229	H
Minoan	EL a 18	H
Minoprio	NL a 135	H
Minosse	IT a 141	H
Minuet	IT a 141	H
Minuetto	HU b 172127	H
Mio Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Mirabell	NL a 274	

Mirante	NL a 108	H
Mirela	NL b 100	H
Mirsini	NL a 78	H
Miruna	RO a 1148	H
Miss Kim	NL b 73	H
Mississippi	HU b 165367	H
Mister Red	IT a 1433	H
Mithra	IT a 1301	H
Mito	PT b 462	H
Mizo	NL b 73	H
Mobil	HU a 151508	
Moderno	FR a S14212	H
Modus	IT a 141	H
Modykano	NL a 79	H
Mogador	ES b 10	H
Mojitos	FR a S14212	H
Mokka	HU b 151508	H
Moldoveanu	RO a 1093	H
Molier	ES b 10	H
Molina	ES b 10	H
Molteno	IT a 1205	H
Momentum	IT a 141	H
Momi	NL a 78a	H
Momini salzi	BG a 16	
Momoko	PT b 462	H
Momtaz	NL b 79	H
Mona Lisa	NL b 79	H
Monaco	NL a 118	H
Monaline	NL b 79	H
Monbasa	ES a 6261	H
Moncherry	NL b 588	H
Moncherry 2000	PT b 462	H
Mondalina	PT b 122	H
Mondial	NL b 26	H
Monello	NL b 73	H
Moneyberg		= Moneymaker
Moneycross	UK b 6170	
Moneydor		= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	CZ a 1269, NL b x, UK b x	Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL

			Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL
- Hellfrucht	DE a 2549		
Mongo	ES b 63	H	
Monprecos		= Moneymaker	
Monsun	BG b 130	H	
Montalban	NL b 588	H	
Montalban 2000	PT b 462	H	
Montalbano Ty	IT a 211	H	
Montaner	NL a 108	H	
Monte Campione	IT a 141	H	
Montebelo	NL b 108	H	
Montecarlo	ES b 5102, IT b 469	H	
Montecristo	NL b 277	H	
Monteforte	IT a 66	H	
Montego	IT a 141	H	
Montenegro	NL a 108	H	
Monterrey	NL a 60	H	
Montfavet 63-5	FR b S14212	H	
Montgri	ES b 388		
Montoya	NL b 26	H	
Montreal	NL a 99	H	
Montserrat	ES b 9		
Monty	ES a 5027	H	
Morado	IT a 141	H	
Morado de Vejer	ES a 131		
Morane	FR a 8057	H	
Morenito	IT a x	H	
Moresco	IT b 211	H	
Morettino	HU b 172127	H	
Moretto	IT a 1412	H	
Morgan	IT a 141	H	
Morlena	PT b 122	H	
Moruno	ES b 6229	H	
Mosaico	IT a 1205	H	
Moscatel	NL b 108	H	
Mose	NL b 79	H	
Mosino	DE a 3901	H	
Motekino	NL b 73	H	
Motril	ES b 10	H	
Motto	FR a S8707	H	

Mountain Fresh Plus	FR a S14212	H
Mountain Magic	NL a 8	H
Mountain Merit	NL a 8	H
Mountain Spring	NL b 79	H
Mountain Vineyard	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Movida	IT a 1433	H
Mozateco	NL b 26	H
Mozia	NL a 99	H
MS Grando	BG b 41	H
MS TX 1975	ES b 382	H(1)
MT 1284	NL a 117	H(1)
MT 2367	NL a 117	H(1)
Muchamiel	ES b 31	
Muganzo	NL b 100	H
Mulato Sabor	ES a 430	H
Mulato Star	ES a 430	H
Multicia	NL a 108	H
Multiplo	IT a 1205	H
Multolino	NL b 73	H
Murano	FR a 8067	H
Musella	HU b 234285	H
Mussa	NL b 79	H
Myglierito	IT b 125	H
Myla	NL b 79	H
Myny	NL b 79	H
Myra	HU b 234285	H
Myrabile	IT b 125	H
Myriade	FR a 8057	H
Myrina	NL a 108	H
Myrto	NL b 73	H
Mysa	HU b 199429	H
Mystique	ES a 6313	H
N 0283	NL a 60	H(1)
N 0287	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6402	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6404	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6416	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6426	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6438	NL a 60	H(1)
Nabateo	NL b 73	H

Najal AF	IT a 469	H
Namib	NL a 79	H
Nancy	NL a 108	H
Nandy	ES b 506	H
Naomi	ES b 6313	H
Napika	HU b 107550	H
Napoline		f: 30.6.2022
Naram	NL b 26	H
Naranjito	ES b 6236	H
Narciso	IT a 1301	H
Narino	NL a 54	H
Narodna harmonia	BG b 121	
Nash	NL b 79	H
Naslada	BG a x	H
Nasone	IT b 1402	H
Natan	IT b 1459	H
Natural	IT a 141	H
Naty	NL b 79	H
Natyssa	FR a 12821	H
Nausicaa	ES b 6313	H
Navajo		f: 30.6.2021
Naxos	NL b 60	H
Nayeli	ES a 343	H
Nazaret	HU b 199429	H
Nearco	IT a 797	H
Nebo		f: 30.6.2022
Nebula	NL a 79	H
Nectar	NL b 26	H
Nectaria	RO a 1033	
Nefertary	ES b 6336	H
Negramaro	IT a 1315	H
Nejmeh		f: 30.6.2022
Nekkar	IT a 1456	H
Nelson	PT b 462	H
Nemabrix 2000	PT b 462	H
Nemacrimson	PT b 462	H
Nemagiant	PT b 462	H
Nemesis	NL a 101	H
Nemo-Netta	FR a 1701	H
Nemo-Tamy	FR a 1701	H

Neon	CZ a 1495	
Nerina	NL b 73	H
Nerito	HU b 165367	H
Nerman	IT a 1456	H
Nerondo	HU b 165367	H
Neruda	CZ a 1266	H
Nestor	PT b 462	H
Newton	NL b 79	H
Next	IT a 141	H
Nexus		f: 30.6.2021
Nicam	IT a 141	H
Nicareddhu	NL a 5	H
Nicoleta	HU b 218100	H
Niki Zel	SK a 250	H
Nikolai	NL b 73	H
Nikolina	BG b 11	H
Nikomate	ES b 6313	H
Nimba	IT a x	H
Nimbus	UK a 15	H
Nina		f: 30.6.2022
Ninette	ES b 6313	H
Ninive	NL a 79	H
Nirouz	NL b 79	H
Nissos	ES b 6313	H
Nixarty	NL a 108	H
Nobel	ES a 343	H
Nocerino	NL a 60	H
Noemy	HU a 107550	
Nofar	NL a 79	H
Noire de Crimée	FR a 1516	
Nomdimba	NL b 73	H
Nomia	NL b 22	H
Notaro	IT a 1456	H
Novak	IT a 141	H
Novecento	IT a 1303	H
Novelty	IT a 1456	H
Nuenda	IT a 1401	H
Nugget	DE a 2549	
Nun 03420	NL a 60	H(1)
Nun 03560	NL a 60	H(1)

NUN 09015	NL a 60	H(1)
NUN 09085	NL a 60	H(1)
NUN 09202	NL a 60, UK a 6386	(1)
Nun 3155 TO	NL b 60	H(1)
Nura	HU b 199429	H
Nyanga	ES b 10	H
Nykos	NL b 73	H
Oasis	FR a S14212	H
Obock	NL a 99	H
Oceano	FR a S12893	H
Octawian	PL a 171	H
Octydia	FR a 12821	H
Odat	CZ a 1495	H
Odeon	CZ a x	
Odessa	NL b 105	H
Odissey	BG a 80	H
Okidoki	NL a 78	H
Ola Polka	PL a 286	
Olga	PL a 326	H
Olimpo	NL b 100	H
Olivenza	FR a S14212	H
Oliver	IT a 125	H
Olmeca	NL b 79	H
Olneto	NL a 79	H
Oltena	RO a 1093	H
Olympe	FR b 8057	H
Olympia	EL a 3	
Olympiada	FR a S12893	H
Olympicus	ES b 6313	H
Olympus	NL a 78	H
Omarty	PT b 761	H
Ombretta	NL b 73	H
Omega	IT a 125	H
Omer		f: 30.6.2022
Ondraszek	PL a 1087	
Ontario	ES b 2103	H
Opal bg	BG a x	H
Operino	NL a 108	H
Oppla	HU b 172127	H
Optima	NL b 78	H

Optimus	HU b 165367	H
Or Altedo	IT a 1205	H
Or Aran	IT a 1205	H
Or Corno	IT a 1205	
Or Early Spring	IT a 1205	H
Or Gran Borghese	IT a 1205	
Or Marzanrosso	IT a 1205	H
Or Miss Betty	IT a 1205	H
Or Patataro	IT a 1205	
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	IT a 1205	
Or Pizzutello	IT a 1205	
Or Star	IT a 1205	H
Orama	NL b 144	H
Orangaro	NL b 73	H
Orange Candy	ES b 6229	H
Orange Delight	NL a 278	H
Orange Mako	PT b 462	H
Orangesso	NL b 73	H
Orangewest	NL a 78a	H
Orangino	NL b 73	H
Oranjestar	FR a S12893	H
Oranže	CZ a 239	
Orash	IT a 1456	H
Orbit	CZ a x	
Orea	HU b 229474	H
Orestea	NL b 22	H
Orfea	CZ a 256	H
Organza	NL b 73	H
Oria	ES b 10	H
Oriana	HU b 199429	H
Oribustar	FR a S12893	H
Orient	NL a 60	H
Oriente	IT a 1402	H
Oriola	ES b 10	H
Orion	IT a 1205	H
Orkado	CZ a 1495	H
Ornela	ES a 6313	H
Orone	ES a 100	H
Orpheus	ES b 6313	H
Osaka	NL b 73	H

Osiride	IT a 1301	H
Oskar	NL b 79	H
Ostria	CZ a 1266	H
Otilia	ES a 364	H
Ottymo	FR a S8067	H
Outdoor Girl	UK b 38	
Owalyto	IT b 125	H
Oxheart		= Cuor di bue
P2031	UK a 1455	(1)
Pablo	HR b x, NL b 75	H
Pablona	EL b 36	H
Padano	IT a 1412	
Paduck	IT a 1401	H
Pădureanca	RO a 1072	
Paez	ES b 453	H
Paime	ES b 63	H
Paipai	NL b 26	H
Paki	NL b 276	H
Pakyta	NL a 79	H
Paladium	ES b 10	H
Palamos	ES b 10	H
Palava	CZ a 1495	H
Pallini	IT a 1205	H
Panarea	NL b 78	H
Pancho	NL b 144	H
Panda	RO a 1127	H
Pandarosa	NL a 78	H
Pandorino	IT a 1412	H
Panekra	NL a 79	H
Pangolin	ES a 5108	H
Pannovy	NL a 79	H
Panormus	ES b 10	H
Pantano	IT b x	Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco		= Pantano
Paola	FR a S14212	H
Papales	NL a 79	H
Papeletto	NL b 108	H
Pareso	NL a 108	H
Parica	NL b 71a	H
Paride	IT a 1301	H

Parioli	IT a 141	H
Parisi	HU b 234285	H
Parker	HU b 107550	H
Paronset	NL b 79	H
Parris	BG b 80	H
Parsifal	FR a 8067	H
Parto	CZ a 239	H
Partova	NL a 78a	H
Pataky	ES a 343	H
Patatarello	HU b 165367	H
Patria	CZ a 256	
Patriarca	NL a 79	H
Patrol	ES a 84	H
Patrona	NL b 73	H
Paulanca	NL a 108	H
Paulette	NL b 79	H
Paulina BG	BG b 11	H
Pautaliya	BG b 48	
Pavlína	CZ a 239	
PDT420090	NL b 66	H(1)
Peardrops	NL a 79, UK a 262	H
Pearly	NL b 71a	H
Pecadora	ES a 4304	H
Pedro	CZ a 1495	H
Pegaso	FR a S14212	H
Pegasus	NL b 73	H
Pekonet	NL a 79	H
Pelayo	ES b 10	H
Pelikan	PL a 171	H
Peltro	IT a 1412	
Pendolino	IT a 66	H
Penny	IT a 141	H
Pepe	NL b 134a	H
Pépite	FR a 8067	H
Peppedì	IT a 1456	H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	ES a 113	H
Peradur	NL a 101	H
Peralta	ES a 5027	H
Perbruzzo	IT a 1205	H
Peresisto	HU b 165367	H

Perfectpeel	FR a 1993, PL a 761	H
Performer	IT a 141	H
Perkoz	PL a 171	H
Perlati	NL b 26	H
Peroro	FR a S14212	H
Perun	CZ a 1495	
Pétula	FR a 8332	H
Phaedra	EL b 21	H
Phantasia	NL b 73	H
PHBD410070	NL b 66	H(1)
PHBT410080	NL b 66	H(1)
Philona	NL a 78	H
Philovita	NL b 73	H
Phoenix	NL a 78	H
Piccadilly	NL b 79	H
Piccolo	FR a 8057	H
Pico de Aneto	IT a 141	
Picolino	NL b 73	H
Picolit	IT a 1315	H
Pierrot	FR a S14212	H
Pietrarossa	FR a S14212	H
Piibe	EE b 23	H
Pikador	PL a 1087	
Pilavy	NL b 79	H
Pilu	NL b 395	
Pinball	IT b 121	
Pineapple	FR a 1516, NL a 50	H Ananas FR
Pineda	ES b 10	H
Pink Beauty	FR a 45107	H
Pink Bisou	NL a 134a	H
Pink Bomb	FR a S12893	H
Pink Buff	BG b 151	H
Pink Deli	NL a 134a	H
Pink Delight	NL b 22	H
Pink Dream	FR a S12893	H
Pink Heart	PL a 928	H
Pink Impression	FR a S12893	H
Pink King	HU b 167075	H
Pink Magic	FR a S12893	H
Pink Martini	ES b 6229	H

Pink Moon	FR a S12893	H
Pink Pioneer	FR a S12893	H
Pink Rise	FR a 8706	H
Pink Rock	PL a 961	H
Pink Solution	RO a 2134	H
Pink Sun	HU b 169035	H
Pink Treat	NL a 134a	H
Pink Wave	HU b 171328	H
Pink Wonder	DE a 2549	H
Pink World	PT b 462	H
Pinki fen	BG b 121	
PinkID	NL a 78a	H
Pinty	IT a 1301	H
Pintyno	FR a 12821	H
Pio	ES a 5102	H
Pionono	ES b 382	H
Pipil	NL a 54	H
Pipita	IT a 1433	H
Pippo	IT a 2018	H
Pirandello	NL a 108	H
Pirata	ES b 63	H
Pitagora	IT a 125	H
Pitenza	NL b 26	H
Pixel	IT a 141	H
Pizetto	HU b 193285	H
Pizzico	IT a 141	H
PJT422090	NL b 66	H(1)
Plaisance	NL b 73	H
Platinum	NL a 60	H
Player	IT a 141	H
Plenarosa	FR a S8067	H
Płomień	PL a 1087	
Plote	IT a 797	H
Plovdivska karotina	BG b 48	
Plum Regal	NL a 8	H
Plumbrella Creamy Yellow	NL b 32	H
Plumbrella Orange	NL b 32	H
Plumbrella Red	NL b 32	H
Plumbrella Rosy Pink	NL b 32	H
Plumito	UK a 56	

Plumola	NL a 108	H
Plumpton King	UK b 189	
Plumty	NL b 79	H
Pninaly	ES a 6313	H
Pobler	ES a 113	H
Podium	NL b 276	H
Poesia	FR a S14212	H
Pokusa	PL a 286	
Polbig	NL b 8	H
Poldino	IT a 1401	H
Polfast	NL b 8	H
Policarpo	NL a 26	H
Polifemo	IT b 125	
Pollicino	IT a 1412	H
Polluce 88-083	IT a 1366	H
Polonais	NL b 8	H
Polorosa	PL a 286	H
Pom Sweet Candy	ES b 6229	H
Pomcandy	ES b 6229	H
Pometa tardio		= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	IT b 130	H
Pomored	IT a 1205	H
Ponderosa	IT b 1205	
Pontica	CZ a 1269	
Pontica 102	RO a 1029	
Poppy	IT b 125	H
Poranek	PL a 92	
Porpora	HU b 107550	H
Portela	NL b 79	H
Portento	NL a 73	H
Portugues	PT b 462	H
Posseidon	NL b 73	H
Potterino	ES b 6313	H
Power	IT a 141	H
Powerty	ES a 2103	H
Pozzano	NL a 26	H(1)
Praetorius	NL a 26	H
Praktor	EL b 49	H
Prandelli	NL a 79	H
Pratico	FR a S14212	H

Precos	BG a 80	H
Pregiato	HU b 171328	H
Prego	NL b 144	H
Prelude	ES a 6313	H
Preludium	IT a 1205	H
Premezo	NL a 108	H
Premier	ES b 10	H
Premio	FR a S14212	H
Premium 2000	PT b 462	H
Presidente	IT a 1303	H
Presidio	FR a S14212	H
Pressing	IT a 141	H
Prestige	NL b 71a	H
Prestomech	PT b 462	H
Pretor	ES b 6313	H
Preveza	NL b 73	H
Previa	FR a 12821	H
Prezes	PL a 1087	
Prezioso	HU b 107550	H
Priapos	IT a 1402	H
Pribina	SK a 270	
Primadonna	ES a 6313	H
Primarino	NL a 108	H
Primatus	NL b 100	H
Primeur	NL b 100	H
Primioso	NL a 108	H
Primopack	NL b 588	H
Primopeel	NL b 588	H
Prince noir		= Black Prince
Principe Borghese	IT b x	
Principino	IT a 1205	H
Prios	NL b 22	H
Pristyla	FR a 12821	H
Procano	NL a 108	H
Prodezo	NL a 108	H
Prodigo	NL a 135	H
Profance	NL a 78a	H
Profitto	NL b 73	H
Progress	NL b 78	H
Progression	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H

Prolyco	NL b 100	H
Promoso	NL a 108	H
Promyk	PL a 286	
Pronion	NL a 79	H
Pronto	NL b 73, SK a 177	H
Proton	CZ a x	
Proudesse	NL a 78	H
Provine	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Proxy	IT a 141	H
Prunaxx	NL a 99	H
Prunus	NL a 73	H
PT2260	NL a 117	H(1)
PTPR430060	NL b 66	H(1)
Puglia	NL a 588	H
Pullrex	NL b 78	H
Pumatis	FR a S14212	H
Punente	NL a 78	H
Punxa	ES b 388	
Pures konservu	LV a 28	
Pusher	IT a 1456	H
Pyconel	ES b 6322	H
Pyros	FR b S14212	H
Quadro	DE a 4676	
Qualitet	NL b 79	H
Quaresma	NL a 79	H
Quentero	NL a 78a	H
Quest	NL b 73	H
Quickfire	HU b 107550	H
Quintana	NL b 73	H
Quinto	HU b 234285	H
Quiquo	IT a 2018	H
Quorum	IT a 141	H
Racibal	ES a 113	H
Radames	IT b 538	H
Radana	CZ a 1495	
Radiance	NL a 78a	H
Radioso	FR a S14212	H
Radius	IT a 141	H
Raf	FR a S14212	
Rafati	FR a S12821	H

Raferty	ES b 3028	H
Raffaello	IT b 1459	H
Raider	IT a 1456	H
Raïssa	FR a 12567	H
Rally	NL b 26	H
Raluca	RO a 1093	
Rambo	NL b 79	H
Ramino	IT a 1412	H
Ramybelle	NL a 108	H
Ramyle	NL a 108	H
Ramytom	NL a 108	H
Randah	NL a 26	H
Rando	IT a 14	H
Ranger	NL b 122	H
Ranieri	IT a 125	H
Rapanui	ES b 6313	H
Rapido	IT a 2018	H
Rapidus	NL b 276	H
Rapit	ES a 5027	H
Rappolo	IT a 1401	H
Raspberry Ruffles	NL a 79, UK a 262	H
Rastony	BG b 141	H
Ravello	NL b 122	H
Rawa		f: 30.6.2022
Raya		f: 30.6.2022
Raymos	NL a 108	H
Razolo	FR a S12821	H
Razymo	NL b 108	H
Ready	NL a 60	H
Readyset		f: 30.6.2021
Realeza	NL b 73	H
Rebelde	ES a 84	H
Rebelion	FR a 8067	H
Rebelion 2	FR a S8067	H
Rebelski	NL a 78	H
Recento	NL b 73	H
Reconquista	NL b 100	H
Red Alert	UK a 38	H
Red Arcobaleno	IT a 767	H
Red Beauty	ES a 6313	H

Red Beef	BG b 130	H
Red Brillar	HU b 171328	H
Red Bunch	IT a 1205	H
Red Canner	PT b 462	H
Red cherry		= Cerise
Red Delight	NL b 73	H
Red Devil	IT a 1343	H
Red Gem	IT a 469	H
Red Haky	HU b 171328	H
Red Heart	PL a 961	H
Red machine	FR a S8067	H
Red Magic	IT a 787	H
Red morning	FR a S14212	H
Red Ore	NL b 123a	H
Red Pear	CZ a 1463, IT b 125	
Red Pearl	NL a 380	
Red Sky	NL b 60	H
Red Spring	NL b 60	H
Red Valley	HU b 107550	H
Redbey	NL b 79	H
Reddy	HU b 107550	H
Redetto	NL a 108	H
Rediana	FR a S14212	H
Redons	NL b 26	H
Redsugar	HU b 169046	H
Reduna	IT b 130	H
Redvira	NL a 108	H
Reem	IT a 125	H
Reflex	IT a 141	H
Refosco	IT a 1401	H
Regale	HU b 171328	H
Regent	IT a 141	H
Reginella	IT a 125	H
Regolino	PT b 462	H
Relevo	NL a 78a	H
Relisa	RO a 1097	
Remedios	NL b 73	H
Remiz	PL a 171	H
Remo	IT a 66	H
Renesme	PL a 1137	H

Renzino	HU b 107550	H
Resistar	FR a 8618	H
Resolute	NL a 8	H
Rest Vine	NL b x	H
Restis	NL a 79	H
Retinto	NL a 78	H
Retyna	FR a 12821	H
Reus	ES b 10	H
Rêva	FR a 8067	H
Revilla	AT a 88	
Reyana	BG a x	H
Rhianna	FR a 8706	H
Rhodia	IT a 141	
Ribelle	IT a 1205	H
Ricca	AT a 88	
Ricciolo	PT b 462	H
Ricos	NL b 286	H
Riesling	FR a S8067	H
Rigolettino	IT a 1401	H
Rigoletto	IT a 1401, NL b 455	H
Rikardo	NL b 22	H
Rila	BG a 80	H
Rio Brasil	NL b 588	H
Rio Four	HU b 165367	H
Rio Grande	CZ a 1187, NL a 65	
Rio Oro	NL b 588	H
Riogordo	ES a 430	H
Rioja	IT a 1401	H
Risoca	NL b 73	H
Ritchy	NL b 8	H
Riviera	IT a 1205	H
Rivolo	FR a 12821	H
Riya	BG b 80	H
RO 87	ES a 5108	H(1)
Roadstar	NL b 22	H
Roarr	HU b 172127	H
Robagino	NL a 26	H
Robidor	NL a 108	H
Robin	ES b 3051, NL b 78	H
Robinson	NL a 79	H

Rocasol	NL a 108	H
Roccia	HU b 171328	H
Rodelinda	IT a 1401	H
Rodik	SK a 432	
Rodoula	EL a 18	H
Roel	NL a 118	H
Roliana	RO a 1033	
Roma VF	CZ a 1269, FR a x, IT b 225, NL b x	Super Roma VF IT
Romalina	NL b 144	H
Romana	NL b 144	H
Romancero	NL a 78a	H
Romanella	NL a 79	H
Romec 554 j	RO a 1073	
Romeral	ES b 6313	H
Romindo	NL a 79	H
Romus	CZ a 1495	H
Ronaldo	NL b 73	H
Ronda	PL a 392	H
Rondello	NL b 73	H
Ronja Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Ronny	IT a 141	H
Rootpower	EL a 30	H
Roque	NL a 78	H
Rosaflora	IT b 1301	H
Rosalba	HU b 107550	H
Rosalex	NL a 99	H
Rosalie	ES a 6313	H
Rosalin	FR a S12893	H
Rosalinda	IT a 141	H
Rosaliya	NL b 79	H
Rosambra	IT b 1301	H
Rosamunda	IT a 141	H
Rosannita	NL b 73	H
Rosantea	IT b 1301	H
Rosare	HU b 165367	H
Rosaryta	ES b 506	H
Rosé	HU b 165367	H
Rossano	HU b 107550	H
Rossetto	IT b 125	H
Rossini	IT a 1205	H

Rosso Kremlin	NL b 434	H
Rosso Delta	IT a 1402	H
Rossodi	HU b 172127	H
Rosticana	IT a 1401	H
Rotando	FR a 8332	H
Rotera	ES b 6313	H
Roterno	NL b 108	H
Rotkäppchen	DE a 920	
Rotor	BG b 143	H
Rougella	FR a 8332	H
Rouven	PT b 122	H
Rovente	NL b 73	H
Roxane	FR a 8057	H
Royalstar	FR a S12893	H
Royalty	ES a 2103	H
Rozabella	BG b 80	
Rozali	BG b 16	
Rozalina rossa	BG a x	H
Rozaluxe	BG b 16	
Rozamax	BG b 16	
Rozestar	FR a S12893	H
Rozov blyan	BG b 11	
Rozov dar	BG a 16	
Rozova magiya	BG b 121	
Rozovo sartse	BG b 48	
Ruano	ES b 382	H
Rubella	HU b 234285	H
Rubenza	NL a 26	H
Rubi	ES b 10	H
Rubielos	ES b 84	H
Rubin Pearl	DE a 2549	H
Rubínek	CZ a 239	
Rubinka	CZ a 1495	
Rubino Top	NL b 79	H
Rubor	NL b 73	H
Ruen	BG a 80	H
Rugantino	FR a 8332	H
Rugby	BG b 80	H
Rugisso	FR a S8332	H
Rumba Ożarowska	PL a 1087	

Runner	ES b 10	H
Ruphus	NL b 276	H
Rustico	PT b 462	H
Ruth		f: 30.6.2021
Ruthje	DE a 4676	
Rutuliai		f: 30.6.2022
Ruxandra	RO a 1093	
Ryoun Ex	NL b 123a	H
S. Marzano 2	IT b x	S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	IT b x	S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Marzano gigante 2	IT b 1205	Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT
S. Marzano gigante 3	IT b 1412	Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT
S. Marzano lampadina 2		= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3		= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3		= S. Marzano 3
S. Pierre		= Saint-Pierre
SAAB CRA	IT b 1366	(1)
Saada	FR a S12893	H
Sabała	PL a 1087	
Sabina	IT a 1301	H
Sabino	ES a 473	H
Saborini	FR a S14212	H
Sacadura	PT b 468	H
Sacher	NL b 101	H
Sadeen	NL b 26	H

Sadiq	NL b 78	H
Saed		f: 30.6.2022
Safa	IT a 125	H
Sagaro	ES b 10	H
Sagatan	NL a 79	H
Sahel	NL b 79	H
Saib	IT a 125	H
Saidan	IT a 125	H
Saint-Pierre	FR a x	
- S. Pierre	IT b 141	
Sakalleo	IT a 1456	H
Sakhya	NL a 108	H
Sakura	NL b 26	H
Sal Isidro	NL b 89	H
Saladyn	IT a 141	H
Sale	HU b 193285	H
Salentino	NL b 405	H
Salinas	ES a 343	H
Sallynas Ty	IT b 211	H
Salmeron	HU b 234285	H
Salomone	IT a 125	H
Salper	ES a 98	H
Salsabil	NL a 79	H
Salsero		f: 30.6.2021
Salsino	HU b 165367	H
Saluso	NL a 108	H
Salus	CZ a x	
Sam Remo	PT b 462	H
Samar	IT a 125	H
Samarcanda	IT a 1456	H
Samori	HU b 107550	H
Samos	NL b 144	H
Sampei	IT a 125	H
Samuelle	NL b 73	H
Samuraj	PL a 286	
San Francisco	ES b 63	H
Sandin	EL a 39	H
Sandokan	PT b 462	H
Sandoline	NL a 79	H
Sandor	NL b 588	H

Sandrin	FR a 1701	H
Sandybelle	RO a 1093	
Saneh	FR a S8332	H
Sanmino	NL a 79	H
Sannio	PT b 462	H
Sanpol	ES b 10	H
Sansibar	DE a 2549	H
Santa Victoria	FR a S12893	H
Santanyi	ES a 113	H
Santasian	NL b 26	H
Santasty	NL b 26	H
Santawest	NL b 78	H
Santella	NL b 100	H
Santorange	NL b 73	H
Santoria	PL a 673	H
Santorino	PT b 462	H
Santy Naranja	NL b 26	H
Santy Yellow	NL b 26	H
Santyplum	NL a 26	H
Saopolo	FR a S12821	H
Saphyro	NL b 73	H
Saraceno	IT a 1412	H
Sarah	HU b 199429	H
Saranto	NL a 108	H
Sardos	HU b 165367	H
Sarita	HU b 234285	H
Sarom	IT a 125	H
Sassari	NL a 108	H
Satola	NL a 79	H
Satyvo	FR a 13162	H
Savana	IT a 66	H
Savantas	NL b 26	H
Savine	EL b 36	H
Savormade	HU b 165367	H
Savorty	ES b 6229	H
SB0022	IT a 1205	H(1)
SB0024	IT a 1205	H(1)
Sbirulino	HU b 234285	H
SC 92	HU b 172127	H(1)
Scaltro	HU b 171328	H

Scarabeo	NL b 277	H
Scarlatto	IT a 125	H
Scatolone 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
Sceriffo	NL b 277	H
Sciato	HU b 165367	H
Scintilla	IT a 1205	H
Scirocco	IT a 141	H
Scooter	IT a 141	H
Scrigno	NL b 78	H
Scudino	HU b 107550	H
SD7003	NL a 79	H(1)
Secolo	NL b 78	H
Securitas	NL a 108	H
Seduction	NL b 79	H
Šejk	CZ a 239	
Selvaggio	IT a 1498	H
Semaking	CZ a 239	H
Semalate	CZ a 239	H
Semalus	CZ a 239	H
Semapeel	CZ a 239	H
Semaprim	CZ a 239	H
Semarol	CZ a 239	
Semina	EL a 20	H
Semiramis	HU b 184070	H
Senalda	ES a 6313	H
Seneca	IT a 125	H
Sensera	ES b 6313	H
Senserno	NL a 108	H
Sentosa	NL a 78a	H
Seny	NL b 78	H
Sereen	NL b 79	H
Sergio	FR a S14212	H
Seronda	NL a 108	H
Serrano	ES b 10	H
Serrat	NL b 122	H
Sesenta	NL b 73	H
Sevance	NL a 78a	H
Seventy	HU b 107550	H
Seviocard	NL b 79	H

Seychelle	NL a 79	H
Seyran	NL a 60	H
SF2011	ES b 5104	H(1)
SF2204	ES b 5104	H(1)
SF2410	ES b 5104	H(1)
Sfinge	IT a 797	
Shahnaz		f: 30.6.2022
Shamu	ES b 6229	H
Shani	FR a 11701	H
Shannon	NL b 60	H
Shaquil	NL a 26	H
Sharek	IT a 1301	H
Sharona	ES a 6313	H
Shield	NL a 108	H
Shiloh	NL a 105	H
Shincheonggang	NL a 78a	H
Ship Saint	NL b 278	H
Shir	HU b 234285	H
Shiren	ES a 6313	H
Shirley	NL b 26	H
Shlomi	HU b 234285	H
Shoshanna	PL a 957	H
Shourouq	NL b 78a	H(1)
Siam	CZ b 1649	H
Sibari	NL b 512	H
Sibarita	HU b 186294	H
Side	FR a 8706	H
Siderno	UK a 1455	
Sidra	HU b 186359	H
Sigfrid	NL a 79	H
Sigillo	IT a 141	H
Signora	HU b 107550	H
Sila		f: 30.6.2022
Silvestro	IT a 1308	H
Silvia	RO a 1093	
Silvine	FR a S12893	H
Simba	IT a 141	H
Simbol	IT a 1205	H
Simeria	EL a 18	H
Simplex	NL b 79	H

Simply	IT a 797	H
Sintonia	NL a 60	H
Sinú	NL a 54	H
Sir Elyan	FR a 8067	H
Sir Galvan	FR a S8067	H
Sir Lionel	FR a S8067	H
Siranzo	NL a 108	H
Siremar	FR a S8067	H
Siriana	RO a 1033	H
Sirios	NL b 144	H
Sissy	HU b 234285	H
Sivinar	NL b 79	H
Sixtina	FR a 8057	H
Sjaleza	NL a 26	H
Skariai	LT a 11	
Skate	HU b 107550	H
Slalom	HU b 107550	H
Sláva Porýní	CZ a x, SK a 250	
Slicido	NL a 78	H
Słonka	PL a 171	H
Smarald	RO a 1093	
Smart	IT a 141	H
Smeraldo	NL b 79	H
Smile	HU b 165367	H
Soave	FR a 12567	H
Soffio	HU b 165367	H
Sofiador	NL b 277	H
Sofiarem	NL b 277	H
Solaboll	NL a 60	H
Solán	ES a 6221	H
Solanía	IT a 66	H
Solano	ES b 468	H
Solarino	NL b 108	H
Sole	HU b 193285	H
Soleado	IT a 141	H
Solemat	FR a 1993	H
Solerosso	NL b 60	H
Solitair	PT b 462	H
Sologo	ES a 2103	H
Somma	NL b 60	H

Sonet	CZ a 1495	H
Sonia de Buzau	RO a 1033	
Sonico	FR a S8332	H
Sonora	ES b 6313	H
Sophie	ES b 6313	H
Sorada	RO a 1148	H
Soraya	ES a 6313	H
Sorbetto	IT a 125	H
Sorent	IT a 66	
Sorentyno	FR a S12821	H
Sornino	NL b 73	H
Soto	ES a 5027	H
Sotogrande	ES b 6313	H
Sotomayor	ES b 6313	H
Soussia	FR a 8706	H
Sparta	NL b 26	H
Spartaco	IT a 1412	H
Spartus	NL a 108	H
Specialico	PT b 462	H
Speedax	NL a 99	H
Speedella	NL b 100	H
Spencer	CZ a 1495	
Sphinx	NL b 144	H
Sportivo	NL b 73	H
Spotter	IT a 141	H
Sprigel	NL a 79	H
Springo	NL a 79	H
Sprint ibrido F 1	NL b 289	H
Spritz	HU b 210005	H
SS 1024	CZ a 1553	H(1)
SS 1216	CZ a 1553	H(1)
SS 8116	CZ a 1553	H(1)
Star Gold	HU b 107550	H
Stara mechta	BG b 16	H
Starbuck	NL b 73	H
Starleen	FR a S14212	H
Starsol	IT a 1401	H
Start S	CZ a x	H
Stay Green	NL b 588	H
Steel	NL b 79	H

Štefania	RO a 1072	
Stentor	ES a 6313	H
Stenza	NL b 26	H
Stewart	FR a S8332	H
Stilo	NL b 22	H
Strabena	NL a 78a	H
Stratos	IT a 141	H
Strillo	IT a 1412	H
Strombolino	PT b 462	H
Stupické polní rané	CZ a x	
Stupické skleníkové	CZ a x	
Styria	NL b 73	H
Successo	IT a 1205	H
Sugar Drop	ES b 6229	H
Sugarino	NL a 108	H
Sugarland	NL a 108	H
Sughello	HU b 172127	H
Suketto	NL b 123a	H
Sultan	NL b 8	H
Summer Sun	ES a 6313	H
Summerbrix	ES b 10	H
Sundya	HU b 168511	H
Sungold	NL b 135a	H
Sungreen	HU b 169035	H
Sunlemon	HU b 169035	H
Sunmaxx	NL a 99	H
Sunrise	NL b 78	H
Sunstream	NL b 26	H
Suomy	NL a 79	H
Super Roma VF		= Roma VF
Supera	PT b 462	H
Supermarzano	PT b 462	H
Supermech	IT a 121	
Superpeel	PT b 462	H
Supersteak	NL a 728, UK a 6344	H
Supersweet 100	NL b 79	H
Supertano	NL b 581	H
Surcal	ES a 479	H
Surya	FR a 8067	H
SV0594TC	NL a 78a	H(1)

SV0610TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV0946TS	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV0948TS	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1201TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1491TM	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV2226TJ	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV3725TH	NL a 78	H(1)
SV4129TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5197TP	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV7020TS	NL a 78	H(1)
SV7844TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV7886TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV8105TJ	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV8840TM	NL a 78a	H(1)
Svara		f: 30.6.2022
SVH 1	HU b 172127	H(1)
SVH 4	HU b 172127	H(1)
SVTH1214	NL a 78a	H(1)
Swanson	NL b 73	H
Sweedor	FR a S12821	H
Sweet million	FR a 8706	H
Sweet Olive	NL b 136	H
Sweet Star	FR a S12893	H
Sweet Valentines	NL a 32	H
Sweetbaby	FR a S14212	
Sweetelle	NL a 79	H
Sweeterno	NL a 108	H
Sweetheart	RO a 1093	
SX 387	NL b 79	H(1)
Sybil	NL a 79	H
Sybilla	IT b 125	H
Sylviana	NL a 26	H
Synergie	FR a 1993	H
Syntesy	NL b 286	H
Syrine	NL a 108	H
Syrio	IT b 125	H
Syrope	NL a 60	H
Syta	FR a S14212	H
Szach	PL a 1087	
T2274	IT b 141	A.T. 70/14 IT

Tiraines	LV a 28	
Tabare	FR a 8332	H
Tabby	NL b 79	H
Tacana	NL a 8	H
Tafna	FR a S14212	H
Tahiti	NL a 79	H
Taiko	CZ a 1495	
Taiyo	NL a 134a	H
Tajfun		f: 30.6.2022
Takado	NL a 17	H
Takoma	HU b 107550	H
Takumi	FR a S8707	H
Talent	IT a 58	H
Tales	HU b 107550	H
Talete	IT a 1315	H
Talon	PL a 1087	
Tamaris	FR a S14212, HR b 243	
Tami	FR a 1701	H
Tamina	DE a x	
Tancredi	IT a 125	H
Tandem	ES b 6229	H
Tangerino	IT a 535	H
Tangra	FR a 8067	H
Tanguero	IT a 1433	H
Tanja	UK b 1717	
Tankini	FR a S12821	H
Tarando	EL a 18	H
Tarquito	NL a 26	H
Tasha		f: 30.6.2022
Tastery	NL a 108	H
Tasti Lee	NL a 8	H
Tastier	CZ a 1495	H
Tastyno	FR a 12821	H
Tatami	NL a 108	H
Tauraso	IT a 1315	H
Tavira	NL b 79	H
Taylor	NL a 60	H
Taymyr	NL a 108	H
TB8016	IT a 808	(1)
TC 800	HU b 172127	H(1)

TC K15	HU b 172127	H(1)
TC2000	IT b 1402	H(1)
TC4000	IT b 1402	H(1)
TC701	HU b 172127	H(1)
Telly	IT a 1303	H
Templar	NL b 375	H
Temptation	NL b 26	H
Tenax	IT a 141	H
Teodoro	IT a 141	H
Terenzio	UK a 1455	
Tereza	CZ a 239	H
Terion	CZ a 1495	
Terma	EE a 23	
Terminator	IT a 211	H
Ternetto	NL a 108	H
Terra Cotta	FR a 12567	H
Terradou	FR a S9504	H
Terranova	IT a 141	H
Tesar	ES a 84	H
Tetoma	ES b 9	H
Thalassa	NL b 26	H
The Amateur	UK b 38	
Theano	BG a 141	H
Thecla	HU b 168511	H
Thelxi	ES b 6313	H
Thomas	NL b 79	H
Thonyno	IT a 1456	H
Thor	NL b 78	H
Thunder	HU b 165367	H
Thuraya	HU b 150556	H
Tiarino	NL a 108	H
Tiburon	IT a 1433	H
Tica	NL a 395	
Tifnit	NL b 73	H
Tifon	ES b 468	H
Tiger	NL a 101	H
Tigerella	CZ a 1187, UK b x	
Tigrino	CZ a 239	
Tigro	IT a 141	H
Tigrotto	IT a 1205	H

Tikida	NL b 26	H
Timeax	NL a 99	H
Timenta	FR a 12821	H
Timonel	NL b 26	H
Timotion	NL b 78	H
Timoty	NL b 73	H
Tindaro	CZ a 1611	H
Tinkwino	NL a 60	H
Tintink	NL a 60	H
Tiny Tim	NL b 65	
Tipo	CZ a 239	H
Tiren	IT a 125	H
Tirouge	FR a 12821	H
Tirrenico	FR a S8332	H
Tisey	NL a 78	H
Titan	CZ a 256	
Titanico	PT b 462	H
Tiverta	FR a 12821	H
TO15 0299	NL a 50	H(1)
TO15 087	NL a 50	H(1)
Toboga	IT a 121	
Tobolsk	NL a 8	H
Tocayo	NL a 8	H
Toccata	ES a 6313	H
Toivo	NL a 8	H
Toledo	FR a 1993	H
Tolek	PL a 584	
Tolentina	ES a 343	H
Toliman	NL a 8	H
Tolstoi	NL b 8	H
Tom Violet	ES b 6229	H
Tomaccio	HU b 192903	H
Tomagino	NL a 26	H
Tomaland	NL b 79	H
Tomande	NL b 728	H
Tomango	NL a 118	H
Tomanova	SK a 250	
Tomaranto	NL a 108	H
Tomary	NL a 108	H
Tomatina	FR a S12893	H

Tomawak	NL b 79	H
Tombola	NL b 73	H
Tombolino	IT a 66	H
Tombor	NL a 8	H
Tomeo	IT a 141	H
Tomfall	CZ a 1495	
Tomicia	NL a 108	H
Tomimaru	NL b 73	H
Tomimaru Muchoo	NL b 73	H
Tomira	IT a 125	H
Tomito	NL b 375	H
Tomoko	NL a 8	H
Tomorito	ES b 6229	H
Tomosa	NL b 122	H
Tomperino	IT a 1301	
Tomplus	NL b 144	H
Tomsk	NL a 8	H
Tomtim	RO a 1148	
Tonalba	NL a 8	H
Tonopah	NL a 8	H
Tontelle	NL a 79	H
Top 48	FR a S14212	H
Top Adiff	HU b 234285	H
Top Amit	HU b 234285	H
Top Arbel	HU b 234285	H
Top Arija	HU b 234285	H
Top Arrif	HU b 234285	H
Top Assa	HU b 234285	H
Top Avital	HU b 234285	H
Top Beka	HU b 234285	H
Top Bobby	HU b 234285	H
Top Boker	HU b 234285	H
Top Carmel	HU b 234285	H
Top Daya	HU b 234285	H
Top Eleni	HU b 234285	H
Top Golan	HU b 234285	H
Top Karibu	HU b 234285	H
Top Lotz	HU b 234285	H
Top Marzia	HU b 234285	H
Top MiniMiel	HU b 234285	H

Top Odem	HU b 234285	H
Top Ravid	HU b 234285	H
Top Score	HU b 234285	H
Top Sinai	HU b 234285	H
Top Sirente	HU b 234285	H
Top Stellina	HU b 234285	H
Top Titano	HU b 234285	H
Top Tyron	HU b 234285	H
Top Zmira	HU b 234285	H
Top Zohar	HU b 234285	H
Topadara	HU b 234285	H
Topalon	HU b 234285	H
Topassis	HU b 234285	H
Topatila	HU b 234285	H
Topdoron	HU b 234285	H
Topkapi	FR a 8067	H
Toprak	RO a 1127	H
Topsport	NL b 8	H
Topsy Tom	NL a 29	H
Torbay	NL a 8	H
Torelino	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	H
Torero	NL a 78	H
Tores	ES b 10	H
Torino	CZ a 239	H
Tornado	CZ a x, SK a 169	H
Toro	CZ a 239	H
Toronzina	NL b 26	H
Torpedino	NL b 73	H
Torquay	NL b 8	H
Torrano	IT b 125	H
Torrente	ES b 418	H
Torreon	NL a 8	H
Torry	NL b 79	H
Torun	NL a 8	H
Toscana	NL b 78	H
Tosmar	NL a 8	H
Totem	NL a 79, UK a 262	H
Touche	NL a 78a	H
Toupie	EL b 65	H
Tourrance	NL b 73	H

Touring	IT a 125	H
Tourist	NL b 8	H
Tovento	NL a 108	H
Tovi Cala	ES a 4304	H
Tovi Roca	ES a 4304	H
Tovi Sacro	NL b 79	H
Tovi Star	ES a 4304	H
Townsville	NL b 8	H
Toyoto	NL b 8	H
TP 120	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 20	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 24	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 25	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 333	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 9	ES b 84	H(1)
Tradiro	NL b 73	H
Trajan	NL b 60	H
Tralla	ES a 84	H
Trambellino	NL a 108	H
Trapezica	BG b 83	
Trapio	ES b 63	H
Trebian	ES b 382	H
Trebol	NL b 73	H
Trebus	NL b 26	H
Tredicy	NL a 79	H
Tremendity	ES a 98	H
Tremolo	NL a 26	H
Trendy	HU b 107550	H
Tres cantos	ES b 9	Pometa tardio ES
Tresor	FR a S14212	H
Trevine	NL a 60	H
Trevis	IT a 141	H
Triatlon	NL a 60	H
Tribeca	FR a 8067	H
Tributes	NL b 73	H
Trifilia	NL b 26	H(1)
Trilly	IT a 141	H
Trimoso	NL a 108	H
Triple Red	PT b 462	H
Tripode	ES b 9	H

Tristar	NL b 60	H
Tritonex	CZ a 239	
Trivet	NL b 79	H
Troneda	NL b 73	H
Tronero	ES b 9	H
Tronus	NL a 108	H
Tropical	NL a 60	H
Tropical Gem	PT b 462	H
Tropical Queen	PT b 462	H
Trovanzo	NL a 108	H
Trovatore	IT a 1401	H
Troy	FR a 13162	H
Trujillo	FR a S8067	H
Trust	NL a 73	H
Truvatura	FR a 8067	H
TS Tolima	NL a 54	H
TS1001	IT a 1315	H(1)
TS217	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS246	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS2608	IT a 1315	H(1)
TS29	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS31	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS32	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS463	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS500	IT a 1315	H(1)
TS501	FR a 12896	H(1)
TS503	FR a 12896	H(1)
TS514	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS515	IT a 1315	H(1)
Tsarine	NL b 79	H
TSX101	IT a 808	(1)
TSX103	IT a 808	(1)
TSX104	IT a 808	(1)
TT 144	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 274	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 568	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 576	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 581	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 705	ES b 6229	H(1)
Tucano	FR a S14212	H

Tudor	IT a 141	H
Tuenty	ES a 98	H
Tukan	PL a 171	H
Tumbler	UK a 1667	H
Tumbling Jester	UK a 262	
Tumbling Tom Red	NL b 280	
Tumbling Tom Yellow	NL b 280	
Tuono	HU b 171328	H
Turcal	NL a 5	H
Turin	ES b 10	H
Turria	IT a 1433	H
Tutti Frutti	FR a S14212	H
Twarga	NL b 79	H
Twila	NL a 79	H
Twist	IT a 141	H
Twixia	NL a 99	H
Txiko	ES a 6236	H
TY 12	NL a 108	H(1)
Ty-Enenet	ES b 6336	H
Tya	ES a 6313	H
Tyadoro	ES b 6313	H
Tyanna	FR a 8618	H
Tybal	ES b 6313	H
Tybie	ES b 6313	H
Tyfrane	FR a 12821	H
Tygana	ES a 98	H
Tyglory	NL a 78	H
Tyjuana	NL b 73	H
Tyking	PT b 462	H
Tylian	IT a 141	H
Tylka	NL b 79	H
Tymatas	ES a 113	H
Tymotea	ES a 6313	H
Tynton Forte	ES b 6236	H
Tynton Philoseed	ES b 6236	H
Tyntyn	NL a 78	H
Tyonic	NL a 78	H
Type	IT a 125	H
TyPrince	PT b 462	H
Tyrade	NL b 79	H

Tyrex	ES b 4311	H
Tyrlain	ES b 3028	H
Tyrmes	NL b 79	H
Tyrso	ES b 3028	H
Tyty	NL b 79	H
Tyvelas	NL b 26	H
Tyver	ES a 98	H
UC 90 VF	IT b 141	
UC 105 J	IT b 141	
UC 134-1-2 VF	IT b 141	
UG 1122713	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 124	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 13577	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 140	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 1410	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 15212	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 15908	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 16112	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 18806	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 19806	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 21511	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 3002	NL b 588	H(1)
UG 5202	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 8103	NL b 588	H(1)
UG 8110	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 812 J	NL b 588	H(1)
UG 8168 2000	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 9233 TSW	NL b 588	H(1)
UG Early	NL b 588	H
UG Peel	NL b 588	H
UG Red	NL b 588	H
UG Red Lyko	PT b 462	H
UG812	NL b 588	H(1)
UGI 57414	PT b 462	H(1)
UGI 57914	PT b 462	H(1)
UGX 601	NL b 588	H(1)
UGX 6064	NL b 100	H(1)
UGX 8168	NL b 588	H(1)
UGX 820	NL b 588	H(1)
UGX 822	NL b 588	H(1)

Ułan	PL a 1087	
Ulisse	NL b 79	H
Umagna	FR a S8332	H
Umex	NL a 79	H
UMH 1101XIF	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1139	ES a 475	(1)
UMH 1155	ES a 475	(1)
UMH 1200	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1200XBF	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1200XCG	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1203	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1209	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1353	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1354	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1400	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1401	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1402	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1415	ES a 475	(1)
UMH 1422	ES a 475	(1)
Unirex	PT b 462	H
Uno	HU a 151508	
Uno Rosso	NL b 588	H
Uolli	IT a 1456	H
Upgrade	HU b 107550	H
Upper	NL a 79	H
Uragan	CZ a 1495	H
Uragano	NL b 277	H
Urbana VF	IT b 141	
Urbanus	PT b 462	H
Uriburi	NL b 73	H
Ursyn	PL a 286	H
USAB29	RO a 1148	(1)
Ussar	NL a 60	H
V1	ES a 6313	H(1)
V3	ES a 6313	H(1)
V404	FR a S8067	H(1)
Vacetto	NL a 108	H
Val	SI a 232	
Valday	NL b 60	H
Valdeon	NL a 108	H

Valderrama	NL a 108	H
Valdeza	NL b 26	H
Valdo	CZ a 239	
Valenciano	ES a x	
Valentin	NL b 108	H
Valiant	FR a 8332	H
Valido	NL b 276	H
Valkirias	NL a 79	H
Valletto	PT b 462	H
Vallivo	IT a 1402	
Valoasis	NL a 108	H
Valor	NL b 73	H
Valouro	NL b 108	H
Valrosal	NL a 108	H
Valsain	ES b 10	H
Valser	ES b 10	H
Valve	EE a 23	
Vamos	IT a 211	H
Vampi	ES a 343	H
Vanessa	NL b 9c	H
Vanestar	HU b 210005	H
Vaquero	FR a S14212	H
Varela	NL b 26	H
Varto	EE b 23	
Vasanta	NL a 108	H
Vasari	IT b 211	H
Vatis	FR b S11516	H
Vayana	FR a S8707	H
Vedetta	NL b 26	H
Vegalta	NL b 60	H
Vegas	IT a 141	H
Velasco	NL b 26	H
Velocity	NL b 26	H
Veloria Zel	SK a 250	
Venezia	NL b 78	H
Ventero	NL a 78	H
Vento	NL a 26	H
Venus	CZ a 1495	
Verace	ES b 2103	H
Verdejo	NL b 73	H

Verdi	ES b 10	H
Verdinio	IT a 125	H
Verdone	ES a 6313	H
Verdoun	FR a 1701	H
Verduto	IT a 1205	H
Verdyal	ES b 10	H
Verlenza	NL b 26	H
Vermoni	NL b 26	H
Vernal	NL b 26	H
Verona	NL a 117	H
Veronais	EL b 36	H
Veronica	IT a 125	H
Versalles	NL a 79	H
Versus		f: 30.6.2021
Vertigo	IT a 141	H
Vertycō	FR a 12821	H
Verunko	SK a 270	
Vesper	NL a 380	H
Vespolino	NL a 26	H
Vespro	NL b 78	H
Vespucci	NL a 26	H
Vesuvius	NL a 26	H
Veyron	NL a 79	H
VF 10	IT b 141	(1)
VF 145 B 7879	IT b 241	(1)
Viar	ES a 5027	H
Vicky	IT b 58	H
Victor		= Moneymaker
Vidal	IT a 141	H
Vijanka	CZ a 256	
Vijay	NL a 280	H
Vilja	EE a 23	
Villalobos	NL a 8	H
Villax	NL a 99	H
Vilma	CZ a 1495	
Viltis		f: 30.6.2022
Vimeiro	ES b 10	H
Vimoso	NL a 108	H
Vinicio	NL a 26	H
Violin	ES a 6240	H

Viorica	RO a 1029	
Vipon	RO a 1029	
Virgilio	FR a S14212	H
Virginia	NL b 79	H
Viriato	NL b 73	H
Visa	EE b 23	H
Viscomech	PT b 462	H
Visconti	FR a S14212	H
Vispo	HU b 171328	H
Vitamore	ES a 6313	H
Vitara	ES b 10	H
Vitella	NL b 73	H
Vitellio	NL a 79	H
Vitex	EL b 51	H
Vittoria	ES a 6313	H
Vittorino	NL b 26	H
Vivolia	NL a 108	H
Volantis	NL a 78a	H
Volare	IT a 141	H
Volicia	NL a 108	H
Volleyball	IT a 211	H
Volna	FR a 8067	H
Voltage	NL b 100	H
Voluptuoso	FR a S14212	H
VP Lova	BG b 130	
VP Maraton	BG b 130	H
VP Roker	BG b 130	
VP Viva	RO a 2156	H
VP1	FR a 8067	H(1)
VP2	FR a S8067	H(1)
Vremo-Moneymaker		= Moneymaker
Vreugdtom	NL b 117	
VT60781	NL a 79	H(1)
VT60788	NL b 79	H(1)
Vuk	BG b 143	H
Vulcan	NL b 60	H
Vulcanico	PT b 838	H
Vulcanino	IT a 1315	H
Vulkanus	NL b 73	H
Vulspot	NL a 60	H

Wafira	NL a 108	H
Walid	IT a 125	H
Wally Red	NL b 276	H
Wanda	IT a 125	H
Wantia	IT a 141	H
Waqu	NL a 79	H
Wasco	NL b 588	H
Wasino	NL a 108	H
Web	IT a 125	H
Welcome	IT b 125	H
Wendi	EL a 56	H
Whooper	BG b 141	H
Willy	IT a 125	H
Wilson	IT a 141	H
Winner	IT a 1315	H
Winona		f: 30.6.2022
Winterhaven 163	NL a 26	H
Woody	IT a 125	H
Wrestler	NL a 78a	H
WS 4030	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4032	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4035	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4040	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4043	NL b 100	H(1)
Xandor	NL a 99	H
Xantero	NL a 99	H
Xaverius	NL a 99	H
Xavy	NL a 99	H
Ximena	NL b 100	H
Xito	FR a S12893	H
Xuquer	ES a 84	H
Yakamoz	NL a 108	H
Yaqui	HU b 107550	H
Yarden		f: 30.6.2022
Yassamen	NL b 79	H
Yeliz	NL a 78a	H
Yellow Drop	ES b 6229	H
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	BG b 124	
Yellow Gold	NL b 144	H
Yellow Mimi	NL b 123a	H

Yellow Pearshaped	UK b 56	
- Yellow pearshaped	CZ a 1269	
Yellow pearshaped		= Yellow Pearshaped
Yellow Perfection	UK b 192	
Yellow River	PT b 462	H
Yellow Submarine	AT a 88	
Yellowin	ES b 6229	H
Yellowstone	CZ a 1495	
Yellowsun	NL b 73	H
Yelonga	NL b 73	H
Yeste	ES b 10	H
Yigido	NL a 78a	H(1)
Yoga	NL b 100	H
Yolita	NL a 79	H
Yummy	IT a 1303	H
Yup	IT b 125	H
Zadurella	FR a S8067	H
Zaira	RO a 1093	
Zambra	ES b 10	H
Zamzam	NL b 79	
Zangeriya	HU b 168511	H
Zanita	ES b 6236	H
Zapateco	PT b 462	H
Zaroten	NL b 9c	H
Zayda	NL a 108	H
Zaydin	ES b 10	H
Zaza	NL b 101	H
Zebrino	NL b 73	H
Zelig	NL b 375	H
Zerlana	CZ a 1275	H
Zersy	NL a 17	H
ZFW 738	NL b 73	H(1)
Žiara PK	SK a 432	
Zibaldo	HU b 209247	H
Zibibbo	IT a 1401	H
Zieglers Fleisch	AT a 72	
Zimbru	ES b 6313	H
Zinac	NL b 73	H
Zinnia	HU b 172435	H
Zip	IT a 1205	H

Zirconyta	NL a 78a	H
Zivago		f: 30.6.2021
Zizel	EL a 18	H
Zlatava	CZ a 1495	
Zlatista	BG b x	
Złoty Ożarowski	PL a 1087	
Žofka	SK a 250	H
Zohara	FR a 1701	H
Zömök	HU a 151508	
Zoom	EL a 18	H
Zorayda	NL a 26	H
Zorza Toruńska	PL a 584	
Zouk	NL b 79	H
Zozet	NL a 79	H
Zucchello	PT b 462	H
Zuccherino	IT b 538	H
Zucchero	IT a 1205	H
Zuckertraube	AT a 88	
Zulfia	FR a S8332	H
Zumba	IT a 1452	H
Zumoured	NL b 79	H
Zyska	PL a 584	

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

Brački jabučar	HR b 707	Region of origin:Croatia
Canestrino di Lucca	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Lucca
Ceglédi sárga	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Cegléd körzet
Chondrokatsari	EL a 73	Region of origin:Peloponnisos
Corazon de Toro	ES a 408	Region of origin:Granada
De Penjar	ES a 316	Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	ES a 342	Region of origin:Baleares
Ela	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia
Faddi	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Fadd körzet
Gyöngyösi	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Gyöngyös körzet
Hiumaa roheline	EE b 23	Region of origin:Estonia
Manzana Negra	ES b 330	Region of origin:Tenerife
Máriapócsi koktél	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Máriapócs körzet
Mátrahüvely	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Mátraháza körzet
Meri	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia

Morado	ES a 408	Region of origin:Granada
Negro de Santiago	ES a 398	Region of origin:Galicia
Pákozdi Paradicsom	HU b 210115	Region of origin:Velencei-tó környéke
Pisanello	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Rosa de Barbastro	ES a x	Region of origin:Aragon
Roteño	ES a 131	Region of origin:Cádiz
Rozov mesten - Haskovski	BG b 152	Region of origin:Haskovo region
Saša	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia
Šibenski šljivar	HR b 720	Region of origin:Croatia
Ştefăneşti 22	RO a 1069	Region of origin:Romania
Tolna megyei rongyos	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Tolna körzet
Unibac	CZ a 1269, RO a 1031	Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Vesna	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

African beef	FR b 14093		
Altaisky	FR b x		
Amana Orange	FR b 11343		
Ameriški	SI b 609		
Ananas noir	FR b 14093		
Ananori	DE b 8847		
Anna Lena	DE b 9937		
Ansofs gule		NO b 626	
Antiguo de La Cabrera	ES b 79		
Apricot Dream	UK		
Arancino	DE b 9587		
Arbuznyi	FR b 14093		
Arielle	DE b 9089		
Arkansas traveller	FR b S12377		
Armenienne	FR b 14093		
Artisan Blush Tiger	UK		
Artisan Golden Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Green Tiger	UK		
Artisan Lucky T	UK		
Artisan Pink Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Pink Tiger	UK		
Artisan Purple Bumble Bee	UK		
Atlas	UK		

Attraction	UK			
Aunt Gertie's gold	FR b 14093			
Aunt Ruby's German green	FR b 11343			
Auriga	AT b 88			
Baby Boomer	UK			
Baby Pink Plum	UK			
Banana Legs	FR b 11343, AT b 88			
Barbaniaka	FR b S12377			
Bargemont	FR b 13207			
Basinga	FR b S11343			
Beaute blanche	FR b x			
Beauty King	FR b 14093			
Beef Taninges	FR b 13207			
Beefmaster VFN	NL a 25		H	
Beefsteak	FR b x, NL b 65			
Begunec	SI b 591			
Berkeley Tie Dye	FR b 14093			
Bibby Star	DE b 9937			
Big Brandy	UK			
Big Daddy	UK			
Big League	UK			
Big Mama	UK			
Big Rainbow	FR b 11343			
Big White Pink Stripes	FR b S12377			
Bite Size	UK			
Black Opal	UK			
Black Plum	AT b 88			
Black Prince	FR b x		Prince noir FR	
Black Trifele 2	AT b 88			
Black zebra	FR b 14093			
Bleue P20	FR b 14093			
Bloody Butcher	FR b 12992			
Bogus Fruchta	DE b 4676			
Borracho de Aretxabaleta	ES b 73			
Bountiful	UK			
Brad's black heart	FR b 14093			
Brandy Boy	UK			
Brandywine	FR b x			
Brandywine noir	FR b 14093			
Brandywine Sherry	AT b 88			

Brandywine Yellow	NL b 65			
Brown Berry	FR b 11795			
Budai Torpe	FR b x			
Buissonnante	FR b x			
Burpee Delicious	FR b x			
Burpees Longkeeper	UK			
Burpees Sauce	UK			
Candy Tots	UK			
Candycane Red	UK			
Caro Red	FR b 13207		Caro Rich FR	
Celano	UK			
Celsior	DE b 8847			
Cereza Amarilla	NL b 65			
Cerise chocolat	FR b 14093			
Cerise rose	FR b 14093			
Cerisette brin de muguet	FR b x			
Ceylon	FR b S11343			
Charlie Green	AT b 88			
Charlie's Green	FR b S11343			
Cheery Fountain	UK			
Cheesemanii	NL b 65			
Cherokee purple	FR b 11343			
Cherry Baby	UK			
Cherry black zebra	FR b 14093			
Cherry Cascade	UK b 108			
Cherry Falls	UK			
Chile Verde	FR b S12377			
Chiquita Pot	RO a 1093			
Chocolate Pear	UK			
Chocolate Sprinkles	UK			
Chocolate Stripes	FR b 44640			
Clou	AT b 862			
Cocktail clementine	FR b x			
Cocktail Crush	UK			
Coeur	FR b x			
Coeur de boeuf blanc	FR b 14093			
Coeur de pigeon	FR b 14093			
Consuelo	UK			
Cream Sausage	FR b 11795			
Crimson Crush	UK			

Cuore della riviera	SI b 705			
Darjana	DE b 9937			
Dattelwein	AT b 88			
De Barao Noir	FR b S14535			
De Berao	FR b 13207, AT b 88			
De Olmeda	ES b 79			
Del Terreno Sonrosado	ES b 79			
Délicate	FR b x			
Des Andes	FR b x		Andine cornue FR	
DIM 08	UK		(1)	
Ditmarscher suspension rose	FR b S12377			
Dívčí prs	CZ a 1543			
Divinity	UK			
Dorada	AT b 862			
Dorenia	DE b 4676			
Dr Wyche's yellow	FR b 11343			
Dule	SI b 570			
Dutchman	FR b 11343			
Edar rozov	BG b 153			
Elbertha peach	FR b S12377			
Emerald Evergreen	FR b 14093			
Erika d'Australie	FR b S11343			
Essex Wonder	UK			
Evergreen	FR b x			
Extra Öhrli	DE b 7480			
FAB 1901	UK		(1)	
FAB T961	UK		(1)	
Feuerwerk	FR b 14093			
Firecracker	UK			
Fóti paradicsom	HU b 150480			
FS 995	UK		(1)	
Fuzzy Wuzzy	AT b 862			
Gardening Delight	UK			
Garnet	UK			
Géante d'Orenburg	FR b 14093			
Gelbe Johannisbeere	AT b 88			
Genuwine	UK			
German Gold	AT b 88			
Gigantomo	UK			
Glacier	FR b 14093			

Gold Medal	FR b 11343			
Gold nugget	FR b S14212			
Goldiana	DE b 4676			
Gordo de Patones	ES b 79			
Gourmandise Gold	NL b 65			
Gourmandise Red	NL b 65			
Gourmandise Yellow	NL b 65			
Grappoli d'Inverno	FR b 14093			
Grazia	DE b 9937			
Great White Beefsteak	FR b 11343			
Green doctor's frosted	FR b S12377			
Green Envy	UK			
Green Grape	FR b x			
Green Moldovan	FR b S12377			
Green Sausage	FR b 11795			
Green Zebra	FR b x, AT b 88			
Greenbeauty	UK			
Greenkiwi	UK			
Hanna Luise	DE b 9937			
Harzer Kind	DE b 7653			
Heart of Gold	DE b 4676			
Homeslice	UK			
Honey Delight	UK			
Honeycomb	UK			
Huge Lemon Oxheart	FR b S12377			
Hungarian Heart	FR b 11343			
Ida Gold	AT b 862			
Ideal	BG b x, CZ a 1269			
Imun	CZ a 1543			
Indigo Apple	UK			
Indigo Blue Beauty	UK			
Indigo Blue Berries	UK			
Indigo Kumquat	UK			
Indigo Pear Drops	UK			
Indigo Rose	DE b 8847			
Jack White	FR b S12377			
Jani pritlikav	SI b 489			
Japanese Trifele black	FR b 11343			
Jaune d'Espagne	FR b 13207			
Jaune Saint Vincent	FR b x			

Joie de la table	FR b x			
Joyau d'Oaxaca	FR b S12377			
June Pink	FR b 13207			
Justens Gelbe	AT b 148			
Kariolle	DE b 9342			
Karos	FR b 13207			
Kellogg's Breakfast	FR b 11343			
Knockout	UK			
La Carotina	FR b x			
Lady Aireen Sweetie Pie	DE b 7480			
Latah	CZ a 1543			
Lemonia	DE b 9989			
Lemonita	UK			
Lila	SI b 570			
Lila Sari	AT b 148			
Lilac	AT b 88			
Limmony	FR b 11795			
Little Bing	UK			
Little Pompeii	UK			
Little Scicily	UK			
Luka	SI b 570			
Madagascar	FR b 13903			
Maglia Rossa	UK			
Maisey	UK			
Maja	NL b 65			
Manalcalde	ES a 411			
Mandaline	DE b 8847			
Maribor	SI b 570			
Marie	DE b 9937			
Mauro Rosso	DE b 9587			
Merrygold	UK			
Merveille des marchés	FR b 9676			
Micro Tom	NL b 65			
Midnight	UK			
Miel du Mexique	FR b x			
Mikado Violetor	FR b S12377			
Milka	SI b 570			
Mini blanche	FR b 14093			
Mini Orange	FR b S12377			
Mirabelle blanche	FR b x			

Montello	UK			
Moon Glow	FR b 11343			
Morado de Fitero	ES b 73			
Morado Tardio	ES b 73			
Moruno de Aranjuez	ES b 79			
Moruno de Villa del Prado	ES b 79			
Mühl's Mini	AT b 148			
Naama	AT b 148			
Nagina	UK			
Noire russe	FR b x			
Norderas Busk		NO b 626		
Novosadski jabučar	SI b 232			
Nuit australe	FR b 14093			
Ochsenherz Orange	AT b 88			
Ochsenherz Österreicher	AT b 148			
Oh Happy Day	UK			
Olena Ukrainian	AT b 88			
Olirose	FR b x			
Omar's Lebanese	FR b 11343			
Orange Banana	FR b 11343			
Orange Beauty	UK			
Orange Bourgoin	FR b x			
Orange Fizz	UK			
Orange Paruche	UK			
Orange Queen	FR b 11343			
Orange Slice	UK			
Orange Wellington	UK			
Orangeto	UK			
Oringa	DE b 9989			
Orla	DE b 9937			
Oxheart orange	FR b 11343			
Oxheart Striped	FR b 11343			
Patio Plum	UK b			
Patu 19	UK			
Paul Robson	AT b 88			
Pêche	FR b x			
Pêche jaune	FR b x			
Petit coeur de boeuf	FR b x			
Philamina	DE b 4676			
Piña	ES b 73			

Pink Charmer	NL b 79, UK			
Pink grape fruit	FR b 14093			
Pink Pounder	UK			
Pink Thai Egg	NL b 65			
Pink Zapotec	FR b 11343			
Poire rouge	FR b x			
Poivron jaune	FR b x			
Pomme rouge	FR b x			
Ponderosa Pink	FR b S13332			
Potiron écarlate	FR b x			
Primabella	DE b 8847			
Primavera	AT b 862			
Prince Borghèse	FR b x			
Prune noire	FR b x			
Purple Calabash	FR b x			
Purple Russian	FR b 12992			
Purple Wings	FR b S13332			
Quedlinburger Frühe Liebe	AT b 148			
Raisin	FR b 14093			
Rapunzel	NL b 79, UK			
Red Bambie	DE b 9989			
Red Bodyguard	UK			
Red Cavern	AT b 88			
Red Fizz	UK			
Red Profusion	UK			
Red Robin	FR b 8706			
Red Zebra	FR b 11795			
Reine de Sainte Marthe	FR b x			
Reine des hâtives	FR b 4640			
Resi	AT b 862			
Resibella	DE b 8847			
Ribaforada	ES b 73			
Rocola Chocolate	UK			
Rocola Salmon	UK			
Rocola Stripe	UK			
Roma striee	FR b 14093			
Roman Candle	FR b 12992			
Romellino	UK			
Romello	UK			
Rondino	UK			

Rondobella	DE b 8847			
Roney	NL a 89			
Rosa	AT b 88			
Rose Crush	UK			
Rosella	UK			
Rosento	SI b 705			
Rotes Herz	AT b 148			
Royale des Guineaux	FR b x			
Ruby Beauty	UK			
Ruby Falls	UK			
Rubylicious	UK			
Ruffled Yellow	FR b 11343			
Russe	FR b x			
Russian Lime	FR b 44978			
Sainte Lucie	FR b x			
Santeramo	UK b			
Shimmeig Creg	AT b 88			
Shimmer	UK			
Siberian	FR b 11343			
Siberienne rose	FR b 14093			
Sibirisches Birnchen	DE b 7480			
Silbertanne	AT b 862			
Slivowidnij	DE b 8847			
Snowberry	FR b 11795			
Solito	UK			
Sonnenherz	DE b 8147			
Speer Tennessee Green	FR b 14093			
Stanko	SI b 570			
Steak Sandwich	UK			
Stellar	UK			
Striped Cavern	DE b 8847			
Striped Stuffer	FR b 11795			
Stupice	AT b 148			
Sub Artic Plenty	FR b 11343			
Sugar Gloss	NL b 79, UK			
Sugar Rush	UK			
Summer Baby Plum	UK			
Summer Cider	FR b 11795			
Summer Classic	UK			
Summer Cocktail	UK			

Summer Frolic	UK			
Summerlast	UK			
Sunstripe	UK			
Suntime	FR b S13332			
Sunviva	DE b 8847			
Super Mama	UK			
Super Marmande	UK b 108			
Super Snow White	FR b S11343			
Sweet Aperitif	UK b			
Sweet Casaday	UK			
Sweetie	NL b 65			
Tangella	FR b 14093			
Tangerine	FR b x			
TC Jones	FR b S12377			
Teton de Vénus jaune	FR b x			
TFCH520010	NL a 66		(1)	
TFMA520020	NL a 66		(1)	
TFME520030	NL a 66		(1)	
Tidy Rose	UK			
Tidy Treats	UK			
Tiger Red	UK			
Tigerette Cherry	AT b 862			
Tigrella bicolore	FR b x			
Tisic	ES b x			
Tlacolula Pink	FR b S12377			
Tomi	SI b 570			
Tomtastic	UK			
Tondino maremmano	IT b 1471			
Topaz	FR b S12377			
Transparent	FR b 14093			
Triple Crop	FR b 14093			
Trixi	DE b 4676			
Tschernij Prinz	AT b 88			
Tumbling Tigress	UK			
Umamini	NL a 89		H	
Valencia	AT b 88			
Veranda Red	UK			
Verna orange	FR b 14093			
Vintage Wine	FR b 11795			
Vitador	NL b 25		H	

Vivagrande	DE b 8847			
Vivaroma	DE b 8847			
Voyage	FR b x			
Watermelon Beefsteak	FR b 11343			
Weißen Pfirsich	DE b 8847			
White Beauty	AT b 88			
White Beefsteak	NL b 65			
White Sensation	AT b 88			
White Wonder	FR b 11343		Merveille Blanche FR	
Y Ddraig Goch	UK			
Yellow Candystripe	DE b 8847			
Yellow Donut	AT b 88			
Yellow Giant Belgium	FR b 11343			
Yellow Grapes	NL b 65			
Yellow Ruffled	FR b S11343			
Yellow Stuffer	FR b 11343, AT b 88			
Yoney	NL a 89		H	
Zapotec Pleated	FR b S11343			
Zitronentraube	DE b 8847			
Zongshu	FR b 14093			

## 24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1202	NL a 117	H(1)
3469B	NL a 117	H(1)
6punto7	NL b 78	H
A.T. 70/14		= T2274
AB 0311	NL a 78a	H(1)
AB 8058	NL b 73	H(1)
Abascal	NL a 119a	H
Abbundo	FR a S14212	H
Abel	NL a 118	H
Abellus	FR a 8332	H
Abigail	ES b 6313, FR a 8618	H
Abilo	NL a 79	H
ABS 7021	BG a 142	(1)
Acciaio	NL b 277	H
Ace 55 VF	ES b 5073, IT b 141	Ace VF IT
Ace VF		= Ace 55 VF
Achiko	IT b 538	H

Achille	IT a 1303	H
Acinato	IT a 1401	H
Adam	PL a 286	H
Adamo Green	NL b 276	H
Adamset	NL b 79	H
Adas	LT a 11	H
Addalyn	ES a 6313	H
Adelante	IT a 1433	H
Admirax	NL a 99	H
Admiro	NL b 73	H
Adomati	NL b 73	H
Adonis	PL a 92	
Adorea	IT a 1301	H
Adorion	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Adriatyco	FR a S12821	H
Adrienna	NL b 119a	H
Adva	PL a 957	H
Advance	NL a 60	H
Advisor	HU b 107550	H
Adyzel	SK a 250	H
Aegean	NL b 26	H
Africo	NL b 26	H
AG Dedalo	ES b 6313	H
Agapi	EL b 59	H
Agaptan	NL a 79	H
Agasi	ES b 84	H
Agata	IT a 1114	
Agent	PL a 286	H
Agilis	NL a 26	H
Agora	FR a 8067	H
Agostino	FR a S14212	H
Agraz 5	ES a 6217	H
Agraz 6	ES a 6217	H
Agrippina	EL a 37	H
Agro	NL b 60	H
Aguamiel	FR a 8067	H
Aileen	ES a 6313	H
Ailsa Craig	UK b x	
Ainiai		f: 30.6.2022
Airone	NL b 73	H

Airton	NL b 79	H
Ajeet	NL a 280	H
Akarsu	NL a 79	H
Akord	PL a 286	H
Akrai	IT a 125	H
Akron	CZ a 1495	H
Akyra	NL a 79	H
Alambra		f: 30.6.2022
Alamina	FR a S8332	H
Alamo	IT a 141	H
Alan	IT a 1303	H
Alandya	HU b 168511	H
Albarossa	IT a 538	H
Albatros	NL b 60	H
Albayda	ES b 10	H
Albeniz	ES b 10	H
Albis	FR a 8332	H
Alcala	ES b 10	H
Alcalde	IT a 1433	H
Alcazaba	ES b 10	H
Alcazar	NL b 73	H
Alceste	IT a 1401	H
Alcyone	HU b 172435	H
Aleandro	IT a 1301	H
Alegria	EL a 18	H
Alegro	ES a 4304	H
Aleno sartse	BG a 48	
Alexa	IT a 141	H
Alexandros	NL b 122	H
Alfa 200	EL a 3	H
Alfama	NL a 73	H
Alfeta	EL a 42	H
Alfil	ES b 4311	H
Alfred	NL b 73	H
Alibaba	IT a 1401	H
Alicante	UK b x	
Alice	IT a 1114	
Alicia	IT a 1401, NL a 99	H
Alien	IT a 1205	H
Aligote	FR a 8067	H

Alka	PL a 286	
Allflesh 1120	IT a 469	H
Allflesh 900	IT a 469	H
Alliance	FR a S14212	H
Almadir	ES b 10	H
Almaindeto	BG b 3	H
Almayate	ES b 113	H
Almisocora	FR a S8067	H
Almog	HU b 234285	H
ALN46	EL a 18	H(1)
Alodia	NL a 79	H
Alondra	ES a 6313	H
Alpino	ES b 6313	H
Altadena	NL a 79	H
Altamira	NL b 588	H
Altavilla	IT a 141	
Alterio	ES b 10	H
Altess	NL b 73	H
Alteza	NL b 73	H
Alvalade	NL a 108	H
Alvaro	PL a 392	H
Alyste	ES b 10	H
Amadeo	FR a S14212	H
Amalia	RO a 1093	
Amanda	FR a 12567	H
Amaneta	NL a 26	H
Amapola	FR a 13162	H
Amaryllis	FR a S14212	H
Amastera	ES b 6313	H
Amati	NL b 78	H
Amauri	HU b 107550	H
Amaya	ES b 6313	H
Ambizioso	IT a 1205	H
Ambra	IT a 1205	H
Ambros	SK a 250	H
Amerigo	FR a 12893	H
Amira	HU b 234285	H
Amonet	ES b 6336	H
Amoroso	NL b 108	H
Anabelle	AT a 88	

Anahita	IT a 1301	
Anairis	NL b 73	H
Ananas		= Pineapple
Ancillotto	PT b 462	H
Andine cornue		= Des Andes
Andino	ES a 3031	H
Andrade	RO a 1033	
Andrus	PL a 286	
Anemon	NL b 60	H
Angelina VP	RO a 1115	H
Angelle	NL b 79	H
Anin	IT a 1498	H
Anita	IT a 141	H
Anjolie	NL b 73	H
Annabeth	NL a 79	H
Annaclair	NL a 26	H
Annaïsa	NL a 26	H
Annaluca	NL a 26	H
Annamay	NL a 26	H
Annarosa	ES a 6313	H
Annatefka	NL a 26	H
Antalya RN	NL b 101	H
Antares	PL a 92	H
Anthemis	EL b 59	H
Antonella	ES a 6313	H
Apero	FR a 8057	H
Apeticio	FR a S12821	H
Aphen	FR a S14212	
Apollonas	EL a 3	H
Apollonia	HU b 199429	H
Apresa	DE a 2549	H
Aprilia	EL a 18	H
Aquamarin	NL a 60	H
Aragon	NL b 276	H
Aramis	IT a 125	H
Aranca	NL b 26	H
Arawak	NL b 79	H
Arbason	NL b 26	H
Arbiore	NL a 79	H
Archimede	IT a 125	H

Ardiles	NL a 26	H
Ardito	FR a S14212	H
Ardore	HU b 165367	H
Arenal	IT a 141	H
Ares	IT b 1301	H
Arete	PT b 462	H
Areti	EL a 2	
Argance	NL b 73	H
Argeş 11	RO a 1069	
Argia	ES b 10	H
Ariadni	ES b 10	H
Arieco	NL a 118	H
Arizona	CZ a 1266	H
Arlecchino	NL a 78	H
Arletta	NL b 78	H
Arlinta	NL a 26	H
Armadas	IT a 141	H
Armani	NL b 100	H
Armaro	NL a 78a	H
Armas	IT a 797	H
Armira	BG b 80	H
Armylla	ES b 10	H
Arnajevo	NL b 89	H
Arnheo	IT a 141	H
Arrow	HU b 165367	H
Arroyoz	NL a 118	H
Artemida	EL a 3	
Artemyde	IT a 1301	H
Artiglio	HU b 171328	H
Artu	IT a 1301	H
Aruba	NL b 100	H
Arunte	IT a 1301	
Arvento	NL b 108	H
Aryza	ES b 10	H
Asap	IT a 1433	H
Ascari	NL a 108	H
Ascot	IT a 141	H
Asimina	EL a 46	H
Aspasia	ES a 6313	H
Aspen	DE a 3901	H

Assist	IT a 141	H
Asterix	NL b 79	H
Astona	NL b 60	H
Astrea	NL b 71a	H
Astrid	HU b 237396	H
Astro	IT a 1205	H
Astuto	FR a S14212	H
Atago	NL b 79	H
Atakama	NL a 108	H
Ateneo	ES b 10	H
Atenyia	NL b 79	H
Ateron	CZ a 1495	H
Athyla	NL b 73	H
Atitlan	FR a S8067	H
Atlantico	ES b 6313	H
Atletico	NL b 73	H
Atol	PL a 1087	
Atomino	HU b 209247	H
Attiya	FR a S8332	H
Atut	PL a 286	H
Atyliade	FR a 12821	H
Audiance	NL a 78a	H
Augorio		f: 30.6.2021
Auksiai	LT a 11	H
Aurea	NL b 73	H
Ausonio	IT a 1412	H
Auspicio		f: 30.6.2022
Avalantino	NL a 26	H
Avatar	IT b 538	H
Avecesar	NL b 581	H
Avignon	NL b 73	H
Avila	IT a 141	H
Awasa	HU b 199429	H
Awizo	PL a 92	H
AX5117	NL a 99	(1)
AX5525	NL a 99	(1)
AX6385	NL a 99	H(1)
AX7930	NL a 99	H(1)
Axiany	NL a 99	H
Axiom	NL b 60	H

Axiradius	NL a 123	H
Axxxy	NL a 99	H
Azarro	NL b 73	H
Aztek	CZ a 1495	
Azymut		f: 30.6.2021
Babeno	NL a 79	H
Babinicz	PL a 92	
Baby Doc	IT a 787	H
Babylor		f: 30.6.2021
Bacar	NL b 4	H
Bacchus	NL b 73	H
Bacco	IT a 1301	H
Bach	HU b 165367	H
Baciety	IT a 1401	H
Bacovia	RO a 1093	
Bacuni	RO a 1031	
Baghera	FR a S14212	H
Bagio	DE a 3901	H
Baglior	HU b 171328	H
Baikonur	NL a 26	H
Bajaja	CZ a 1495	
Bakara	PT b 462	H
Bakony	NL b 4	H
Balancan	NL a 108	H
Balčiai	LT a 11	
Balconi Red	NL b 445	H
Balconi yellow	NL b 445	H
Balgarska fantaziya	BG b 121	
Balgarski trapezen	BG b 16	H
Bali	FR a S14212	H
Balkan	BG a 80	H
Balkonstar	NL a 274	
Balkonzauber	DE a 7653	
Ballesteros	ES a 343	H
Balona	PT b 122	H
Baltyco	NL b 4	H
Bamano	NL a 79	H
Bambelo	NL a 79	H
Banato	RO a 1148	H
Bandita	NL b 144	H

Bandola	NL b 4	H
Bantam	NL b 4	H
Baptysta	FR a S12821	H
Barbados	FR a 8332	H
Barbarian	NL a 134a	H
Barbarossa	IT a 1402	H
Bardina	CZ a 1275	H
Baribine	NL a 79	H
Barlo	NL b 4	H
Baron	CZ a 1187	H
Barone Rosso	IT a 1402	H
Barrio	IT a 1433	H
Bartelly	NL a 10a	
Barteza	NL a 26	H
Bartolina	FR a S12821	H
Basento	NL b 4	H
Bashaer	NL a 79	H
Basilea	NL a 78a	H
Bateyo	NL a 78a	H
Batistuta	NL a 26	H
Baton Rouge	PT b 462	H
Batool	NL b 26	H
Battaglia	NL a 60	H
Battito	IT a 1205	H
Bauna	NL b 26	H
Bawole Serce	CZ a 682, PL a x	
Baylee	NL b 26	H
Bayonne	NL b 4	H
Bazooka Ty	IT a 211	H
Be Red	IT a 1205	H
Beata Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Beef Bang	FR a 45107	H
Beethoven	ES b 6313	H
Begur	ES b 10	H
Behram	NL a 26	H
Bejbino	CZ a 239	H
Bekas	PL a 171	H
Belavita	NL b 73	H
Beldine	NL a 79	H
Belfagor	IT a 66	H

Belfast	NL b 26	H
Belido	NL a 79	H
Belinda	HU b 184070	H
Bella Alma	BG b 141	H
Bellacio	FR a S12821	H
Bellacosta	NL a 108	H
Belladona	ES a 6313	H
Bellamia	ES b 6313	H
Bellandine	FR a S14212	H
Bellarosa	FR a 13162	H
Bellastar	FR a 12893	H
Bellavisa	FR a 8332	H
Belle	NL b 26	H
Bellfort	NL b 26	H
Bellini	IT a 1412	H
Bellissimo	NL b 73	H
Bellmonte	HU b 165367	
Belzebu	HU b 165367	H
Ben-Hur	IT a 1366	H
Benatar	NL b 26	H
Bendida	BG b 80	H
Benevita	NL b 100	H
Benfica	PT b 462	H
Bengala	IT a 66	H
Bengodi	NL a 78	H
Benito	NL b 8	H
Beorange	NL b 73	H
Berberana	NL a 26	H
Bercampo	NL b 9c	H
Berenguel	HU b 234285	H
Bergerac	IT a 2018	H
Berika	BG b 80	
Bermello	NL a 108	H
Bernadine	FR a 9620	H
Berner Rose	DE a 4676	
Berno	HU b 199429	H
Berocco	HU b 165367	H
Berrion	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Bertink	NL a 60	H
Bestial	ES a 98	H

Besuto	NL a 78a	H
Beta	NL b x, PL a 92	H
Betalux	PL a 286	
Betania	FR a S12893	H
Bettyna	ES a 6313	H
Bianca	NL b 73	H
Bibi	CZ a 239	
Big Beef	NL b 78	H
Big Boy	NL b 78a, UK b 83	
Big Green	HU b 165367	H
Big Rio 2000	PT b 462	H
Big Soriano	HU b 165367	H
Bigdena	NL b 79	H
Bigram	ES b 10	H
Bigram SW	ES b 10	H
Bilbaina	HU b 234285	H
Bilbo	NL b 276	H
Biliardino	IT a 767	H
Bingo	IT a 1412	H
Birba	IT a 141	H
Birikino	NL b 73	H
Birillo	IT a 2018	H
Birloque	ES a 5027, FR a 12051	H
Birsen	NL b 79	H
Bitonto	UK a 1455	
Bitor	ES b 10	H
Bixio	NL b 277	H
Bizantino	NL a 79	H
Black Cherry	AT a 88	
Black Pearl	ES b 6229	H
Blitz	NL b 73	H
Blue Devil	IT a 1343	H
Blumko	CZ a 239	
Boa	FR a 8067	H
Bobcat	NL b 79	H
Bocamegra	HU b 218100	H
Bocati	NL a 26	H
Bodar	NL a 78	H
Boderine	NL b 79	H
Bogart	IT a 141	H

Bohun	PL a 92	
Boing	NL a 60	H
Bolena	NL a 79	H
Bolseno	IT a 1205	H
Bolstar Baloe	NL a 10a	H
Bolstar Gimli	NL a 10a	H
Bolstar Granda	NL a 10a	
Bolstar Sensatica	NL a 10a	H
Boludo	ES a 5027	H
Bolzano	NL b 73	H
Bombonera	NL a 83	H
Bomera	NL a 79	H
Bomfado	FR a S8332	H
Bon Pierre	SI a 232	
Bonarda	NL b 79	H
Bond	ES a 5102	H
Bonity	ES a 6313	H
Boniusa	ES b 10	H
Bononia	BG a x	
Bonset	NL a 78	H
Boquete	NL b 73	H
Bordō	NL b 277	H
Borgia		f: 30.6.2022
Boroset	NL a 79	H
Borsalina	FR a 12821	H
Borsotto	PT b 462	H
Bosco	NL a 26	H
Bostina	NL b 79	H
Botero	IT a 141	H
Bottondoro	NL b 405	H
Bottonrosso	IT a 2018	H
Bovarino	NL b 73	H
Bovita	SK a 250	
Bozak	NL a 26	H
Brabante	NL a 79	H
Brachetto	IT a 1315	H
Bravence	FR a S14212	H
Bravona	NL b 100	H
Bravus	NL b 100	H
Brenda	FR a 8057	H

Brentyla	FR a 12821	H
Brescia	NL a 26	H
Bribon	ES b 84	H
Brigade	IT a 469	H
Brillante	ES b 6313	H
Brillantino	NL b 73	H
Brioso	NL a 108	H
Briscola	IT a 2018	H
Briscolino	PT b 462	H
Briseide	NL a 79	H
Britain's Breakfast	UK a 56	
Brixsol	PT b 462	H
Brocart	FR a S11516	H
Bronco	ES b 63	H
Brooklyn	FR a 12567	H
Brosly	ES b 10	H
Brunello	IT a 1401	H
Brunilde	IT a 1308	H
Brunito	CZ a 239	H
Bruno	PL a 171	H
Brutal	NL a 60	H
Brutus	CZ a 1495	
Bryllo	IT b 125	H
BS 01543756	NL b 509	H(1)
BS 15037028	NL b 78	H(1)
BS 15042015	NL b 78	H(1)
BSB Sabrina	BG b 149	H
BSB Vanesa	BG b 149	H
Bubu	NL b 79	H
Bucanero	HU b 218100	H
Buckers	NL a 83	
Buda	PT b 468	H
Buffalosteak	FR a S14212	H
Bugnaski	NL a 79	H
Buonopeel	IT a 787	H
Buran	NL b 26	H
Burdalo	NL a 60	H
Buttafuoco	IT a 1315	H
Buvena	NL a 79	H
Buzău 1600	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	

Buzau 22	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Buzău 4	RO a 1033	
Buzau 47	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Byblos	IT a 141	H
Byelsa	ES b 10	H
Bysonte	NL a 101	H
Byzance	FR a S14212	H
Cabosse	FR a S8067	H
Caboverde	NL a 108	H
Cabrils	ES b 10	H
Cadilly	HU b 165367	H
Cairo	NL b 144	H
Caitlin	RO a 1093	
Calabardina	NL a 78a	H
Caladou	FR a 1516	H
Caldino	NL a 108	H
Calero	NL a 78a	H
Calida	NL b 73	H
Caliendo	NL b 276	H
Calioso	NL a 108	H
Calista	FR a 8618	H
Callanzo	NL a 108	H
Calmarzano	NL b 588	H
CalRoma 2000	PT b 462	H
Calvente	NL a 73	H
Calvi	FR a 8057	H
Camarque	NL a 26	H
Camélia	ES b 6313, FR a 8618	H
Camillo	HU b 209247	H
Camion	NL b 277	H
Camone	NL b 79	H
Campari	NL b 26	H
Campbell 33	IT b 141	
Campiello	IT a 141	H
Candia	IT a 141	
Candy Philoseed	ES b 6236	H
Canestrino	CZ a 1463	
Caniles	ES a 4304	H
Canilla	FR a S8067	H
Canossa	NL b 277	H

Cantona	NL b 73	H
Cantyca	FR a S12821	H
Capea	DE a 3901	H
Capirex	IT a 1433	H
Caporal	FR a 8067	H
Capricia	NL b 108	H
Caprese	NL b 73	H
Capriccio	FR a 12821	H
Caprice	HU b 234285	H
Capricho	ES b 10	H
Captur	HU b 210005	H
Caraibo	FR a S14212	
Caramba	NL b 73	H
Carambola	NL a 78a	H
Caravaggio	NL b 26	H
Cardyna	FR a S14212	H
Caretta	NL b 73	H
Cariátide	ES b 63	H
Carioca	IT a 141	
Carisma	RO a 1033	
Carla	ES a 84	H
Carlino	HU b 210005	H
Carmello	FR a 12567	H
Carmen	AT a 88	
Carminio	NL b 73	H
Carnaby	IT a 141	H
Carnegie	NL b 79	H
Caro Rich		= Caro Red
Carobella	NL b 100	H
Caroleza	NL a 26	H
Carolina	ES a 6313	H
Caronda	ES b 10	H
Caronte	IT a 141	H
Carosello	FR a S14212	H
Carovita	NL b 144	H
Carpanthia	NL a 79	H
Carpenter	FR a S12821	H
Carrasco	NL a 118	H
Carrerada 15	ES b 9	H
Carter	HU b 107550	H

Cartesio	FR a S14212	H
Cartika	IT a 125	H
Caruso	NL b 73	H
Casalino	IT a 1401	H
Casania	NL b 79	H
Casanuova	IT a 2018	H
Casaque Rouge	FR a 9935	Red jacket FR
Cascade	FR a 12821	
Casimiro	PL a 1137	H
Casper	NL b 78	H
Cassarosa	HU b 218100	H
Cassiana	RO a 1004	
Cassio	AT a 88	
Cassiopeia	FR a 12567	H
Castella	NL b 100	H
Castryl	ES b 10	H
Cauralina	FR a 12821	
Cavaliere Rosso	HU b 171328	H
Cayambe	IT a 141	
Cecillio	FR a S14212	H
Celesteen	FR a 45107	H
Celestial	PT b 462	H
Celestino	NL b 26	H
Cello	NL b 73	H
Celta	NL a 8	H
Celzus	NL b 73	H
Cemilia	PL a 961	H
Cencara	FR a 8067	H
Centauro	PT b 462	H
Centella	ES a 6313	H
Centenario	PT b 462	H
Centiro	NL b 73	H
Centus	IT a 141	H
Cerasuolo	IT a 1401	H
Cerise	FR b x	Ciliegia IT
- Red cherry	IT b 1412	
Ceruzzo	CZ a 1611	H
Cervantes	FR a S14212	H
Ceryto	IT a 1303	H
Cesar	ES a 84	H

Cesarino	PT b 462	H
Cetia	FR a S14212	H
Cezari		f: 30.6.2021
CG 191 RS	ES a 343	H(1)
CG 236 RS	ES a 343	H(1)
Chandona	RO a 1004	
Chanell	NL b 73	H
Chapeau	NL b 73	H
Charai	NL b 100	H
Charity	HU b 234285	H
Charleston	NL b 79	H
Charlotte	ES a 6313, FR a 8618	H
Charmant	CZ a 1495	H
Charoni	NL b 100	H
Chela	EL a 46	H
Chelino	NL a 26	H
Chelse	NL b 78	H
Chelsea Mini	FR a 8706	H
Cheramy	NL b 108	H
Cherelino	NL b 73	H
Cheresita	NL b 73	H
Cherink	HU b 234285	H
Cherokee	HU b 107550	H
Cherrie Kisses	UK a 262	
Cherrola	CZ a 1495	H
Cherruty	ES b 382	H
Cherrystar	FR a S12893	H
Cherven gradinski	BG a 16	
Cheyenne	NL b 79	H
Chibli	NL b 79	H
Chicco Rosso	NL b 434	H
Chick	HU b 218100	H
Chihlimbar	RO a 1033	
Chinouk	NL a 26	H
Chipano	IT a 125	H
Chirchik	NL a 78	H
Chockberry	ES b 6229	H
Chocolat Candy	ES b 6229	H
Chocolate Cherry	NL a 475	
Chocolitos	ES b 6229	H

Chocomate	NL a 78a	H
Cholula	NL a 54	H
Chrobry	PL a 92	H
Cibellia	FR a 8332	H
Cicerone	IT b 125	H
Ciciu	NL a 79	H
Cikito	NL b 73	H
Cilento	PT b 462	H
Ciliegia		= Cerise
Ciliegino	NL b 588	H
Ciliegino 2000	PT b 462	H
Cindel	NL b 26	H
Cinto	FR a 8332	H
Cinzano	PT b 462	H
Cirano	NL b 60	H
Ciringuito	IT a 1433	H
Citrina	CZ a 1495	
Cladostar	FR a S12893	H
Clanio	FR a 12821	H
Clarabella	FR a 8332	H
Claree	NL b 26	H
Clarisse	ES a 6313	H
Clarosa	FR a S14212	H
Claudino	NL b 26	H
Claudius	NL b 100	H
Clelia	IT a 1301	H
Clemente	ES b 10	H
Clementine	NL b 73	H
Clever	EL b 36	H
Clibbin	NL a 79	H
Climaks	NL b 100	H
Climberley	NL b 79	H
Climbo	NL a 79	H
Climstar	NL b 79	H
Climston	NL a 79	H
Clipper	IT a 141	H
Clizia	IT b 1301	H
Clodano	NL b 79	H
Clodin	EL a 20	H
Cloto	HU b 107550	H

Cluj 80	RO a 1042	
CLX 37935	FR a S14212	H(1)
CLX 38302	FR a S14212	H(1)
Clyde	NL a 79	H
Cobra	ES a 2103, FR a 8067	H
Coccobel	NL a 79	H
Cocete	EL b 46	H
Codino	NL b 26	H
Cody	HU b 199429	H
Coimbra	IT a 141	H
Colby	NL b 79	H
Colerone	NL b 73	H
Colibri	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Collina	HU b 107550	H
Colonna	NL b 277	H
Colorado	IT a 141	
Colt	IT a 141	H
Comanche	ES a 5027	H
Comay	NL b 79	H
Comedy	HU b 209247	H
Comendador	NL a 26	H
Commodo	NL a 79	H
Compack	NL a 78	H
Competition	NL a 60	H
Completo	NL a 78a	H
Complice	NL a 78a	H
Conchita	NL b 73	H
Conde	HU b 186294	H
Confetto	NL a 108	H
Confiance	NL a 78a	H
Conquista	FR a S14212	H
Console	IT a 125	H
Constanza	NL b x	H
Contact	IT a 141	H
Contessa	ES a 6313	H
Cooper	IT a 141	H
Copernico	IT a 141	H
Cora	IT a 141	
Corabell	IT b 538	H
Coração de Boi		= Cuor di bue

Coralina	RO a 1033	
Corazon	FR a S14212	H
Corcoran	PT b 462	H
Cordelis	FR a S12821	H
Cordialidad	NL a 5	H
Cordobesa	HU b 234285	H
Corfù	IT a 125	H
Corianne	NL b 73	H
Corina	RO a 1093	
Corintia	NL a 79	H
Corinzio	HU b 107550	H
Corizia	FR a S12821	H
Cornabel	FR a 8067	H
Cornelia	ES a 6313	H
Corny	IT a 797	H
Coronato	NL a 60	H
Coronel	IT a 141	H
Corredor	ES b 6313	H
Corrida	IT a 1205	H
Corsaro	NL b 512	H
Corsini	FR a S14212	H
Cortesia	NL a 26	H
Cortez	NL b 26	H
Cortina	NL b 73	H
Corvette	NL a 79	H
Corvey	NL b 79	H
Corvinus	NL a 78a	H
Corvo	NL b 277	H
Costa Rixa	NL b 99	H
Costello	ES a 343	H
Costiera	IT a 1205	H
Costoluto di Parma		= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	IT b x	Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese		= Costoluto fiorentino
Country Taste	NL b 60	H
Covadonga	ES b 63	H
Creativo	FR a S14212	H
Creso	NL a 60	H
Criaz	ES b 6313	H
Crina	RO a 1093	

Crispino	HU b 107550	H
Crispino Plum	HU b 107550	H
Crokini	NL a 135	H
Crosby	IT a 141	H
Crovarese	IT a 66	
Crown Jewel	NL a 78	H
Cruiser	IT a 141	H
Crusoe	FR a S14212	H
Cudol	ES b 6343	H
Cuisine	NL b 73	H
Culina	NL b 73	H
Culma	NL a 8	H
Cuor di bue	IT b x	Oxheart IT
- Coração de Boi	PT b 837	
Cuoralba	HU b 165367	H
Cuorbenga	IT a 1205	H
Cuore del Ponente	IT a 1205	
Cuoresisto	HU b 165367	H
Cuper	ES b 10	H
Cupidissimo	FR a S14212	H
Cupido	NL b 73	H
Curranto	CZ a 1495	H
Currito	NL a 99	H
Cutter	NL b 78	H
Cuzco	FR a 13162	H
CXD 142	FR a S14212	H(1)
Cyclade	FR a 12821	H
Cyro	FR a 12821	H
Cyrus	HU b 199429	H
Cytrynek Groniasty	PL a 584	
Czajka	PL a 942	H
Dafne	CZ a 1495	H
Dafnis	NL b 79	H
Dagmar	CZ a 256	H
Dakty 39009	ES a 6313	H
Daliense	HU b 234285	H
Dalimil	CZ a 1495	
Dallas	IT a 66	H
Dalmone	NL b 588	H
Daltary	NL a 108	H

Daltoma	NL a 108	H
Daluga	EL a 51	H
Danamari	RO a 1004	
Dancer	PT b 462	H
Danicia	ES a 6313	H
Daniela	ES a 6313, NL a 119a	H
Dantina	NL a 79	H
Danubio	FR a S14212	H
Danuša	SK a 250	
Dardo	IT a 141	H
Darinka	CZ a 239	H
Darsirius	RO a 1033	
Dartagnan	FR a S14212	H
Dasher	NL b 73	H
Dask	NL a 60	H
Datlo	CZ a 239	
Datter	IT a 1205	H
Davinia	ES b 10	H
Davis UC 82	IT a 121	
Dawil	IT a 1205	H
Daylos	NL b 79	H
De colgar	ES b 9	Japones de colgar ES
Debut	NL b 78	H
Decano	ES b 506	H
Decio	NL b 276	H
Deema	HU b 150556	H
Defender	IT a 141	H
Defiant	NL a 380	H
Degheio	NL b 276	H
Deko	IT a 141	H
Delfine	NL b 79	H
Delfo	NL a 60	H
Delgado	NL b 79	H
Delicacy	NL b 75	H
Delicassi	FR a 12821	H
Delicimo	NL b 108	H
Delicious Red 2272		f: 30.6.2022
Delicious Red 3379		f: 30.6.2021
Delikata	NL b 100	H
Delioso	NL b 108	H

Delirio	FR a S14212	H
Delisher	NL a 78a	H
Deliwanda	HU b 167075	H
Delizia	FR a S14212	H
Delos	ES b 10	H
Deluxe	IT a 141	H
Delvita	NL b 100	H
Delybeef	FR a S12893	H
Delyca	NL a 108	H
Demetrio	NL a 5	H
Denár	CZ a x	
Desdemona	IT a 1401, NL b 455	H
Desiderio	FR a S14212	H
Despina	NL b 108	H
Destina	FR a S12893	H
Devenport		f: 30.6.2021
Devonet	NL a 79	H
Devotion	NL b 26	H
Dexter	IT a 141	H
Diabolik	FR a 13162	H
Diadem	NL b 105	H
Diagramma	NL a 60	H
Diamante	NL b 79	H
Diamantino	NL a 26	H
Diams	NL b 73	H
Diana	CZ a 239	
Diezmil97	ES b 84	H
Dimerosa	NL a 26	H
Dimple	NL a 79	H
Dinakor	NL a 79	H
Dinastia	NL a 79	H
Dionisia	EL a 56	H
Diplom	DE a 2549	H
Dirk	NL b 26	H
Discovery	IT a 141	H
Django	HU b 210005	H
Dobrita	NL b 100	H
Docet	NL b 78	H
Dodo	HU b 107550	H
Dogma	NL a 60	H

Dokia	NL b 26	H
Dolcetini	FR a S14212	H
Dolcetto	IT a 125	H
Dolcevita	FR a 8768	H
Dolcisio	HU b 107550	H
Dolendo	NL a 79	H
Dolly	IT a 141	H
Dolphin	NL a 60	H
Dometica	NL b 108	H
Dominique	ES a 6313	H
Domino	IT a 141	H
Don Gennaro	CZ a 1611	H
Don George	ES b 6313	H
Don Paco	IT a 1433	H
Dona	FR a 8067	H
Donadoni	NL b 73	H
Donald	NL b 60	H
Donara	NL a 79	H
Donatellina	AT a 88	
Doraemon	ES a 113	H
Dorca	RO a 1093	
Dorico	HU b 107550	H
Dorina	BG b 80	H
Doroty	NL b 73	H
Doufu	FR a 8332	H
Douglas	NL b 26	H
Dowell	IT a 141	H
DR 2327	ES b 6340	H(1)
DR 7776	ES b 6340	H(1)
DR0607TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
DR2656TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
DR5578	PT b 1102	H(1)
DR7024TS	NL a 78	H(1)
DR7776	PT b 1102	H(1)
DR7856TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
Dragone	IT a 141	H
DRC 1195	NL a 78a	H(1)
DRC 564	NL a 78	H(1)
Dreamboll	NL a 60	H
Dreamer	NL a 60	H

Dreamstar	PT b 462	H
Dreamvine	NL a 60	H
Dres	FR a S14212	H
DRI 0319	NL a 78a	H(1)
DRK 2180	NL b 78	H(1)
DRK 936	NL b 78	H(1)
Drops	RO a 1093	
DRW 7594	NL a 78	H(1)
DRW 7647	NL a 78	H(1)
DRW 7720	NL a 78	H(1)
DRW 7723	NL a 78	H(1)
Dual Plus	PL a 761	H
Dualrow	ES b 84	H
Dubbo	NL a 79	H
Dubino	NL a 79	H
Ducati	NL b 73	H
Ducovery	NL a 78a	H
Ducvine	NL b 26	H
Dukat	PL a 286	H
Dukatus	NL b 100	H
Dulcemiel	NL a 79	H
Dulcia	CZ a 256	
Dulcini	NL a 135	H
Dumas	NL b 79	H
Dundun	NL a 79	H
Dunga	NL a 79	H
Dunne	NL b 79	H
Duo	CZ a 1495	
Duplo	IT a 125	H
Duquesa	NL b 73	H
Durabo	IT a 141	H
Duratom	ES b 10	H
Duricchio	BG b 124	H
Durinta	ES a 3031, PL a 762	H
Durlinda	NL b 100	H
Duronda	NL b 100	H
Durpeel 130	PT b 462	H
Dustin	NL a 79	H
Duty	PL a 761	H
Dylan	IT a 141	H

Dyno	FR a S14212	H
Dzhesika	BG b 149	H
E 15C50410	NL a 26	H(1)
E 2134649	NL a 26	H(1)
E15T41293	NL b 26	H(1)
E15T41376	NL b 26	H(1)
E2234745	NL a 26	H(1)
Early Fire	HU b 104087	H
Early Gal	NL b 588	H
Early Magnum	NL b 588	H
Early Pack 7	ES b 10	
Ebano	FR a 12821	H
Ebia	NL b 79	H
Ebony	ES a 255	H
Ebrando	NL a 79	H
Ecenaz	NL b 79	H
Edamso	NL a 79	H
Edar cherven	BG b 153	
Edimar	IT a 141	H
Edina	RO a 1093	
Edioso	NL a 79	H
Edox	IT a 141	H
Edu	NL a 79	H
Edwina	ES a 6313	H
Efekt	PL a 286	H
Efrat 70		f: 30.6.2022
Egara	ES b 10	H
Egghi	HU b 165367	H
Ego	IT a 141	H
Ekavi	ES b 6313	H
Ekin	HU b 218100	H
Ekstasis	EL b 37	H
El Cid	ES a 84	H
Elán	HU a 151508	H
Elaurora	ES b 6322	H
Elba	IT a 141	H
Elcabo	ES a 2103	H
Eldiez	NL b 78	H
Electo	IT a 141	H
Electra	ES a 6313	H

Elegance	NL b 73	H
Elegance Lady	NL b 20	H
Elena prima	BG a x	H
Eletta	HU b 234285	H
Elf	PL a 286	H
Elgon	IT a 141	
Elina	BG a 80	H
Elisabeta	RO a 1093	
Eliseo	FR a S14212	H
Elisir	IT a 1205	H
Elko	HR b 243	H
Ella	HU b 234285	H
Elobey	NL a 79	H
Elpida	NL b 26	H
Elrosety	ES b 6322	H
Elvirado	FR a 12821	H
Ema de Buzau	RO a 1033	
Emiliana	RO a 1033	
Emily	ES a 6313	H
Emir	NL b 588	H
Emmylou	NL a 8	H
Emotion	NL b 79	H
Emys	IT a 1301	H
Enate	ES b 10	H
Encina	FR a S14212	H
Encomienda	NL b 60	H
Encore	NL b 73	H
Endeavour	NL a 108	H
Enea	HU b 234285	H
Eneko	NL b 79	H
Enjoy	NL b 79	H
Enroza	NL b 26	H
Ensemble	ES a 6313	H
Enygma	NL b 509	H
Enzo	IT a 1205	H
Eolo	IT b 1301	H
Epico	IT a 141	H
Epundo	NL a 79	H
Equator	NL b 78	H
Eracle	IT b 1301	H

Erani	HU b 172435	H
Ercole	NL b 79	H
Ercolino	PT b 462	H
Ercomex	NL a 79	H
Èrino	IT a 2018	H
Erk	EE a 23	
Erzberg	BG b 22	H
ES 6411	HU b 107550	H(1)
ES 7513	HU b 107550	H(1)
Esedra	IT a 125	H
Eshkol	NL a 78a	H
Eskort	CZ a 239	
Esmira	NL a 108	H
Espace	NL a 60	H
Esprity	ES b 6332	H
Estatio	NL b 79	H
Estelle	ES a 6313	H
Esteroja	NL a 5	H
Estevia	HU b 234285	H
Estiva	FR a 8057	H
Estrellade	FR a S12821	H
Estremadura Ty	IT a 211	H
Estremo	IT a 1205	H
Eterei	NL a 78a	H
Etna	PL a 92	H
Etnico	IT a 141	H
Etrusco	IT a 141	H
Ettore	IT a 2018	H
Euforia	NL b 79	H
Euler	ES a 84	H
Eurasia	HU b 218100	H
Eurocross BB	UK b 11	H
Evaline	NL b 71a	H
Evana	IT a 1205	H
Evaristo	PT b 468	H
Evelina	NL b x	H
Evelle	EE b 23	
Everton	IT a 141	H
Exesia	NL a 5	H
Explorer	IT a 141	H

Extension	NL a 60	H
Eynat	HU b 234285	H
Faber	IT a 141	H
Fabiola	FR a 2925	H
Faboulos	NL a 79	H
Factor	IT b 538	H
Fahara	ES a 430	H
Faidra	EL a 30	H
Fairlady	NL b 588	H
Falconety	HU b 167075	H
Fález	ES b 10	H
Fandango	FR a S14212	H
Fangora	ES a 364	H
Fanny	FR a 1993	H
Fanta	IT a 1205	H
Fantasio	FR a S14212	H
Fantastina	NL a 79	H
Fanter	HU b 171328	H
Fantino	HU b 107550	H
Fantom	BG b 130	H
Fapefashion	NL a 5	H
Fapevictoria	NL a 5	H
Faraoro	IT a 767	
Farbini	NL a 108	H
Farodiana	NL a 5	H
Faronijar	NL a 5	H
Farruco	HU b 218100	H
Fastred	ES b 84	H
Fatima	NL b 445	H
Faustine	FR a 12567	H
Faustyno	FR a 12821	H
Favilla	IT a 141	H
Favorita	NL b 73	H
Faworyt	PL a 286	
Febo	NL b 79	H
Fedele	ES b 10	H
Federer	ES b 84	H
Félicia	FR a S14212	H
Felicity	ES a 6313	H
Felix	NL b 160	H

Fenak	NL b 276	H
Fenda	FR a S14212	H
Fenomena	FR a 8067	H
Ferdelance	NL b 73	H
Ferdinand	ES b 10	H
Ferline	FR a 8235	H
Feronia	EL b 37	H
Ferrari	NL b 108	H
Festas	IT a 125	H
Fiamma	NL b 73	H
Fiaschetto	NL b 434	H
Fiesta	EL a 42	H
Figiel	PL a 286	
Fillice	IT a 125	H
Fimande	ES b 10	H
Final JDIG	BG b 16	
Finesse	NL a 79	H
Finez	HU b 209247	H
Fiona	ES b 6313	H
Fiorella	IT a 1205	H
Fiorentino	NL a 26	H
Fioretto	NL a 78	H
Firamo	ES b 10	H
Firmont	NL a 60	H
Firmus	NL a 79	H
First	IT a 469	H
First in the Field	UK b 38	
First Love	ES a 6313	H
Fizuma	NL a 26	H
Flamantyno	ES b 6313	H
Flavance	NL b 73	H
Flavia	EL b 21	H
Flaviola	RO a 1033	
Flavorino	NL b 73	H
Flavoriti	FR a S14212	H
Flender	HU b 171328	H
Fletcher	NL a 8	H
Fleurette	FR a 12821	H
Flirty	NL a 101	H
Flix	ES a 280	

Floga	EL b 49	H
Flor de Andalucia	ES b 6229	H
Flor de La Vega	ES b 6229	H
Flor de Laurita	ES b 6229	H
Flor de Unica	ES b 6229	H
Floradade	NL b 4	
Florantino	NL a 108	H
Florelia	RO a 1033	
Florence	NL b 108	V
Florenteen	FR a S14212	H
Florenzia	FR a S14212	H
Florida 47 R	NL b 78	H
Florida 91	NL b 78	H(1)
Floridity	NL b 124b	H
Florina	EL a 36	H
Florina 44	RO a 1033	
Floris	NL a 59	H
Florryno	NL b 73	H
Flortyl	ES a 3031	H
Floyd	NL b 26	H
Fokker	NL a 60	H
Folletto	IT a 1205	H
Follia	IT a 1205	H
Fontana	NL b 26	H
Forenza	NL b 26	H
Formula1	EL b 18	H
Foronti	NL a 78	H
Fortana	IT a 1315	H
Forticia	NL a 108	H
Fortimar	HU b 166573	H
Fortink	NL a 60	H
Fortunato	NL a 60	H
Forty	NL a 79	H
Foster	IT a 141	H
Foundation	NL a 60	H
Fournaise	FR b 8067	H
Fourstar	NL b 73	H
Fragolito	NL b 100	H
Framboo	ES b 6313	H
Frambuesa	ES b 10	H

Françoise		f: 30.6.2022
Francy	NL b 73	H
Franzi	NL b 445	H
Frappato	IT a 1401	H
Frassino	PT b 462	H
Fred	FR a S14212	H
Freshtom	NL a 26	H
Freude		= Gardener's Delight
Frisby	NL b 144	H
Frisco	FR a S14212	H
Frodo	PL a 92	
Frontero	NL b 73	H
Frontier	NL a 60	H
Frooseny	HU b 199429	H
Fruty 260	FR a 8067	H
Frylance	NL a 78a	H
Fuertes	IT a 141	H
Fuerza	NL a 78	H
Fuji Pink	FR a 8706	H
Fujimaru	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	
Fulmine	IT a 1205	H
Fulya	RO a 1127	H
Funnyplums Creamy Yellow	NL b 32	H
Funnyplums Orange	NL b 32	H
Funnyplums Red	NL b 32	H
Funnyplums Rosy Pink	NL a 32	H
Funtelle	NL a 79	H
Fuzzer	NL a 78	H
Fyper	ES b 10	H
Gabriela	ES a 6313	H
Gabya	NL b 78	H
Gades	NL b 276	H
Gagarin	NL a 79	H
Gagliardo	HU b 165367	H
Gaheris	FR a 8332	H
Gaiardo	BG b 124	H
Galatino	IT b 66	
Galaxy		f: 30.6.2021
Galera	CZ a 1495	
Galilea	RO a 2142	H

Galileo	IT a 1303	H
Galina	FR a 8618	H
Gallant	CZ a 1495	H
Gallery	HU b 193131	H
Gallity	NL a 530	H
Gama	NL b 73	H
Gamlex	NL b 79	H
Gamze	NL a 60	H
Gandellino	ES a 343	H
Ganges	NL a 79	H
Garance	FR b 9504	H
Gardenberry	NL b 136	H
Gardener's Delight	UK b 151	
- Freude	DE a 18	
Garincha	NL a 26	H
Gartenperle	DE a 8840	
Gaspara	ES a 6313	H
Gatenio	EL b 37	H
Gazzella	IT a 66	H
Geffen	HU b 234285	H
Gelidonya	HU b 218100	H
Gem Mart	PT b 462	H
Genaros	NL b 73	H
Genat	NL a 78	H
Generoso	NL b 73	H
Genery	NL a 108	H
Gengis	PT b 462	H
Genio	FR a S14212	H
Genius	NL b 375	H
Geo	IT b 121	H
Geo 12	BG a 80	H
Geo Galy	BG a 141	H
Geo Isidora	BG b 141	H
Georgia	PL a 1022	H
Geronimo	NL b 73	H
Gevora	ES b 77	
Geysir	NL b 73	H
Ghittia	RO a 1093	
Giacomo	FR a S8332	H
Gianna	IT a 1205	

Giano	NL b 276	H
Gigant	PL a 1087	
Gigantico	NL b 588	H
Gigawak	NL a 79	H
Gigione	NL a 79	H
Ginko	NL b 100	H
Giocondo	IT a 66	H
Gioia	IT a 1401	H
Giolice	FR a 8067	H
Giorgio V	IT a 141	H
Giraffe	NL b 101	H
Gironda	NL b 26	H
Giug	NL a 79	H
Giuggiolo	IT a 1401	H
Giulietta	FR a S14212	H
Gladis	NL b 276	H
Glafki	ES b 6313	H
Glam	HU b 209247	H
Globe	EL a 42	H
Globe Trotter	PT b 462	H
Gloriette	FR a S8332	H
Glorioso	NL a 108	H
Gocciola	NL a 83	H
Gocciovino	HU b 165367	H
Gold Era	HU b 234285	H
Golden Boy	IT b 130	H
Golden Cherry	NL b 135a	H
Golden Jubilee	UK b 56	
Golden Moon	IT a 66	H
Golden Pearl	DE a 2549	H
Golden Sunrise	UK b 38	
Goldene Königin	NL a 274	
Goldino	NL b 73	H
Goldkrone	CZ a 1495	
Goldmar	IT a 141	H
Goldwin	NL a 135	H
Goldy	IT a 141	H
Goleador	IT a 1401	H
Golor		f: 30.6.2021
Golotyna	FR a S12821	H

Gondola	ES a 113	H
Gong	IT a 141	H
Gonsella	ES b 6313	H
Gordal	FR a 8057	H
Gordiny	HU b 107550	H
Gordo TYL	PT b 462	H
Gordon	IT a 141	H
Gotico	IT a 141	H
Gourmandia	FR a S14212	H
Gourmelito	FR a S12893	H
Goutine	ES b 6313	H
Goya	CZ a 1463	H
Gracja	PL a 942	H
Gran Brix	ES b 10, UK a 4032	H
Gran merito 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granadero	NL b 26	H
Grande	IT a 1205	H
Grandella	NL b 100	H
Grandimat	FR a 1993	H
Grandoly	ES b 506	H
Granillon	ES a 84	H
Granit	PL a 92	
Granoval	ES b 2103	H
Gransol	NL b 108	H
Granwest	NL a 78a	H
Grappelina	FR a 12821	H
Grappolino	IT a 1401	H
Gravitet	NL b 79	H
Grazalema	ES a 131	
Graziano	NL a 26	H
Gregorio		f: 30.6.2022
Gregory	IT a 1301	H
Grifone	NL a 26	H
Grinta	IT a 1205	H
Grintoso	NL a 108	H
Griselda	NL a 455	H
Gromera	ES b 6313	H
Groucho	ES a 343	H
Groundforce	NL b 75	H

Growdena	NL b 79	H
Grownet	NL a 79	H
Grumira	NL a 79	H
Gryphon	NL a 60	H
GS 12	NL b 79	H(1)
GS 20		f: 30.6.2022
GS 50		f: 30.6.2022
GSM DF213		f: 30.6.2022
Guadajira	ES b 77	
Guadalete	FR a 1993	H
Guadalquivir	FR a S8067	H
Guadivia	NL b 60	H
Gualdino	NL b 26	H
Guanche	NL a 79	H
Guarapo	ES b 6313	H
Guillen	ES b 6324	H
Guilty	IT a 1303	H
Guindo	NL a 108	H
Guiomar	ES b 382	H
Guirre	ES a 343	H
Gustafano	NL a 26	H
Gustomiel	NL a 79	H
Guyana	NL b 108	H
Gwendolin	NL b 79	H
Gyongyi	FR a S12893	H
H1350	IT b 141, NL b x	
Habacoa	NL b 100	H
Habana	NL b 144	H
Hadeel	NL b 20	H
Haiku	NL a 108	H
Hamlet	NL b 60	H
Hana	CZ a 1495	
Hapynet	NL a 79	H
Harbinger	UK b 38	
Hardy	CZ a 1495	H
Harlow	EL a 46	H
Harmony	FR a S14212	H
Harold	IT a 141	H
Harris	BG a 141	H
Harzfeuer	DE a x, NL a 274	H

Harzglut	DE a 7653	H
Hathor	IT a 1303	H
Hatomur	NL a 79	H
Havanera	NL b 73	H
HB06537N	ES b 10	H(1)
HB101153	ES b 10	H(1)
Heartbeat	ES a 6313	H
Heatmaster	NL b 78	H
Hector	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Hedvig	ES a 6313	H
Heijst	NL a 59	H
Heinz1015	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1162	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1175	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1178	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1281	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1292	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1293	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1301	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1307	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1308	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1311 VHL	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1418	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1421	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1422	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1423	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1428	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1429	PT b 464	H
Heinz1534	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1537	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1538	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1541	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1546	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1648	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1651	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1657 VHL	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1765	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1766	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1776	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz1879	PT b 464	H

Heinz1881	PT b 464	H
Heinz1884	PT b 464	H
Heinz1885	PT b 464	H
Heinz1886	PT b 464	H
Heinz2005	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz2206	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz2306	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz2401	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz3402	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz3406	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz4007	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz4107	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5003	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5108	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5408	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5508	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5608	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz5803	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz6803	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz7204	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz7404	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz8004	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz8009	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz8204	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz8504	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9036	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9144	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9205	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9230	HU a 107275	H(1)
Heinz9478	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9553	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9661	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9665	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9776	PT b 464	H(1)
Heinz9997	PT b 464	H(1)
Helder	ES b 3028	H
Helicaz	NL a 60	H
Hellfrucht		= Moneymaker
Hera	RO a 1033	
Herdon	NL b 78	H

Hermada	NL b 73	H
Hermione	NL b 79	H
Herodes	CZ a 1495	
Heroe	NL b 277	H
Heros	HU a 142524	
Hibachi	NL a 108	H
Hibisco	FR a 45107	H
Hierro	NL a 79	H
Hilario	NL b 78	H
Hilary	FR a 1701	H
Hildares	DE a 2549	
Histar	EL a 18	H
Histon Early	UK b 192	
HN5003	NL a 79	H(1)
Hobby	IT a 1205	H
Hoffmanns Rentita	DE a 423	
Homer	CZ a 256	
Homestead		= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	IT b 1412	Homestead IT
Honey Jade	NL b 136	H
Honey Moon	FR a S14212	H
Honey Rosso	IT a 1402	H
Honeydew	ES a 6313	H
Honeydrop	ES b 6313	H
Horus	IT a 1412	H
HTL1409055	NL a 99	H(1)
HTP 11	ES b 6313	H(1)
Hubal	PL a 1087	
Hugo	CZ a 1495	
Hulk	ES a 343	H
Hummer	ES b 2103	H
Huracan	NL b 134a	H
Husky Cherry Red	NL b 78	H
Husky Red	NL b 78	H
Huzar	PL a 1087	
Hypack	NL b 588	H
Hypack 2000	PT b 462	H
Hypeel 244	IT b 469	H
Iaro	NL b 276	H
IB113	PT b 470	H(1)

Ibagaza	ES a 113	H
Iberico	ES b 6236	H
Ibix	NL a 79	H
Ibrax	NL a 79	H
Idolini	NL a 108	H
Idyll	DE a 7653	
Iernut 57	RO a 1034	
Ifox	NL b 79	H
Ikarus	DE a 7653	
Ikelos	NL a 79	H
Ikersa	ES a 443	H
Ikram	NL b 79	H
Il Gladio	NL a 101	H
Ildha	IT a 1308	H
Ildi	DE a 7653	
Ileana 2	RO a 1077	
Iliaxtida	EL a 67	H
Impact	IT a 141	H
Imperoso	NL a 108	H
Incas	NL b 60	H
Increase	HU b 107550	H
Indalo	NL b 134a	H
Indianito	PT b 462	H
Infante	NL b 79	H
Infinity	ES a 6313	H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	IT b 150	
Ingrid	NL b 73	H
Intakt	DE a x	H
Interland	NL a 60	H
Intrigo	IT b 538	H
Intysar	FR a S12821	H
Ioanna	FR a 13342	H
Ioli	NL b 140b	H
Ionico	HU b 107550	H
Ipparino	IT a 1303	H
Irati	ES b 63	H
Irminio	IT a 1401	H
Isabel	NL b 73	H
Isidoro	IT b 1301	H
Isma	BG b 151	H

Ismini	ES a 6313	H
Isyde	IT a 1301	H
Itaca		f: 30.6.2021
Itaipu	NL b 26	H
Italico	HU b 165367	H
Italicus	NL b 588	H
Italo	ES a 343	H
Ivanhoe	FR a 8332	H
Ivorino	NL a 79	H
IZK Alya	BG b 48	
IZK Niki D	BG b 48	H
Izmir	NL b 79	H
Izmono	NL a 79	H
Jūrmala	LV a 28	
Jacaranda	FR a S14212	H
Jack	ES b 5102	H
Jackpotty	PT b 841	H
Jacqueline	NL b 78	H
Jactina		f: 30.6.2022
Jadelo	FR a 8067	H
Jag 8810	NL a 78	H
Jahodo	CZ a 239	
Jairo	IT a 538	H
Jalari	HU b 107550	H
Jalila	FR a 13342	H
Jampakt	FR a S12893	H
Jangcy	FR a S8067	H
Janko	PL a 92	H
Jantar	PL a 584	
Japel	ES a 10	H
Japones de colgar		= De colgar
Jara		f: 30.6.2022
Jasminia	FR a 8332	H
Jason	ES b 468	H
Jastis	ES b 6313	H
Jawara	NL b 79	H
Jawor	PL a 1087	
Jayena	NL a 78a	H
Jazz	HU b 107550	H
JD28	FR a S8067	H(1)

Jeirex	NL b 588	H
Jelona	NL b 73	H
Jennita	NL b 73	H
Jeremy	NL b 73	H
Jergus	SK a 250	H
Jerome	NL b 73	H
Jet	NL b 375	H
Jet Boy	PT b 462	H
Jimenez	ES b 382	H
Jitka	CZ a 256	
JMech	PT b 462	H
Joao	ES a 6313	H
Joel	IT a 141	H
Jokato	PL a 92	
Joker	FR a 8067	H
Jolene	NL a 8	H
Jordita	NL b 73	H
Jorge	ES b 3028	H
Jorosso	IT a 1402	H
Jos	NL a 118	H
Josefina	ES b 6313	H
Jouvance	FR a S9504	H
Jowisz	CZ a 1187	H
Juanita	NL b 73	H
Jubileum	NL b 286	H
Jucika	HU b 142524	
Julia	PL a 171	H
Juliet	NL b 124b	H
Julita	ES b 538	H
Jullar	PT b 462	H
Jungle	NL a 60	H
Jupiter	PT b 462	H
Jury	NL b 78	H
Justyna	ES a 6313	H
Jutrosz	PL a 92	H
Juventas	NL b 73	H
Juventino	NL a 78a	H
K2	HU b 165367	H(1)
Kabiria	NL b 73	H
Kabrera	FR a S14212	H

Kaito	NL a 108	H
Kajsa Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Kakao	FR a 12821	H
Kalina	BG a 80	H
Kalixo	FR a 12821	H
Kallifabi	FR a S11516	H
Kalloni	ES b 6313	H
Kallyspera	IT a 125	H
Kalvert	NL b 276	H
Kalypso	AT a 88	
Kamena Geo	BG a 80	H
Kanavaro	NL a 26	H
Kandys	FR a S12893	H
Kanna 218	NL b 78	H(1)
Kanpuku	NL b 123a	H
Kantara	ES b 4311	H
Kaori	ES b 6313	H
Kapitano	NL b 73	H
Kaponet	NL a 79	H
Karadan	BG b 143	H
Kardinal	IT a 66	H
Kardoula	NL a 5	H
Karelya	NL a 79	H
Kargo	IT a 58	H
Kariatis	ES b 6313	H
Karla	CZ a 239	
Karlita	EL a 18	H
Karnak	HU a 103673	H
Kartier	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Kasillas	ES a 343	H
Kaspian	NL a 60	H
Kassa	NL b 73	H
Katalina	ES a 4304, NL b 79	H
Katie Bell	NL a 475	H
Katon	ES a 98	H
Katy Rose	FR a S14212	H
Kaucana	ES b 4311	H
Kazanova	RO a 1115	H
Kecskeméti 3	HU a 151508	H
Kecskeméti 549	HU a 151508	

Kecskeméti Jubileum	HU a 151508	
Kendall	ES b 6313	H
Kendo	IT a 141	H
Kendras	NL a 60	H
Kenema	NL a 99	H
Keplero	HU b 107550	H
Kerasino	HU b 165367	H
Kéro	FR a 552	H
Kessie	HU b 171328	H
KG273	PT b 37	H(1)
KG278	PT b 1101	H(1)
KG279	PT b 1101	H(1)
KG280	PT b 1101	H(1)
KGM121	PT b 1101	H(1)
KGM134	PT b 1101	H(1)
Khesa	PT b 462	H
Kika	HU b 210005	H
Kikko	IT a 141	H
Kikuyu	ES b 63	H
Kilates	ES a 4304	H
Kilele	NL b 79	H
Kilio	FR a S14212	H
Kimberlino	PT b 462	H
King Creole	NL a 79	H
King Rock	HU b 104087	H
Kingset	NL a 79	H
Kinneret	FR a 1701	H
Kiparis	FR a S14212	H
Kirill	HU b 107550	H
Kiros	IT a 1409	
Kispaola	HU b 210005	H
Kiveli	NL b 78	H
Kivu	NL a 108	H
Klass	NL b 73	H
Kleio	EL a 57	H
Klymon	FR a S12893	H
KM5512	NL a 79	H(1)
KM7212	NL a 79	H(1)
KM7410	NL a 79	H(1)
Kmicic	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	

Koit	EE b 23	
Kokò	IT a 1205	H
Koliber	PL a 1087	
Kom	BG a 80	H
Komeett	NL a 78	H
Komolix	NL b 79	H
Kondīne uzlabotā	LV a 28	
Kontac	ES a 5027	H
Kopnezh	BG b 48	H
Korado	IT a 1433	H
Koralik	PL a 1087	
Korall	HU a 151508	
Korino	ES b 6229	H
Kostibel	FR a S8332	H
Krakus	PL a 92	
Krasivyi	NL a 83	H
Kremser Perle	AT a 72	
Kristinica	RO a 1033	
Kronosty	PT b 761	H
Kruna	BG b 130	
Kubi	HU b 209247	H
Kurmalyno	ES b 506	H
Kurtino	NL a 78a	H
Kwintella	ES b 6313	H
La Malva	ES b 6211	H
Lacey	NL b 26	H
Ladiva	NL b 73	H
Ladoga	NL a 108	H
Ladylee	ES b 6313	H
Laetitia	FR a S14212	H
Lafita	NL b 73	H
Lagenda	NL a 79	H
Lagoverde	NL a 108	H
Laloba	HU b 218100	H
Lamantin	NL a 60	H
Lambert	PL a 92	H
Lamoneda	RO a 1115	H
Lampetie	ES a 6313	H
Lampo	NL b 60	H
Lancang	FR a S8067	H

Lancelot	FR a 8067	H
Landolino	NL a 79	H
Lapillo	HU b 171328	H
Lareina	ES a 6313	H
Larguero	ES b 6236	H
Larimar	FR a S8067	H
Larissa	ES a 4303	H
Larnaca	HU b 199429	H
Laudrup	NL a 26	H
Laujar	NL a 78a	H
Laureen	FR a S14212	H
Lavico	HU b 209247	H
Lazarino	ES b 10	H
Leader	NL b 375	H
Leamioso	NL a 108	H
Leen	HU b 150556	H
Legendario	PT b 462	H
Lekery	NL a 108	H
Lemance		f: 30.6.2021
Lemon Boy	NL b 78	H
Lemon Sherbet	NL a 79, UK a 262	H
Lemonade	NL a 79	H
Lemure	IT a 1205	H
Leon	FR a 8332	H
Leonerozzo	HU b 171328	H
Leonora	FR a S14212	H
Leslie	FR a 12893	H
Lester	PT b 462	H
Levante	NL a 78a	H
Levanzo	NL b 108	H
Lexie	ES a 6313	H
Leyre	NL a 79	H
Leyva	ES b 10	H
Lianne	NL b 455	H
Libella	NL b 73	H
Libertino	IT a 1303	H
Licobrix	IT a 1433	H
Liguria	IT a 141	
Likobol	PT b 462	H
Lillagro	RO a 1093	

Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	IT b 130	H
Lillit	AT a 88	
Lilly	IT a 797	H
Lilos	FR a 8332	H
Limaro	NL b 73	H
Limetto	DE a 2549	H
Limoncito	ES a 6313	H
Linares	ES b 10	H
Linata	NL b 26	H
Lindos	IT a 141	H
Lindsay	NL a 108	H
Link	IT a 141	H
Linnea	NL a 78	H
Lioba	NL b 445	H
Lipso	FR a S14212	H
Lissette	RO a 2142	H
Listell	NL a 78	H
Liternum	FR a S14212	H
Lithos	FR a S14212	H
Littano	FR a S14212	H
Livento	NL a 108	H
Livne	HU b 234285	H
Lizzano	UK a 1455	H
Lobello	NL b 276	H
Locarno	NL b 73	H
Logistica	FR a 8332	H
Logure	FR a 8332	H
Lojain	NL b 26	H
Lolek	PL a 92	
Lolita	HU b 234285	H
Loranne	ES a 6313	H
Lorely	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Lorenzo	NL b 73	H
Loreto	NL b 26	H
Loretta	NL a 8	H
Loriane	FR a S14212	H
Lorybel	IT a 58	H
Losetto	UK a 1455	
Losna	NL a 79	H
Lothar	IT a 141	H

Louiselle	HU b 210005	H
Love Song	ES a 6313	H
LS 5000	HU b 172127	H(1)
LS7029	BG a 141	H(1)
LS8132	BG a 141	H(1)
LS9715	BG a 141	H(1)
Luana	IT a 58	H
Luana TYLC	HU b 107550	H(1)
Lubań	PL a 92	
Lucciola	IT a 1205	H
Lucente	ES b 10	H
Luchia	NL b 144	H
Lucienne	ES a 6313	H
Lucinda	ES a 6313	H
Luciplus	ES a 6313	H
Lucitop	ES a 6313	H
Lucrecia	NL a 79	H
Lugas	HU a 151508	H
Lughente	IT a 1402	H
Lullaby	NL a 79	H
Luminance	NL a 78a	H
Lunanera	HU b 211596	H
Lunico	IT a 1401	H
Lupin	NL a 101	H
Lupitas	NL b 73	H
Lupo	CZ a 1495	
Lusitano	PT b 462	H
Lutecia	FR a S12821	H
Luxe	NL b 100	H
Luxor	ES b 5102	H
Lycanto	NL b 73	H
Lycomech	PT b 462	H
Lycomech 467	PT b 462	H
Lycostar 190	PT b 462	H
Lycotom	ES a 6313	H
Lynx	NL b 73	H
Lyterno	NL a 108	H
Lyto	ES b 6313	H
Mabell	HU b 165367	H
Macarena	NL b 79	H

Macsin	ES b 6313	H
Maddy	HU b 234285	H
Madicken Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Madison	NL b 79	H
Maestria	FR a 8057	H
Magallanes	NL a 108	H
Magellano	IT a 141	
Maggiestar	ES b 6313	H
Maggino	NL a 108	H
Magnetic	ES a 6313	H
Magnum 955	NL b 588	H
Magnus	NL b 73	H
Magyco	IT b 125	H
Maharal	CZ a 256	
Mahitos	FR a 8332	H
Maike	EE a 23	
Majori	IT a 141	H
Majorita	NL b 73	H
Makedonia	EL a 2	
MAL200	PL a 673	H(1)
MAL280	PL a 673	H(1)
Malawi		f: 30.6.2022
Maldini	NL a 108	H
Malea	AT a 88	
Malibu	NL b 71a	H
Malinche	NL a 78	H
Maliniak	PL a 92	
Malinowy Bosman	PL a 92	
Malinowy Kapturek	PL a 584	
Malinowy Kujawski	PL a 584	
Malinowy Olbrzym	PL a 1087	
Malinowy Ożarowski	PL a 1087	
Malinowy Retro	PL a 92	
Malinowy Rodeo	PL a 584	
Malinowy Smaczek	PL a 584	
Malinowy Warszawski	PL a 92	
Malizia	IT b 211	H
Malkonet	NL a 79	H
Malle	EE a 23	H
Malory	EL a 30	H

Malpica	ES a 5027	H
Mama Rosa	PT b 462	H
Mamako	NL a 79	H
Mambina	NL a 79	H
Mamirio	NL a 79	H
Mamston	NL a 79	H
Manacor	ES b 10	H
Managua	NL a 108	H
Manay	ES a 5108	H
Mandarin	IT a 66	H
Mandat	CZ a 1495	H
Mandela Star	ES a 430	H
Mandello	NL a 108	H
Mandolin	NL b 73	H
Mandurio	IT a 1205	H
Manó	HU a 151508	
Manusa	NL a 108	H
Manyla	ES b 10	H
Mara	EL a 42	H
Maracana	PL a 961	H
Maranello	NL b 73	H
Maraniellos	IT a 1491	H
Marasca	NL b 276	H
Maraskino	NL a 78a	H
Maratoneta	HU b 165367	H
Marbella	IT a 1205	H
Marbonne	FR a 12821	H
Marcelle	ES a 6313	H
Marchante	ES b 6313	H
Marcsi	HU b 142524	
Marcus	HU b 218100	H
Marejada	NL a 60	H
Maremagno	NL a 60	H
Marenza	NL b 26	H
Maresme	ES b 10	H
Margarita	ES a 6313	H
Margheritta	NL a 79	H
Marglobe	ES b 31, NL b x	
Margold	FR a S12821	H
Margot	IT a 141	H

Marguerite	NL a 78	H
Mariana	ES a 3031	H
Marienka	CZ a 239	H
Marimba	NL b 60	H
Marinaio	IT b 211	H
Marinda	NL b 60	H
Mariner	IT a 141	H
Marinice	NL a 78a	H
Marinika	NL a 26	H
Marion	ES b 6313	H
Marit	NL a 144	H
Mariuca	RO a 1033	
Mark oro	IT a 66	H
Markyno	PT b 462	H
Marmalindo	NL a 60	H
Marmande	CZ a 1269, ES b x, NL b x	
Marmande VR	FR a x	
Marmandino One	NL b 60	H
Marmara	NL b 78	H
Marmorino	NL a 60	H
Marmedy	IT b 1301	H
Marmo	IT a 125	H
Marmolada	IT a 1412	H
Marmolejo	NL b 26	
Marmorana	IT b 1459	H
Marmyto	IT b 125	H
Marnax	NL a 123	H
Marnero	FR a S12821	H
Marros	IT a 1433	H
Marsalato	NL a 26	H
Marsilia	FR a S12821	H
Martez	NL a 78	H
Martin	IT a 125	H
Martyra	ES b 6322	H
Martyvel	ES b 6332	H
Marutschka	FR a 9759	H
Marutti	EL a 18	H
Marvellance	NL a 78a	H
Marycrisby	NL a 60	H
Marylù	ES a 6313	H

Maryposa	IT b 125	H
Marzanito	ES b 6229	H
Marzemino	HU b 165367	H
Masai	ES b 63	H
Mascalzone	IT a 141	H
Maskotka	PL a 286	
Massaro	PT b 462	H
Massonico	PT b 462	H
Master No 2	NL b 134a	H
Matias	NL b 73	H
Matilde	IT a 1447	H
Matina	DE a 2549	
Matissimo	NL a 78a	H
Mato	EE a 23	
Matthew	NL a 26	H
Maxalesys	NL a 101	H
Maxeza	NL a 26	H
Maxi-Rio	PT b 462	
Maxibel	NL a 99	H
Maxilândia	PT b 462	H
Maximato	NL a 123	
Maximus	IT a 1301	H
Maxipeel	PT b 462	H
Maxwell	NL a 99	H
Maxxis	NL a 99	H
Mayoral	NL a 78	H
Maysaloun	NL a 60	H
Mcdreamy	NL a 26	H
MCSU07	RO a 1132	H(1)
Mecano	NL b 108	H
Medelina	BG b 16	
Medeno SRCE	RO a 1115	H
Mediax	NL a 99	H
Medina	FR a 8067	H
Mediterraneo	NL a 78	H
Megabyte	UK a 262	
Megaline	NL b 79	H
Megatom	NL b 416	
Mei Shuai	NL a 78a	H
Melange	IT a 141	H

Melero	ES b 2103	H
Melisande	HU b 184070	H
Melite	IT b 1301	H
Melody	IT a 1205	H
Meltha	CZ a 1275	H
Meneghino	FR a S8332	H
Menhir	NL b 60	H
Meraviglia	IT a 2018	H
Mercedes	ES a 4304	H
Mercurio	NL b 73	H
Meridian	EL a 18	H
Meridio	NL b 276	H
Merilia	HU b 168511	H
Merlice	NL a 78	H
Merlin	ES b 10	H
Merveille Blanche		= White Wonder
Meryva	ES b 10	H
Messina	FR a 8332	H
Meti	IT a 797	H
Metro	NL a 60	H
Meys	NL b 101	H
Mezcal	FR a S8067	H
Miamour	PL a 961	H
Miceno	NL a 79	H
Michaela	FR a 8618	H
Micron	IT a 141	H
Miele	PT b 844	H
Mieres	ES a 343	H
Mieszko	PL a 92	H
Miguelona	HU b 234285	H
Milaneza	NL a 26	H
Milano	ES b 364	H
Milica	SK a 250	H
Milla	BG a 80	
Millandro	NL a 26	H
Miller	IT a 141	H
Millonety	PL a 961	H
Milora	NL b 73	H
Milyana VF	BG b 48	
Mimosa	FR a S12821	H

Mina	ES b 10	H
Mina 8	ES b 10	H
Mina M	ES b 10	H
Minaret	NL b 79	H
Mini	CZ a 239	
Mini Charm	NL b 499	H
Mini On	HU b 234285	H
Mini Star	NL b 75	H
Minidor	IT a 141	H
Minigold	CZ a 239	
Minilou	FR a 12821	H
Minimarzano	PT b 462	H
Miniroma J	PT b 462	H
Minitiger	ES b 6229	H
Minoan	EL a 18	H
Minoprio	NL a 135	H
Minosse	IT a 141	H
Minuet	IT a 141	H
Minuetto	HU b 172127	H
Mio Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Mirabell	NL a 274	
Mirante	NL a 108	H
Mirela	NL b 100	H
Mirsini	NL a 78	H
Miruna	RO a 1148	H
Miss Kim	NL b 73	H
Mississippi	HU b 165367	H
Mister Red	IT a 1433	H
Mithra	IT a 1301	H
Mito	PT b 462	H
Mizo	NL b 73	H
Mobil	HU a 151508	
Moderno	FR a S14212	H
Modus	IT a 141	H
Modykano	NL a 79	H
Mogador	ES b 10	H
Mojitos	FR a S14212	H
Mokka	HU b 151508	H
Moldoveanu	RO a 1093	H
Molier	ES b 10	H

Molina	ES b 10	H
Molteno	IT a 1205	H
Momentum	IT a 141	H
Momi	NL a 78a	H
Momini salzi	BG a 16	
Momoko	PT b 462	H
Momtaz	NL b 79	H
Mona Lisa	NL b 79	H
Monaco	NL a 118	H
Monaline	NL b 79	H
Monbasa	ES a 6261	H
Moncherry	NL b 588	H
Moncherry 2000	PT b 462	H
Mondalina	PT b 122	H
Mondial	NL b 26	H
Monello	NL b 73	H
Moneyberg		= Moneymaker
Moneycross	UK b 6170	
Moneydor		= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	CZ a 1269, NL b x, UK b x	Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL
- Hellfrucht	DE a 2549	
Mongo	ES b 63	H
Monprecos		= Moneymaker
Monsun	BG b 130	H
Montalban	NL b 588	H
Montalban 2000	PT b 462	H
Montalbano Ty	IT a 211	H
Montaner	NL a 108	H
Monte Campione	IT a 141	H
Montebelo	NL b 108	H
Montecarlo	ES b 5102, IT b 469	H
Montecristo	NL b 277	H
Monteforte	IT a 66	H
Montego	IT a 141	H
Montenegro	NL a 108	H
Monterrey	NL a 60	H
Montfavet 63-5	FR b S14212	H

Montgrí	ES b 388	
Montoya	NL b 26	H
Montreal	NL a 99	H
Montserrat	ES b 9	
Monty	ES a 5027	H
Morado	IT a 141	H
Morado de Vejer	ES a 131	
Morane	FR a 8057	H
Morenito	IT a x	H
Moresco	IT b 211	H
Morettino	HU b 172127	H
Moretto	IT a 1412	H
Morgan	IT a 141	H
Morlena	PT b 122	H
Moruno	ES b 6229	H
Mosaico	IT a 1205	H
Moscatel	NL b 108	H
Mose	NL b 79	H
Mosino	DE a 3901	H
Motekino	NL b 73	H
Motril	ES b 10	H
Motto	FR a S8707	H
Mountain Fresh Plus	FR a S14212	H
Mountain Magic	NL a 8	H
Mountain Merit	NL a 8	H
Mountain Spring	NL b 79	H
Mountain Vineyard	NL a 8, UK a 23	
Movida	IT a 1433	H
Mozateco	NL b 26	H
Mozia	NL a 99	H
MS Grando	BG b 41	H
MS TX 1975	ES b 382	H(1)
MT 1284	NL a 117	H(1)
MT 2367	NL a 117	H(1)
Muchamiel	ES b 31	
Muganzo	NL b 100	H
Mulato Sabor	ES a 430	H
Mulato Star	ES a 430	H
Multicia	NL a 108	H
Multiplo	IT a 1205	H

Multolino	NL b 73	H
Murano	FR a 8067	H
Musella	HU b 234285	H
Mussa	NL b 79	H
Myglierito	IT b 125	H
Myla	NL b 79	H
Myny	NL b 79	H
Myra	HU b 234285	H
Myrabile	IT b 125	H
Myriade	FR a 8057	H
Myrina	NL a 108	H
Myrto	NL b 73	H
Mysa	HU b 199429	H
Mystique	ES a 6313	H
N 0283	NL a 60	H(1)
N 0287	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6402	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6404	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6416	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6426	NL a 60	H(1)
N 6438	NL a 60	H(1)
Nabateo	NL b 73	H
Najal AF	IT a 469	H
Namib	NL a 79	H
Nancy	NL a 108	H
Nandy	ES b 506	H
Naomi	ES b 6313	H
Napika	HU b 107550	H
Napoline		f: 30.6.2022
Naram	NL b 26	H
Naranjito	ES b 6236	H
Narciso	IT a 1301	H
Narino	NL a 54	H
Narodna harmonia	BG b 121	
Nash	NL b 79	H
Naslada	BG a x	H
Nasone	IT b 1402	H
Natan	IT b 1459	H
Natural	IT a 141	H
Naty	NL b 79	H

Natyssa	FR a 12821	H
Nausicaa	ES b 6313	H
Navajo		f: 30.6.2021
Naxos	NL b 60	H
Nayeli	ES a 343	H
Nazaret	HU b 199429	H
Nearco	IT a 797	H
Nebo		f: 30.6.2022
Nebula	NL a 79	H
Nectar	NL b 26	H
Nectaria	RO a 1033	
Nefertary	ES b 6336	H
Negramaro	IT a 1315	H
Nejmeh		f: 30.6.2022
Nekkar	IT a 1456	H
Nelson	PT b 462	H
Nemabrix 2000	PT b 462	H
Nemacrimson	PT b 462	H
Nemagiant	PT b 462	H
Nemesis	NL a 101	H
Nemo-Netta	FR a 1701	H
Nemo-Tamy	FR a 1701	H
Neon	CZ a 1495	
Nerina	NL b 73	H
Nerito	HU b 165367	H
Nerman	IT a 1456	H
Nerondo	HU b 165367	H
Neruda	CZ a 1266	H
Nestor	PT b 462	H
Newton	NL b 79	H
Next	IT a 141	H
Nexus		f: 30.6.2021
Nicam	IT a 141	H
Nicareddhu	NL a 5	H
Nicoleta	HU b 218100	H
Niki Zel	SK a 250	H
Nikolai	NL b 73	H
Nikolina	BG b 11	H
Nikomate	ES b 6313	H
Nimba	IT a x	H

Nimbus	UK a 15	H
Nina		f: 30.6.2022
Ninette	ES b 6313	H
Ninive	NL a 79	H
Nirouz	NL b 79	H
Nissos	ES b 6313	H
Nixarty	NL a 108	H
Nobel	ES a 343	H
Nocerino	NL a 60	H
Noemy	HU a 107550	
Nofar	NL a 79	H
Noire de Crimée	FR a 1516	
Nomdimba	NL b 73	H
Nomia	NL b 22	H
Notaro	IT a 1456	H
Novak	IT a 141	H
Novecento	IT a 1303	H
Novelty	IT a 1456	H
Nuenda	IT a 1401	H
Nugget	DE a 2549	
Nun 03420	NL a 60	H(1)
Nun 03560	NL a 60	H(1)
NUN 09015	NL a 60	H(1)
NUN 09085	NL a 60	H(1)
NUN 09202	NL a 60, UK a 6386	(1)
Nun 3155 TO	NL b 60	H(1)
Nura	HU b 199429	H
Nyanga	ES b 10	H
Nykos	NL b 73	H
Oasis	FR a S14212	H
Obock	NL a 99	H
Oceano	FR a S12893	H
Octawian	PL a 171	H
Octydia	FR a 12821	H
Odat	CZ a 1495	H
Odeon	CZ a x	
Odessa	NL b 105	H
Odissey	BG a 80	H
Okidoki	NL a 78	H
Ola Polka	PL a 286	

Olga	PL a 326	H
Olimpo	NL b 100	H
Olivenza	FR a S14212	H
Oliver	IT a 125	H
Olmeca	NL b 79	H
Olneto	NL a 79	H
Oltena	RO a 1093	H
Olympe	FR b 8057	H
Olympia	EL a 3	
Olympiada	FR a S12893	H
Olympicus	ES b 6313	H
Olympus	NL a 78	H
Omarty	PT b 761	H
Ombretta	NL b 73	H
Omega	IT a 125	H
Omer		f: 30.6.2022
Ondraszek	PL a 1087	
Ontario	ES b 2103	H
Opal bg	BG a x	H
Operino	NL a 108	H
Oppla	HU b 172127	H
Optima	NL b 78	H
Optimus	HU b 165367	H
Or Altedo	IT a 1205	H
Or Aran	IT a 1205	H
Or Corno	IT a 1205	
Or Early Spring	IT a 1205	H
Or Gran Borghese	IT a 1205	
Or Marzanrosso	IT a 1205	H
Or Miss Betty	IT a 1205	H
Or Patataro	IT a 1205	
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	IT a 1205	
Or Pizzutello	IT a 1205	
Or Star	IT a 1205	H
Orama	NL b 144	H
Orangaro	NL b 73	H
Orange Candy	ES b 6229	H
Orange Delight	NL a 278	H
Orange Mako	PT b 462	H
Orangesso	NL b 73	H

Orangewest	NL a 78a	H
Orangino	NL b 73	H
Oranjestar	FR a S12893	H
Oranže	CZ a 239	
Orash	IT a 1456	H
Orbit	CZ a x	
Orea	HU b 229474	H
Oresteia	NL b 22	H
Orfea	CZ a 256	H
Organza	NL b 73	H
Oria	ES b 10	H
Oriana	HU b 199429	H
Oribustar	FR a S12893	H
Orient	NL a 60	H
Oriente	IT a 1402	H
Oriola	ES b 10	H
Orion	IT a 1205	H
Orkado	CZ a 1495	H
Ornela	ES a 6313	H
Orone	ES a 100	H
Orpheus	ES b 6313	H
Osaka	NL b 73	H
Osiride	IT a 1301	H
Oskar	NL b 79	H
Ostria	CZ a 1266	H
Otilia	ES a 364	H
Ottymo	FR a S8067	H
Outdoor Girl	UK b 38	
Owalyto	IT b 125	H
Oxheart		= Cuor di bue
P2031	UK a 1455	(1)
Pablo	HR b x, NL b 75	H
Pablona	EL b 36	H
Padano	IT a 1412	
Paduck	IT a 1401	H
Pădureanca	RO a 1072	
Paez	ES b 453	H
Paime	ES b 63	H
Paipai	NL b 26	H
Paki	NL b 276	H

Paktya	NL a 79	H
Paladium	ES b 10	H
Palamos	ES b 10	H
Palava	CZ a 1495	H
Pallini	IT a 1205	H
Panarea	NL b 78	H
Pancho	NL b 144	H
Panda	RO a 1127	H
Pandarosa	NL a 78	H
Pandorino	IT a 1412	H
Panekra	NL a 79	H
Pangolin	ES a 5108	H
Pannovy	NL a 79	H
Panormus	ES b 10	H
Pantano	IT b x	Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco		= Pantano
Paola	FR a S14212	H
Papales	NL a 79	H
Papeletto	NL b 108	H
Pareso	NL a 108	H
Parica	NL b 71a	H
Paride	IT a 1301	H
Parioli	IT a 141	H
Parisi	HU b 234285	H
Parker	HU b 107550	H
Paronset	NL b 79	H
Parris	BG b 80	H
Parsifal	FR a 8067	H
Parto	CZ a 239	H
Partova	NL a 78a	H
Pataky	ES a 343	H
Patatarello	HU b 165367	H
Patria	CZ a 256	
Patriarca	NL a 79	H
Patrol	ES a 84	H
Patrona	NL b 73	H
Paulanca	NL a 108	H
Paulette	NL b 79	H
Paulina BG	BG b 11	H
Pautaliya	BG b 48	

Pavlína	CZ a 239	
PDT420090	NL b 66	H(1)
Peardrops	NL a 79, UK a 262	H
Pearly	NL b 71a	H
Pecadora	ES a 4304	H
Pedro	CZ a 1495	H
Pegaso	FR a S14212	H
Pegasus	NL b 73	H
Pekonet	NL a 79	H
Pelayo	ES b 10	H
Pelikan	PL a 171	H
Peltro	IT a 1412	
Pendolino	IT a 66	H
Penny	IT a 141	H
Pepe	NL b 134a	H
Pépite	FR a 8067	H
Peppedi	IT a 1456	H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	ES a 113	H
Peradur	NL a 101	H
Peralta	ES a 5027	H
Perbruzzo	IT a 1205	H
Peresisto	HU b 165367	H
Perfectpeel	FR a 1993, PL a 761	H
Performer	IT a 141	H
Perkoz	PL a 171	H
Perlati	NL b 26	H
Peroro	FR a S14212	H
Perun	CZ a 1495	
Pétula	FR a 8332	H
Phaedra	EL b 21	H
Phantasia	NL b 73	H
PHBD410070	NL b 66	H(1)
PHBT410080	NL b 66	H(1)
Philona	NL a 78	H
Philovita	NL b 73	H
Phoenix	NL a 78	H
Piccadilly	NL b 79	H
Piccolo	FR a 8057	H
Pico de Aneto	IT a 141	
Picolino	NL b 73	H

Picolit	IT a 1315	H
Pierrot	FR a S14212	H
Pietrarossa	FR a S14212	H
Piibe	EE b 23	H
Pikador	PL a 1087	
Pilavy	NL b 79	H
Pilu	NL b 395	
Pinball	IT b 121	
Pineapple	FR a 1516, NL a 50	H Ananas FR
Pineda	ES b 10	H
Pink Beauty	FR a 45107	H
Pink Bisou	NL a 134a	H
Pink Bomb	FR a S12893	H
Pink Buff	BG b 151	H
Pink Deli	NL a 134a	H
Pink Delight	NL b 22	H
Pink Dream	FR a S12893	H
Pink Heart	PL a 928	H
Pink Impression	FR a S12893	H
Pink King	HU b 167075	H
Pink Magic	FR a S12893	H
Pink Martini	ES b 6229	H
Pink Moon	FR a S12893	H
Pink Pioneer	FR a S12893	H
Pink Rise	FR a 8706	H
Pink Rock	PL a 961	H
Pink Solution	RO a 2134	H
Pink Sun	HU b 169035	H
Pink Treat	NL a 134a	H
Pink Wave	HU b 171328	H
Pink Wonder	DE a 2549	H
Pink World	PT b 462	H
Pinki fen	BG b 121	
PinkID	NL a 78a	H
Pinty	IT a 1301	H
Pintyno	FR a 12821	H
Pio	ES a 5102	H
Pionono	ES b 382	H
Pipil	NL a 54	H
Pipita	IT a 1433	H

Pippo	IT a 2018	H
Pirandello	NL a 108	H
Pirata	ES b 63	H
Pitagora	IT a 125	H
Pitenza	NL b 26	H
Pixel	IT a 141	H
Pizetto	HU b 193285	H
Pizzico	IT a 141	H
PJT422090	NL b 66	H(1)
Plaisance	NL b 73	H
Platinum	NL a 60	H
Player	IT a 141	H
Plenarosa	FR a S8067	H
Płomień	PL a 1087	
Plote	IT a 797	H
Plovdivska karotina	BG b 48	
Plum Regal	NL a 8	H
Plumbrella Creamy Yellow	NL b 32	H
Plumbrella Orange	NL b 32	H
Plumbrella Red	NL b 32	H
Plumbrella Rosy Pink	NL b 32	H
Plumito	UK a 56	
Plumola	NL a 108	H
Plumpton King	UK b 189	
Plumty	NL b 79	H
Pninaly	ES a 6313	H
Pobler	ES a 113	H
Podium	NL b 276	H
Poesia	FR a S14212	H
Pokusa	PL a 286	
Polbig	NL b 8	H
Poldino	IT a 1401	H
Polfast	NL b 8	H
Policarpo	NL a 26	H
Polifemo	IT b 125	
Pollicino	IT a 1412	H
Polluce 88-083	IT a 1366	H
Polonais	NL b 8	H
Polorosa	PL a 286	H
Pom Sweet Candy	ES b 6229	H

Pomcandy	ES b 6229	H
Pometa tardio		= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	IT b 130	H
Pomored	IT a 1205	H
Ponderosa	IT b 1205	
Pontica	CZ a 1269	
Pontica 102	RO a 1029	
Poppy	IT b 125	H
Poranek	PL a 92	
Porpora	HU b 107550	H
Portela	NL b 79	H
Portento	NL a 73	H
Portugues	PT b 462	H
Posseidon	NL b 73	H
Potterino	ES b 6313	H
Power	IT a 141	H
Powerty	ES a 2103	H
Pozzano	NL a 26	H(1)
Praetorius	NL a 26	H
Praktor	EL b 49	H
Prandelli	NL a 79	H
Pratico	FR a S14212	H
Precos	BG a 80	H
Pregiato	HU b 171328	H
Prego	NL b 144	H
Prelude	ES a 6313	H
Preludium	IT a 1205	H
Premezo	NL a 108	H
Premier	ES b 10	H
Premio	FR a S14212	H
Premium 2000	PT b 462	H
Presidente	IT a 1303	H
Presidio	FR a S14212	H
Pressing	IT a 141	H
Prestige	NL b 71a	H
Prestomech	PT b 462	H
Pretor	ES b 6313	H
Preveza	NL b 73	H
Previa	FR a 12821	H
Prezes	PL a 1087	

Prezioso	HU b 107550	H
Priapos	IT a 1402	H
Pribina	SK a 270	
Primadona	ES a 6313	H
Primarino	NL a 108	H
Primatus	NL b 100	H
Primeur	NL b 100	H
Primioso	NL a 108	H
Primopack	NL b 588	H
Primopeel	NL b 588	H
Prince noir		= Black Prince
Principe Borghese	IT b x	
Principino	IT a 1205	H
Prios	NL b 22	H
Pristyla	FR a 12821	H
Procano	NL a 108	H
Prodezo	NL a 108	H
Prodigo	NL a 135	H
Profance	NL a 78a	H
Profitto	NL b 73	H
Progress	NL b 78	H
Progression	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Prolyco	NL b 100	H
Promoso	NL a 108	H
Promyk	PL a 286	
Pronion	NL a 79	H
Pronto	NL b 73, SK a 177	H
Proton	CZ a x	
Proudesse	NL a 78	H
Provine	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Proxy	IT a 141	H
Prunaxx	NL a 99	H
Prunus	NL a 73	H
PT2260	NL a 117	H(1)
PTPR430060	NL b 66	H(1)
Puglia	NL a 588	H
Pullrex	NL b 78	H
Pumatis	FR a S14212	H
Punente	NL a 78	H
Punxa	ES b 388	

Pures konservu	LV a 28	
Pusher	IT a 1456	H
Pyconel	ES b 6322	H
Pyros	FR b S14212	H
Quadro	DE a 4676	
Qualitet	NL b 79	H
Quaresma	NL a 79	H
Quentero	NL a 78a	H
Quest	NL b 73	H
Quickfire	HU b 107550	H
Quintana	NL b 73	H
Qinto	HU b 234285	H
Quiquo	IT a 2018	H
Quorum	IT a 141	H
Racibal	ES a 113	H
Radames	IT b 538	H
Radana	CZ a 1495	
Radiance	NL a 78a	H
Radioso	FR a S14212	H
Radius	IT a 141	H
Raf	FR a S14212	
Rafati	FR a S12821	H
Raferty	ES b 3028	H
Raffaello	IT b 1459	H
Raider	IT a 1456	H
Raïssa	FR a 12567	H
Rally	NL b 26	H
Raluca	RO a 1093	
Rambo	NL b 79	H
Ramino	IT a 1412	H
Ramybelle	NL a 108	H
Ramyle	NL a 108	H
Ramytom	NL a 108	H
Randah	NL a 26	H
Rando	IT a 14	H
Ranger	NL b 122	H
Ranieri	IT a 125	H
Rapanui	ES b 6313	H
Rapido	IT a 2018	H
Rapidus	NL b 276	H

Rapit	ES a 5027	H
Rappolo	IT a 1401	H
Raspberry Ruffles	NL a 79, UK a 262	H
Rastony	BG b 141	H
Ravello	NL b 122	H
Rawa		f: 30.6.2022
Raya		f: 30.6.2022
Raymos	NL a 108	H
Razolo	FR a S12821	H
Razymo	NL b 108	H
Ready	NL a 60	H
Readyset		f: 30.6.2021
Realeza	NL b 73	H
Rebelde	ES a 84	H
Rebelion	FR a 8067	H
Rebelion 2	FR a S8067	H
Rebelski	NL a 78	H
Recento	NL b 73	H
Reconquista	NL b 100	H
Red Alert	UK a 38	H
Red Arcobaleno	IT a 767	H
Red Beauty	ES a 6313	H
Red Beef	BG b 130	H
Red Brillar	HU b 171328	H
Red Bunch	IT a 1205	H
Red Canner	PT b 462	H
Red cherry		= Cerise
Red Delight	NL b 73	H
Red Devil	IT a 1343	H
Red Gem	IT a 469	H
Red Haky	HU b 171328	H
Red Heart	PL a 961	H
Red machine	FR a S8067	H
Red Magic	IT a 787	H
Red morning	FR a S14212	H
Red Ore	NL b 123a	H
Red Pear	CZ a 1463, IT b 125	
Red Pearl	NL a 380	
Red Sky	NL b 60	H
Red Spring	NL b 60	H

Red Valley	HU b 107550	H
Redbey	NL b 79	H
Reddy	HU b 107550	H
Redetto	NL a 108	H
Rediana	FR a S14212	H
Redons	NL b 26	H
Redsugar	HU b 169046	H
Reduna	IT b 130	H
Redvira	NL a 108	H
Reem	IT a 125	H
Reflex	IT a 141	H
Refosco	IT a 1401	H
Regale	HU b 171328	H
Regent	IT a 141	H
Reginella	IT a 125	H
Regolino	PT b 462	H
Relevo	NL a 78a	H
Relisa	RO a 1097	
Remedios	NL b 73	H
Remiz	PL a 171	H
Remo	IT a 66	H
Renesme	PL a 1137	H
Renzino	HU b 107550	H
Resistar	FR a 8618	H
Resolute	NL a 8	H
Rest Vine	NL b x	H
Restis	NL a 79	H
Retinto	NL a 78	H
Retyna	FR a 12821	H
Reus	ES b 10	H
Rêva	FR a 8067	H
Revilla	AT a 88	
Reyana	BG a x	H
Rhianna	FR a 8706	H
Rhodia	IT a 141	
Ribelle	IT a 1205	H
Ricca	AT a 88	
Ricciolo	PT b 462	H
Ricos	NL b 286	H
Riesling	FR a S8067	H

Rigolettino	IT a 1401	H
Rigoletto	IT a 1401, NL b 455	H
Rikardo	NL b 22	H
Rila	BG a 80	H
Rio Brasil	NL b 588	H
Rio Four	HU b 165367	H
Rio Grande	CZ a 1187, NL a 65	
Rio Oro	NL b 588	H
Riogordo	ES a 430	H
Rioja	IT a 1401	H
Risoca	NL b 73	H
Ritchy	NL b 8	H
Riviera	IT a 1205	H
Rivolo	FR a 12821	H
Riya	BG b 80	H
RO 87	ES a 5108	H(1)
Roadstar	NL b 22	H
Roarr	HU b 172127	H
Robagino	NL a 26	H
Robidor	NL a 108	H
Robin	ES b 3051, NL b 78	H
Robinson	NL a 79	H
Rocasol	NL a 108	H
Roccia	HU b 171328	H
Rodelinda	IT a 1401	H
Rodik	SK a 432	
Rodoula	EL a 18	H
Roel	NL a 118	H
Roliana	RO a 1033	
Roma VF	CZ a 1269, FR a x, IT b 225, NL b x	Super Roma VF IT
Romalina	NL b 144	H
Romana	NL b 144	H
Romancero	NL a 78a	H
Romanella	NL a 79	H
Romec 554 j	RO a 1073	
Romeral	ES b 6313	H
Romindo	NL a 79	H
Romus	CZ a 1495	H
Ronaldo	NL b 73	H
Ronda	PL a 392	H

Rondello	NL b 73	H
Ronja Sweet	PL a 1142	H
Ronny	IT a 141	H
Rootpower	EL a 30	H
Roque	NL a 78	H
Rosaflora	IT b 1301	H
Rosalba	HU b 107550	H
Rosalex	NL a 99	H
Rosalie	ES a 6313	H
Rosalin	FR a S12893	H
Rosalinda	IT a 141	H
Rosaliya	NL b 79	H
Rosambra	IT b 1301	H
Rosamunda	IT a 141	H
Rosannita	NL b 73	H
Rosantea	IT b 1301	H
Rosare	HU b 165367	H
Rosaryta	ES b 506	H
Rosé	HU b 165367	H
Rossano	HU b 107550	H
Rossetto	IT b 125	H
Rossini	IT a 1205	H
Rosso Kremlin	NL b 434	H
Rosso Delta	IT a 1402	H
Rossodi	HU b 172127	H
Rosticana	IT a 1401	H
Rotando	FR a 8332	H
Rotera	ES b 6313	H
Roterno	NL b 108	H
Rotkäppchen	DE a 920	
Rotor	BG b 143	H
Rougella	FR a 8332	H
Rouven	PT b 122	H
Rovente	NL b 73	H
Roxane	FR a 8057	H
Royalstar	FR a S12893	H
Royalty	ES a 2103	H
Rozabella	BG b 80	
Rozali	BG b 16	
Rozalina rossa	BG a x	H

Rozaluxe	BG b 16	
Rozamax	BG b 16	
Rozestar	FR a S12893	H
Rozov blyan	BG b 11	
Rozov dar	BG a 16	
Rozova magiya	BG b 121	
Rozovo sartse	BG b 48	
Ruano	ES b 382	H
Rubella	HU b 234285	H
Rubenza	NL a 26	H
Rubi	ES b 10	H
Rubielos	ES b 84	H
Rubin Pearl	DE a 2549	H
Rubínek	CZ a 239	
Rubinka	CZ a 1495	
Rubino Top	NL b 79	H
Rubor	NL b 73	H
Ruen	BG a 80	H
Rugantino	FR a 8332	H
Rugby	BG b 80	H
Rugisso	FR a S8332	H
Rumba Ożarowska	PL a 1087	
Runner	ES b 10	H
Ruphus	NL b 276	H
Rustico	PT b 462	H
Ruth		f: 30.6.2021
Ruthje	DE a 4676	
Rutuliai		f: 30.6.2022
Ruxandra	RO a 1093	
Ryouen Ex	NL b 123a	H
S. Marzano 2	IT b x	S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	IT b x	S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Marzano gigante 2	IT b 1205	Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT
S. Marzano gigante 3	IT b 1412	Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3

		IT Scatalone 3 IT
S. Marzano lampadina 2		= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3		= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3		= S. Marzano 3
S. Pierre		= Saint-Pierre
SAAB CRA	IT b 1366	(1)
Saada	FR a S12893	H
Sabała	PL a 1087	
Sabina	IT a 1301	H
Sabino	ES a 473	H
Saborini	FR a S14212	H
Sacadura	PT b 468	H
Sacher	NL b 101	H
Sadeen	NL b 26	H
Sadiq	NL b 78	H
Saed		f: 30.6.2022
Safa	IT a 125	H
Sagaro	ES b 10	H
Sagatan	NL a 79	H
Sahel	NL b 79	H
Saib	IT a 125	H
Saidan	IT a 125	H
Saint-Pierre	FR a x	
- S. Pierre	IT b 141	
Sakalleo	IT a 1456	H
Sakhiya	NL a 108	H
Sakura	NL b 26	H
Sal Isidro	NL b 89	H
Saladyn	IT a 141	H
Sale	HU b 193285	H
Salentino	NL b 405	H
Salinas	ES a 343	H

Sallynas Ty	IT b 211	H
Salmeron	HU b 234285	H
Salomone	IT a 125	H
Salper	ES a 98	H
Salsabil	NL a 79	H
Salsero		f: 30.6.2021
Salsino	HU b 165367	H
Saluso	NL a 108	H
Salus	CZ a x	
Sam Remo	PT b 462	H
Samar	IT a 125	H
Samarcanda	IT a 1456	H
Samori	HU b 107550	H
Samos	NL b 144	H
Sampei	IT a 125	H
Samuelle	NL b 73	H
Samuraj	PL a 286	
San Francisco	ES b 63	H
Sandin	EL a 39	H
Sandokan	PT b 462	H
Sandoline	NL a 79	H
Sandor	NL b 588	H
Sandrín	FR a 1701	H
Sandybelle	RO a 1093	
Saneh	FR a S8332	H
Sanmino	NL a 79	H
Sannio	PT b 462	H
Sanpol	ES b 10	H
Sansibar	DE a 2549	H
Santa Victoria	FR a S12893	H
Santanyi	ES a 113	H
Santasian	NL b 26	H
Santasty	NL b 26	H
Santawest	NL b 78	H
Santella	NL b 100	H
Santorange	NL b 73	H
Santoria	PL a 673	H
Santorino	PT b 462	H
Santy Naranja	NL b 26	H
Santy Yellow	NL b 26	H

Santyplum	NL a 26	H
Saopolo	FR a S12821	H
Saphyro	NL b 73	H
Saraceno	IT a 1412	H
Sarah	HU b 199429	H
Saranto	NL a 108	H
Sardos	HU b 165367	H
Sarita	HU b 234285	H
Sarom	IT a 125	H
Sassari	NL a 108	H
Satola	NL a 79	H
Satyvo	FR a 13162	H
Savana	IT a 66	H
Savantas	NL b 26	H
Savine	EL b 36	H
Savormade	HU b 165367	H
Savorty	ES b 6229	H
SB0022	IT a 1205	H(1)
SB0024	IT a 1205	H(1)
Sbirulino	HU b 234285	H
SC 92	HU b 172127	H(1)
Scaltro	HU b 171328	H
Scarabeo	NL b 277	H
Scarlatto	IT a 125	H
Scatolone 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3
Sceriffo	NL b 277	H
Sciato	HU b 165367	H
Scintilla	IT a 1205	H
Scirocco	IT a 141	H
Scooter	IT a 141	H
Scrigno	NL b 78	H
Scudino	HU b 107550	H
SD7003	NL a 79	H(1)
Secolo	NL b 78	H
Securitas	NL a 108	H
Seduction	NL b 79	H
Šejk	CZ a 239	
Selvaggio	IT a 1498	H
Semaking	CZ a 239	H

Semalate	CZ a 239	H
Semalus	CZ a 239	H
Semapeel	CZ a 239	H
Semaprim	CZ a 239	H
Semarol	CZ a 239	
Semina	EL a 20	H
Semiramis	HU b 184070	H
Senalda	ES a 6313	H
Seneca	IT a 125	H
Sensera	ES b 6313	H
Sesserno	NL a 108	H
Sentosa	NL a 78a	H
Seny	NL b 78	H
Sereen	NL b 79	H
Sergio	FR a S14212	H
Seronda	NL a 108	H
Serrano	ES b 10	H
Serrat	NL b 122	H
Sesenta	NL b 73	H
Sevance	NL a 78a	H
Seventy	HU b 107550	H
Seviocard	NL b 79	H
Seychelle	NL a 79	H
Seyran	NL a 60	H
SF2011	ES b 5104	H(1)
SF2204	ES b 5104	H(1)
SF2410	ES b 5104	H(1)
Sfinge	IT a 797	
Shahnaz		f: 30.6.2022
Shamu	ES b 6229	H
Shani	FR a 11701	H
Shannon	NL b 60	H
Shaquil	NL a 26	H
Sharek	IT a 1301	H
Sharona	ES a 6313	H
Shield	NL a 108	H
Shiloh	NL a 105	H
Shincheonggang	NL a 78a	H
Ship Saint	NL b 278	H
Shir	HU b 234285	H

Shiren	ES a 6313	H
Shirley	NL b 26	H
Shlomi	HU b 234285	H
Shoshanna	PL a 957	H
Shourouq	NL b 78a	H(1)
Siam	CZ b 1649	H
Sibari	NL b 512	H
Sibarita	HU b 186294	H
Side	FR a 8706	H
Siderno	UK a 1455	
Sidra	HU b 186359	H
Sigfrid	NL a 79	H
Sigillo	IT a 141	H
Signora	HU b 107550	H
Sila		f: 30.6.2022
Silvestro	IT a 1308	H
Silvia	RO a 1093	
Silvine	FR a S12893	H
Simba	IT a 141	H
Symbol	IT a 1205	H
Simeria	EL a 18	H
Simplex	NL b 79	H
Simply	IT a 797	H
Sintonia	NL a 60	H
Sinú	NL a 54	H
Sir Elyan	FR a 8067	H
Sir Galvan	FR a S8067	H
Sir Lionel	FR a S8067	H
Siranzo	NL a 108	H
Siremar	FR a S8067	H
Siriana	RO a 1033	H
Sirios	NL b 144	H
Sissy	HU b 234285	H
Sivinar	NL b 79	H
Sixtina	FR a 8057	H
Sjaleza	NL a 26	H
Skariai	LT a 11	
Skate	HU b 107550	H
Slalom	HU b 107550	H
Sláva Porýní	CZ a x, SK a 250	

Slicido	NL a 78	H
Słonka	PL a 171	H
Smarald	RO a 1093	
Smart	IT a 141	H
Smeraldo	NL b 79	H
Smile	HU b 165367	H
Soave	FR a 12567	H
Soffio	HU b 165367	H
Sofiador	NL b 277	H
Sofiarem	NL b 277	H
Solaboll	NL a 60	H
Solán	ES a 6221	H
Solanía	IT a 66	H
Solano	ES b 468	H
Solarino	NL b 108	H
Sole	HU b 193285	H
Soleado	IT a 141	H
Solemat	FR a 1993	H
Solerosso	NL b 60	H
Solitair	PT b 462	H
Sologo	ES a 2103	H
Somma	NL b 60	H
Sonet	CZ a 1495	H
Sonia de Buzau	RO a 1033	
Sonico	FR a S8332	H
Sonora	ES b 6313	H
Sophie	ES b 6313	H
Sorada	RO a 1148	H
Soraya	ES a 6313	H
Sorbetto	IT a 125	H
Sorent	IT a 66	
Sorentyno	FR a S12821	H
Sornino	NL b 73	H
Soto	ES a 5027	H
Sotogrande	ES b 6313	H
Sotomayor	ES b 6313	H
Soussia	FR a 8706	H
Sparta	NL b 26	H
Spartaco	IT a 1412	H
Spartus	NL a 108	H

Specialico	PT b 462	H
Speedax	NL a 99	H
Speedella	NL b 100	H
Spencer	CZ a 1495	
Sphinx	NL b 144	H
Sportivo	NL b 73	H
Spotter	IT a 141	H
Sprigel	NL a 79	H
Springo	NL a 79	H
Sprint ibrido F 1	NL b 289	H
Spritz	HU b 210005	H
SS 1024	CZ a 1553	H(1)
SS 1216	CZ a 1553	H(1)
SS 8116	CZ a 1553	H(1)
Star Gold	HU b 107550	H
Stara mechta	BG b 16	H
Starbuck	NL b 73	H
Starleen	FR a S14212	H
Starsol	IT a 1401	H
Start S	CZ a x	H
Stay Green	NL b 588	H
Steel	NL b 79	H
Štefania	RO a 1072	
Stentor	ES a 6313	H
Stenza	NL b 26	H
Stewart	FR a S8332	H
Stilo	NL b 22	H
Strabena	NL a 78a	H
Stratos	IT a 141	H
Strillo	IT a 1412	H
Strombolino	PT b 462	H
Stupické polní rané	CZ a x	
Stupické skleníkové	CZ a x	
Styria	NL b 73	H
Successo	IT a 1205	H
Sugar Drop	ES b 6229	H
Sugarino	NL a 108	H
Sugarland	NL a 108	H
Sughello	HU b 172127	H
Suketto	NL b 123a	H

Sultan	NL b 8	H
Summer Sun	ES a 6313	H
Summerbrix	ES b 10	H
Sundya	HU b 168511	H
Sungold	NL b 135a	H
Sungreen	HU b 169035	H
Sunlemon	HU b 169035	H
Sunmaxx	NL a 99	H
Sunrise	NL b 78	H
Sunstream	NL b 26	H
Suomy	NL a 79	H
Super Roma VF		= Roma VF
Supera	PT b 462	H
Supermarzano	PT b 462	H
Supermech	IT a 121	
Superpeel	PT b 462	H
Supersteak	NL a 728, UK a 6344	H
Supersweet 100	NL b 79	H
Supertano	NL b 581	H
Surcal	ES a 479	H
Surya	FR a 8067	H
SV0594TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV0610TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV0946TS	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV0948TS	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1201TC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1491TM	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV2226TJ	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV3725TH	NL a 78	H(1)
SV4129TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5197TP	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV7020TS	NL a 78	H(1)
SV7844TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV7886TH	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV8105TJ	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV8840TM	NL a 78a	H(1)
Svara		f: 30.6.2022
SVH 1	HU b 172127	H(1)
SVH 4	HU b 172127	H(1)
SVTH1214	NL a 78a	H(1)

Swanson	NL b 73	H
Sweedor	FR a S12821	H
Sweet million	FR a 8706	H
Sweet Olive	NL b 136	H
Sweet Star	FR a S12893	H
Sweet Valentines	NL a 32	H
Sweetbaby	FR a S14212	
Sweetelle	NL a 79	H
Sweeterno	NL a 108	H
Sweetheart	RO a 1093	
SX 387	NL b 79	H(1)
Sybil	NL a 79	H
Sybilla	IT b 125	H
Sylviana	NL a 26	H
Synergie	FR a 1993	H
Syntesy	NL b 286	H
Syrine	NL a 108	H
Syrio	IT b 125	H
Syrope	NL a 60	H
Syta	FR a S14212	H
Szach	PL a 1087	
T2274	IT b 141	A.T. 70/14 IT
Tiraines	LV a 28	
Tabare	FR a 8332	H
Tabby	NL b 79	H
Tacana	NL a 8	H
Tafna	FR a S14212	H
Tahiti	NL a 79	H
Taiko	CZ a 1495	
Taiyo	NL a 134a	H
Tajfun		f: 30.6.2022
Takado	NL a 17	H
Takoma	HU b 107550	H
Takumi	FR a S8707	H
Talent	IT a 58	H
Tales	HU b 107550	H
Talete	IT a 1315	H
Talon	PL a 1087	
Tamaris	FR a S14212, HR b 243	
Tami	FR a 1701	H

Tamina	DE a x	
Tancredi	IT a 125	H
Tandem	ES b 6229	H
Tangerino	IT a 535	H
Tangra	FR a 8067	H
Tanguero	IT a 1433	H
Tanja	UK b 1717	
Tankini	FR a S12821	H
Tarando	EL a 18	H
Tarquito	NL a 26	H
Tasha		f: 30.6.2022
Tastery	NL a 108	H
Tasti Lee	NL a 8	H
Tastier	CZ a 1495	H
Tastyno	FR a 12821	H
Tatami	NL a 108	H
Tauraso	IT a 1315	H
Tavira	NL b 79	H
Taylor	NL a 60	H
Taymyr	NL a 108	H
TB8016	IT a 808	(1)
TC 800	HU b 172127	H(1)
TC K15	HU b 172127	H(1)
TC2000	IT b 1402	H(1)
TC4000	IT b 1402	H(1)
TC701	HU b 172127	H(1)
Telly	IT a 1303	H
Templar	NL b 375	H
Temptation	NL b 26	H
Tenax	IT a 141	H
Teodoro	IT a 141	H
Terenzo	UK a 1455	
Tereza	CZ a 239	H
Terion	CZ a 1495	
Terma	EE a 23	
Terminator	IT a 211	H
Ternetto	NL a 108	H
Terra Cotta	FR a 12567	H
Terradou	FR a S9504	H
Terranova	IT a 141	H

Tesar	ES a 84	H
Tetoma	ES b 9	H
Thalassa	NL b 26	H
The Amateur	UK b 38	
Theano	BG a 141	H
Thecla	HU b 168511	H
Thelxi	ES b 6313	H
Thomas	NL b 79	H
Thonyno	IT a 1456	H
Thor	NL b 78	H
Thunder	HU b 165367	H
Thuraya	HU b 150556	H
Tiarino	NL a 108	H
Tiburon	IT a 1433	H
Tica	NL a 395	
Tifnit	NL b 73	H
Tifon	ES b 468	H
Tiger	NL a 101	H
Tigerella	CZ a 1187, UK b x	
Tigrino	CZ a 239	
Tigro	IT a 141	H
Tigrotto	IT a 1205	H
Tikida	NL b 26	H
Timeax	NL a 99	H
Timenta	FR a 12821	H
Timonel	NL b 26	H
Timotion	NL b 78	H
Timoty	NL b 73	H
Tindaro	CZ a 1611	H
Tinkwino	NL a 60	H
Tintink	NL a 60	H
Tiny Tim	NL b 65	
Tipo	CZ a 239	H
Tiren	IT a 125	H
Tirouge	FR a 12821	H
Tirrenico	FR a S8332	H
Tisey	NL a 78	H
Titan	CZ a 256	
Titanico	PT b 462	H
Tiverta	FR a 12821	H

TO15 0299	NL a 50	H(1)
TO15 087	NL a 50	H(1)
Toboga	IT a 121	
Tobolsk	NL a 8	H
Tocayo	NL a 8	H
Toccata	ES a 6313	H
Toivo	NL a 8	H
Toledo	FR a 1993	H
Tolek	PL a 584	
Tolentina	ES a 343	H
Toliman	NL a 8	H
Tolstoi	NL b 8	H
Tom Violet	ES b 6229	H
Tomaccio	HU b 192903	H
Tomagino	NL a 26	H
Tomaland	NL b 79	H
Tomande	NL b 728	H
Tomango	NL a 118	H
Tomanova	SK a 250	
Tomaranto	NL a 108	H
Tomary	NL a 108	H
Tomatina	FR a S12893	H
Tomawak	NL b 79	H
Tombola	NL b 73	H
Tombolino	IT a 66	H
Tombor	NL a 8	H
Tomeo	IT a 141	H
Tomfall	CZ a 1495	
Tomicia	NL a 108	H
Tomimaru	NL b 73	H
Tomimaru Muchoo	NL b 73	H
Tomira	IT a 125	H
Tomito	NL b 375	H
Tomoko	NL a 8	H
Tomorito	ES b 6229	H
Tomosa	NL b 122	H
Tomperino	IT a 1301	
Tomplus	NL b 144	H
Tomsk	NL a 8	H
Tomtim	RO a 1148	

Tonalba	NL a 8	H
Tonopah	NL a 8	H
Tontelle	NL a 79	H
Top 48	FR a S14212	H
Top Adiff	HU b 234285	H
Top Amit	HU b 234285	H
Top Arbel	HU b 234285	H
Top Arija	HU b 234285	H
Top Arrif	HU b 234285	H
Top Assa	HU b 234285	H
Top Avital	HU b 234285	H
Top Beka	HU b 234285	H
Top Bobby	HU b 234285	H
Top Boker	HU b 234285	H
Top Carmel	HU b 234285	H
Top Daya	HU b 234285	H
Top Eleni	HU b 234285	H
Top Golan	HU b 234285	H
Top Karibu	HU b 234285	H
Top Lotz	HU b 234285	H
Top Marzia	HU b 234285	H
Top MiniMiel	HU b 234285	H
Top Odem	HU b 234285	H
Top Ravid	HU b 234285	H
Top Score	HU b 234285	H
Top Sinai	HU b 234285	H
Top Sirente	HU b 234285	H
Top Stellina	HU b 234285	H
Top Titano	HU b 234285	H
Top Tyron	HU b 234285	H
Top Zmira	HU b 234285	H
Top Zohar	HU b 234285	H
Topadara	HU b 234285	H
Topalon	HU b 234285	H
Topassis	HU b 234285	H
Topatila	HU b 234285	H
Topdoron	HU b 234285	H
Topkapi	FR a 8067	H
Toprak	RO a 1127	H
Topsport	NL b 8	H

Topsy Tom	NL a 29	H
Torbay	NL a 8	H
Torelino	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	H
Torero	NL a 78	H
Tores	ES b 10	H
Torino	CZ a 239	H
Tornado	CZ a x, SK a 169	H
Toro	CZ a 239	H
Torunjina	NL b 26	H
Torpedino	NL b 73	H
Torquay	NL b 8	H
Torrano	IT b 125	H
Torrente	ES b 418	H
Torreon	NL a 8	H
Torry	NL b 79	H
Torun	NL a 8	H
Toscana	NL b 78	H
Tosmar	NL a 8	H
Totem	NL a 79, UK a 262	H
Touche	NL a 78a	H
Toupie	EL b 65	H
Tourance	NL b 73	H
Touring	IT a 125	H
Tourist	NL b 8	H
Tovento	NL a 108	H
Tovi Cala	ES a 4304	H
Tovi Roca	ES a 4304	H
Tovi Sacro	NL b 79	H
Tovi Star	ES a 4304	H
Townsville	NL b 8	H
Toyoto	NL b 8	H
TP 120	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 20	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 24	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 25	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 333	ES b 84	H(1)
TP 9	ES b 84	H(1)
Tradiro	NL b 73	H
Trajan	NL b 60	H
Tralla	ES a 84	H

Trambellino	NL a 108	H
Trapezica	BG b 83	
Trapio	ES b 63	H
Trebian	ES b 382	H
Trebol	NL b 73	H
Trebus	NL b 26	H
Tredicy	NL a 79	H
Tremendity	ES a 98	H
Tremolo	NL a 26	H
Trendy	HU b 107550	H
Tres cantos	ES b 9	Pometa tardio ES
Tresor	FR a S14212	H
Trevine	NL a 60	H
Trevis	IT a 141	H
Triatlon	NL a 60	H
Tribeca	FR a 8067	H
Tributes	NL b 73	H
Trifilia	NL b 26	H(1)
Trilly	IT a 141	H
Trimoso	NL a 108	H
Triple Red	PT b 462	H
Tripode	ES b 9	H
Tristar	NL b 60	H
Tritonex	CZ a 239	
Trivet	NL b 79	H
Troneda	NL b 73	H
Tronero	ES b 9	H
Tronus	NL a 108	H
Tropical	NL a 60	H
Tropical Gem	PT b 462	H
Tropical Queen	PT b 462	H
Trovanzo	NL a 108	H
Trovatore	IT a 1401	H
Troy	FR a 13162	H
Trujillo	FR a S8067	H
Trust	NL a 73	H
Truvatura	FR a 8067	H
TS Tolima	NL a 54	H
TS1001	IT a 1315	H(1)
TS217	IT a 1511	H(1)

TS246	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS2608	IT a 1315	H(1)
TS29	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS31	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS32	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS463	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS500	IT a 1315	H(1)
TS501	FR a 12896	H(1)
TS503	FR a 12896	H(1)
TS514	IT a 1511	H(1)
TS515	IT a 1315	H(1)
Tsarine	NL b 79	H
TSX101	IT a 808	(1)
TSX103	IT a 808	(1)
TSX104	IT a 808	(1)
TT 144	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 274	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 568	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 576	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 581	ES b 6229	H(1)
TT 705	ES b 6229	H(1)
Tucano	FR a S14212	H
Tudor	IT a 141	H
Tuenty	ES a 98	H
Tukan	PL a 171	H
Tumbler	UK a 1667	H
Tumbling Jester	UK a 262	
Tumbling Tom Red	NL b 280	
Tumbling Tom Yellow	NL b 280	
Tuono	HU b 171328	H
Turcal	NL a 5	H
Turin	ES b 10	H
Turria	IT a 1433	H
Tutti Frutti	FR a S14212	H
Twarga	NL b 79	H
Twila	NL a 79	H
Twist	IT a 141	H
Twixia	NL a 99	H
Txiko	ES a 6236	H
TY 12	NL a 108	H(1)

Ty-Enenet	ES b 6336	H
Tya	ES a 6313	H
Tyadoro	ES b 6313	H
Tyanna	FR a 8618	H
Tybalt	ES b 6313	H
Tybie	ES b 6313	H
Tyfrane	FR a 12821	H
Tygana	ES a 98	H
Tyglory	NL a 78	H
Tyjuana	NL b 73	H
Tyking	PT b 462	H
Tylian	IT a 141	H
Tylka	NL b 79	H
Tymatas	ES a 113	H
Tymotea	ES a 6313	H
Tynton Forte	ES b 6236	H
Tynton Philoseed	ES b 6236	H
Tyntyn	NL a 78	H
Tyonic	NL a 78	H
Type	IT a 125	H
TyPrince	PT b 462	H
Tyrade	NL b 79	H
Tyrex	ES b 4311	H
Tyrlain	ES b 3028	H
Tyrmes	NL b 79	H
Tyrso	ES b 3028	H
Tty	NL b 79	H
Tyvelas	NL b 26	H
Tyver	ES a 98	H
UC 90 VF	IT b 141	
UC 105 J	IT b 141	
UC 134-1-2 VF	IT b 141	
UG 1122713	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 124	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 13577	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 140	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 1410	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 15212	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 15908	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 16112	PT b 462	H(1)

UG 18806	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 19806	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 21511	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 3002	NL b 588	H(1)
UG 5202	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 8103	NL b 588	H(1)
UG 8110	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 812 J	NL b 588	H(1)
UG 8168 2000	PT b 462	H(1)
UG 9233 TSW	NL b 588	H(1)
UG Early	NL b 588	H
UG Peel	NL b 588	H
UG Red	NL b 588	H
UG Red Lyko	PT b 462	H
UG812	NL b 588	H(1)
UGI 57414	PT b 462	H(1)
UGI 57914	PT b 462	H(1)
UGX 601	NL b 588	H(1)
UGX 6064	NL b 100	H(1)
UGX 8168	NL b 588	H(1)
UGX 820	NL b 588	H(1)
UGX 822	NL b 588	H(1)
Ułan	PL a 1087	
Ulisse	NL b 79	H
Umagna	FR a S8332	H
Umex	NL a 79	H
UMH 1101XIF	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1139	ES a 475	(1)
UMH 1155	ES a 475	(1)
UMH 1200	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1200XBF	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1200XCG	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1203	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1209	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1353	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1354	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1400	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1401	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1402	ES a 475	H(1)
UMH 1415	ES a 475	(1)

UMH 1422	ES a 475	(1)
Unirex	PT b 462	H
Uno	HU a 151508	
Uno Rosso	NL b 588	H
Uolli	IT a 1456	H
Upgrade	HU b 107550	H
Upper	NL a 79	H
Uragan	CZ a 1495	H
Uragano	NL b 277	H
Urbana VF	IT b 141	
Urbanus	PT b 462	H
Uriburi	NL b 73	H
Ursyn	PL a 286	H
USAB29	RO a 1148	(1)
Ussar	NL a 60	H
V1	ES a 6313	H(1)
V3	ES a 6313	H(1)
V404	FR a S8067	H(1)
Vacetto	NL a 108	H
Val	SI a 232	
Valday	NL b 60	H
Valdeon	NL a 108	H
Valderrama	NL a 108	H
Valdeza	NL b 26	H
Valdo	CZ a 239	
Valenciano	ES a x	
Valentin	NL b 108	H
Valiant	FR a 8332	H
Valido	NL b 276	H
Valkirias	NL a 79	H
Valletto	PT b 462	H
Vallivo	IT a 1402	
Valoasis	NL a 108	H
Valor	NL b 73	H
Valouro	NL b 108	H
Valrosal	NL a 108	H
Valsain	ES b 10	H
Valser	ES b 10	H
Valve	EE a 23	
Vamos	IT a 211	H

Vampi	ES a 343	H
Vanessa	NL b 9c	H
Vanestar	HU b 210005	H
Vaquero	FR a S14212	H
Varela	NL b 26	H
Varto	EE b 23	
Vasanta	NL a 108	H
Vasari	IT b 211	H
Vatis	FR b S11516	H
Vayana	FR a S8707	H
Vedetta	NL b 26	H
Vegalta	NL b 60	H
Vegas	IT a 141	H
Velasco	NL b 26	H
Velocity	NL b 26	H
Veloria Zel	SK a 250	
Venezia	NL b 78	H
Ventero	NL a 78	H
Vento	NL a 26	H
Venus	CZ a 1495	
Verace	ES b 2103	H
Verdejo	NL b 73	H
Verdi	ES b 10	H
Verdinio	IT a 125	H
Verdone	ES a 6313	H
Verdoun	FR a 1701	H
Verduto	IT a 1205	H
Verdyal	ES b 10	H
Verlenza	NL b 26	H
Vermoni	NL b 26	H
Vernal	NL b 26	H
Verona	NL a 117	H
Veronais	EL b 36	H
Veronica	IT a 125	H
Versalles	NL a 79	H
Versus		f: 30.6.2021
Vertigo	IT a 141	H
Vertycy	FR a 12821	H
Verunko	SK a 270	
Vesper	NL a 380	H

Vespolino	NL a 26	H
Vespro	NL b 78	H
Vespucci	NL a 26	H
Vesuvius	NL a 26	H
Veyron	NL a 79	H
VF 10	IT b 141	(1)
VF 145 B 7879	IT b 241	(1)
Viar	ES a 5027	H
Vicky	IT b 58	H
Victor		= Moneymaker
Vidal	IT a 141	H
Vijanka	CZ a 256	
Vijay	NL a 280	H
Vilja	EE a 23	
Villalobos	NL a 8	H
Villax	NL a 99	H
Vilma	CZ a 1495	
Viltis		f: 30.6.2022
Vimeiro	ES b 10	H
Vimoso	NL a 108	H
Vinicio	NL a 26	H
Violin	ES a 6240	H
Viorica	RO a 1029	
Vipon	RO a 1029	
Virgilio	FR a S14212	H
Virginia	NL b 79	H
Viriato	NL b 73	H
Visa	EE b 23	H
Viscomech	PT b 462	H
Visconti	FR a S14212	H
Vispo	HU b 171328	H
Vitamore	ES a 6313	H
Vitara	ES b 10	H
Vitella	NL b 73	H
Vitellio	NL a 79	H
Vitex	EL b 51	H
Vittoria	ES a 6313	H
Vittorino	NL b 26	H
Vivolia	NL a 108	H
Volantis	NL a 78a	H

Volare	IT a 141	H
Volicia	NL a 108	H
Volleyball	IT a 211	H
Volna	FR a 8067	H
Voltage	NL b 100	H
Voluptuoso	FR a S14212	H
VP Lova	BG b 130	
VP Maraton	BG b 130	H
VP Roker	BG b 130	
VP Viva	RO a 2156	H
VP1	FR a 8067	H(1)
VP2	FR a S8067	H(1)
Vremo-Moneymaker		= Moneymaker
Vreugdtom	NL b 117	
VT60781	NL a 79	H(1)
VT60788	NL b 79	H(1)
Vuk	BG b 143	H
Vulcan	NL b 60	H
Vulcanico	PT b 838	H
Vulcanino	IT a 1315	H
Vulkanus	NL b 73	H
Vulspot	NL a 60	H
Wafira	NL a 108	H
Walid	IT a 125	H
Wally Red	NL b 276	H
Wanda	IT a 125	H
Wantia	IT a 141	H
Waqua	NL a 79	H
Wasco	NL b 588	H
Wasino	NL a 108	H
Web	IT a 125	H
Welcome	IT b 125	H
Wendi	EL a 56	H
Whooper	BG b 141	H
Willy	IT a 125	H
Wilson	IT a 141	H
Winner	IT a 1315	H
Winona		f: 30.6.2022
Winterhaven 163	NL a 26	H
Woody	IT a 125	H

Wrestler	NL a 78a	H
WS 4030	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4032	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4035	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4040	NL b 100	H(1)
WS 4043	NL b 100	H(1)
Xandor	NL a 99	H
Xantero	NL a 99	H
Xaverius	NL a 99	H
Xavy	NL a 99	H
Ximena	NL b 100	H
Xito	FR a S12893	H
Xuquer	ES a 84	H
Yakamoz	NL a 108	H
Yaqui	HU b 107550	H
Yarden		f: 30.6.2022
Yassamen	NL b 79	H
Yeliz	NL a 78a	H
Yellow Drop	ES b 6229	H
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	BG b 124	
Yellow Gold	NL b 144	H
Yellow Mimi	NL b 123a	H
Yellow Pearshaped	UK b 56	
- Yellow pearshaped	CZ a 1269	
Yellow pearshaped		= Yellow Pearshaped
Yellow Perfection	UK b 192	
Yellow River	PT b 462	H
Yellow Submarine	AT a 88	
Yellowwin	ES b 6229	H
Yellowstone	CZ a 1495	
Yellowsun	NL b 73	H
Yelonga	NL b 73	H
Yeste	ES b 10	H
Yigido	NL a 78a	H(1)
Yoga	NL b 100	H
Yolita	NL a 79	H
Yummy	IT a 1303	H
Yup	IT b 125	H
Zadurella	FR a S8067	H
Zaira	RO a 1093	

Zambra	ES b 10	H
Zamzam	NL b 79	
Zangeriya	HU b 168511	H
Zanita	ES b 6236	H
Zapateco	PT b 462	H
Zaroten	NL b 9c	H
Zayda	NL a 108	H
Zaydin	ES b 10	H
Zaza	NL b 101	H
Zebrino	NL b 73	H
Zelig	NL b 375	H
Zerlana	CZ a 1275	H
Zersy	NL a 17	H
ZFW 738	NL b 73	H(1)
Žiara PK	SK a 432	
Zibaldo	HU b 209247	H
Zibibbo	IT a 1401	H
Zieglers Fleisch	AT a 72	
Zimbru	ES b 6313	H
Zinac	NL b 73	H
Zinnia	HU b 172435	H
Zip	IT a 1205	H
Zirconyta	NL a 78a	H
Zivago		f: 30.6.2021
Zizel	EL a 18	H
Zlatava	CZ a 1495	
Zlatista	BG b x	
Złoty Ożarowski	PL a 1087	
Žofka	SK a 250	H
Zohara	FR a 1701	H
Zömök	HU a 151508	
Zoom	EL a 18	H
Zorayda	NL a 26	H
Zorza Toruńska	PL a 584	
Zouk	NL b 79	H
Zozet	NL a 79	H
Zucchello	PT b 462	H
Zuccherino	IT b 538	H
Zucchero	IT a 1205	H
Zuckertraube	AT a 88	

Zulfia	FR a S8332	H
Zumba	IT a 1452	H
Zumoured	NL b 79	H
Zyska	PL a 584	

## 24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

Brački jabučar	HR b 707	Region of origin:Croatia
Canestrino di Lucca	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Lucca
Ceglédi sárga	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Cegléd körzet
Chondrokatsari	EL a 73	Region of origin:Peloponnisos
Corazon de Toro	ES a 408	Region of origin:Granada
De Penjar	ES a 316	Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	ES a 342	Region of origin:Baleares
Ela	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia
Faddi	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Fadd körzet
Gyöngyösi	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Gyöngyös körzet
Hiiumaa roheline	EE b 23	Region of origin:Estonia
Manzana Negra	ES b 330	Region of origin:Tenerife
Máriapócsi koktél	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Máriapócs körzet
Mátrafüredi ökörzsív	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Mátrafüred körzet
Meri	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia
Morado	ES a 408	Region of origin:Granada
Negro de Santiago	ES a 398	Region of origin:Galicia
Pákozdi Paradicsom	HU b 210115	Region of origin:Velencei-tó környéke
Pisanello	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Rosa de Barbastro	ES a x	Region of origin:Aragon
Roteño	ES a 131	Region of origin:Cádiz
Rozov mesten - Haskovski	BG b 152	Region of origin:Haskovo region
Saša	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia
Šibenski šljivar	HR b 720	Region of origin:Croatia
Ştefăneşti 22	RO a 1069	Region of origin:Romania
Tolna megyei rongyos	HU b 243995	Region of origin:Tolna körzet
Unibac	CZ a 1269, RO a 1031	Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Vesna	SI b 570	Region of origin:Slovenia

## 24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

African beef	FR b 14093		
--------------	------------	--	--

Altaisky	FR b x			
Amana Orange	FR b 11343			
Ameriški	SI b 609			
Ananas noir	FR b 14093			
Ananori	DE b 8847			
Anna Lena	DE b 9937			
Ansofs gule		NO b 626		
Antiguo de La Cabrera	ES b 79			
Apricot Dream	UK			
Arancino	DE b 9587			
Arbuznyi	FR b 14093			
Arielle	DE b 9089			
Arkansas traveller	FR b S12377			
Armenienne	FR b 14093			
Artisan Blush Tiger	UK			
Artisan Golden Bumble Bee	UK			
Artisan Green Tiger	UK			
Artisan Lucky T	UK			
Artisan Pink Bumble Bee	UK			
Artisan Pink Tiger	UK			
Artisan Purple Bumble Bee	UK			
Atlas	UK			
Attraction	UK			
Aunt Gertie's gold	FR b 14093			
Aunt Ruby's German green	FR b 11343			
Auriga	AT b 88			
Baby Boomer	UK			
Baby Pink Plum	UK			
Banana Legs	FR b 11343, AT b 88			
Barbaniaka	FR b S12377			
Bargemont	FR b 13207			
Basinga	FR b S11343			
Beaute blanche	FR b x			
Beauty King	FR b 14093			
Beef Taninges	FR b 13207			
Beefmaster VFN	NL a 25		H	
Beefsteak	FR b x, NL b 65			
Begunec	SI b 591			
Berkeley Tie Dye	FR b 14093			
Bibby Star	DE b 9937			

Big Brandy	UK			
Big Daddy	UK			
Big League	UK			
Big Mama	UK			
Big Rainbow	FR b 11343			
Big White Pink Stripes	FR b S12377			
Bite Size	UK			
Black Opal	UK			
Black Plum	AT b 88			
Black Prince	FR b x		Prince noir FR	
Black Trifèle 2	AT b 88			
Black zebra	FR b 14093			
Bleue P20	FR b 14093			
Bloody Butcher	FR b 12992			
Bogus Fruchta	DE b 4676			
Borracho de Aretxabaleta	ES b 73			
Bountiful	UK			
Brad's black heart	FR b 14093			
Brandy Boy	UK			
Brandywine	FR b x			
Brandywine noir	FR b 14093			
Brandywine Sherry	AT b 88			
Brandywine Yellow	NL b 65			
Brown Berry	FR b 11795			
Budai Torpe	FR b x			
Buissonnante	FR b x			
Burpee Delicious	FR b x			
Burpees Longkeeper	UK			
Burpees Sauce	UK			
Candy Tots	UK			
Candycane Red	UK			
Caro Red	FR b 13207		Caro Rich FR	
Celano	UK			
Celsior	DE b 8847			
Cereza Amarilla	NL b 65			
Cerise chocolat	FR b 14093			
Cerise rose	FR b 14093			
Cerisette brin de muguet	FR b x			
Ceylon	FR b S11343			
Charlie Green	AT b 88			

Charlie's Green	FR b S11343			
Cheery Fountain	UK			
Cheesemanii	NL b 65			
Cherokee purple	FR b 11343			
Cherry Baby	UK			
Cherry black zebra	FR b 14093			
Cherry Cascade	UK b 108			
Cherry Falls	UK			
Chile Verde	FR b S12377			
Chiquita Pot	RO a 1093			
Chocolate Pear	UK			
Chocolate Sprinkles	UK			
Chocolate Stripes	FR b 44640			
Clou	AT b 862			
Cocktail clementine	FR b x			
Cocktail Crush	UK			
Coeur	FR b x			
Coeur de boeuf blanc	FR b 14093			
Coeur de pigeon	FR b 14093			
Consuelo	UK			
Cream Sausage	FR b 11795			
Crimson Crush	UK			
Cuore della riviera	SI b 705			
Darjana	DE b 9937			
Dattelwein	AT b 88			
De Barao Noir	FR b S14535			
De Berao	FR b 13207, AT b 88			
De Olmeda	ES b 79			
Del Terreno Sonrosado	ES b 79			
Délicate	FR b x			
Des Andes	FR b x		Andine cornue FR	
DIM 08	UK		(1)	
Ditmarsher suspension rose	FR b S12377			
Dívčí prs	CZ a 1543			
Divinity	UK			
Dorada	AT b 862			
Dorenia	DE b 4676			
Dr Wyche's yellow	FR b 11343			
Dule	SI b 570			
Dutchman	FR b 11343			

Edar rozov	BG b 153			
Elbertha peach	FR b S12377			
Emerald Evergreen	FR b 14093			
Erika d'Australie	FR b S11343			
Essex Wonder	UK			
Evergreen	FR b x			
Extra Öhrli	DE b 7480			
FAB 1901	UK		(1)	
FAB T961	UK		(1)	
Feuerwerk	FR b 14093			
Firecracker	UK			
Fóti paradicsom	HU b 150480			
FS 995	UK		(1)	
Fuzzy Wuzzy	AT b 862			
Gardening Delight	UK			
Garnet	UK			
Géante d'Orenburg	FR b 14093			
Gelbe Johannisbeere	AT b 88			
Genuwine	UK			
German Gold	AT b 88			
Gigantomo	UK			
Glacier	FR b 14093			
Gold Medal	FR b 11343			
Gold nugget	FR b S14212			
Goldiana	DE b 4676			
Gordo de Patones	ES b 79			
Gourmandise Gold	NL b 65			
Gourmandise Red	NL b 65			
Gourmandise Yellow	NL b 65			
Grappoli d'Inverno	FR b 14093			
Grazia	DE b 9937			
Great White Beefsteak	FR b 11343			
Green doctor's frosted	FR b S12377			
Green Envy	UK			
Green Grape	FR b x			
Green Moldovan	FR b S12377			
Green Sausage	FR b 11795			
Green Zebra	FR b x, AT b 88			
Greenbeauty	UK			
Greenkiwi	UK			

Hanna Luise	DE b 9937			
Harzer Kind	DE b 7653			
Heart of Gold	DE b 4676			
Homeslice	UK			
Honey Delight	UK			
Honeycomb	UK			
Huge Lemon Oxheart	FR b S12377			
Hungarian Heart	FR b 11343			
Ida Gold	AT b 862			
Ideal	BG b x, CZ a 1269			
Imun	CZ a 1543			
Indigo Apple	UK			
Indigo Blue Beauty	UK			
Indigo Blue Berries	UK			
Indigo Kumquat	UK			
Indigo Pear Drops	UK			
Indigo Rose	DE b 8847			
Jack White	FR b S12377			
Jani pritlikav	SI b 489			
Japanese Trifele black	FR b 11343			
Jaune d'Espagne	FR b 13207			
Jaune Saint Vincent	FR b x			
Joie de la table	FR b x			
Joyau d'Oaxaca	FR b S12377			
June Pink	FR b 13207			
Justens Gelbe	AT b 148			
Kariolle	DE b 9342			
Karos	FR b 13207			
Kellogg's Breakfast	FR b 11343			
Knockout	UK			
La Carotina	FR b x			
Lady Aireen Sweetie Pie	DE b 7480			
Latah	CZ a 1543			
Lemonia	DE b 9989			
Lemonita	UK			
Lila	SI b 570			
Lila Sari	AT b 148			
Lilac	AT b 88			
Limmony	FR b 11795			
Little Bing	UK			

Little Pompeii	UK			
Little Scicily	UK			
Luka	SI b 570			
Madagascar	FR b 13903			
Maglia Rossa	UK			
Maisey	UK			
Maja	NL b 65			
Manalcalde	ES a 411			
Mandaline	DE b 8847			
Maribor	SI b 570			
Marie	DE b 9937			
Mauro Rosso	DE b 9587			
Merrygold	UK			
Merveille des marchés	FR b 9676			
Micro Tom	NL b 65			
Midnight	UK			
Miel du Mexique	FR b x			
Mikado Violetor	FR b S12377			
Milka	SI b 570			
Mini blanche	FR b 14093			
Mini Orange	FR b S12377			
Mirabelle blanche	FR b x			
Montello	UK			
Moon Glow	FR b 11343			
Morado de Fitero	ES b 73			
Morado Tardio	ES b 73			
Moruno de Aranjuez	ES b 79			
Moruno de Villa del Prado	ES b 79			
Mühls Mini	AT b 148			
Naama	AT b 148			
Nagina	UK			
Noire russe	FR b x			
Norderas Busk		NO b 626		
Novosadski jabučar	SI b 232			
Nuit australe	FR b 14093			
Ochsenherz Orange	AT b 88			
Ochsenherz Österreicher	AT b 148			
Oh Happy Day	UK			
Olena Ukrainian	AT b 88			
Olirose	FR b x			

Omar's Lebanese	FR b 11343			
Orange Banana	FR b 11343			
Orange Beauty	UK			
Orange Bourgoin	FR b x			
Orange Fizz	UK			
Orange Paruche	UK			
Orange Queen	FR b 11343			
Orange Slice	UK			
Orange Wellington	UK			
Orangeto	UK			
Oringa	DE b 9989			
Orla	DE b 9937			
Oxheart orange	FR b 11343			
Oxheart Striped	FR b 11343			
Patio Plum	UK b			
Patu 19	UK			
Paul Robson	AT b 88			
Pêche	FR b x			
Pêche jaune	FR b x			
Petit coeur de boeuf	FR b x			
Philamina	DE b 4676			
Piña	ES b 73			
Pink Charmer	NL b 79, UK			
Pink grape fruit	FR b 14093			
Pink Pounder	UK			
Pink Thai Egg	NL b 65			
Pink Zapotec	FR b 11343			
Poire rouge	FR b x			
Poivron jaune	FR b x			
Pomme rouge	FR b x			
Ponderosa Pink	FR b S13332			
Potiron écarlate	FR b x			
Primabella	DE b 8847			
Primavera	AT b 862			
Prince Borghèse	FR b x			
Prune noire	FR b x			
Purple Calabash	FR b x			
Purple Russian	FR b 12992			
Purple Wings	FR b S13332			
Quedlinburger Frühe Liebe	AT b 148			

Raisin	FR b 14093			
Rapunzel	NL b 79, UK			
Red Bambie	DE b 9989			
Red Bodyguard	UK			
Red Cavern	AT b 88			
Red Fizz	UK			
Red Profusion	UK			
Red Robin	FR b 8706			
Red Zebra	FR b 11795			
Reine de Sainte Marthe	FR b x			
Reine des hâties	FR b 4640			
Resi	AT b 862			
Resibella	DE b 8847			
Ribaforada	ES b 73			
Rocola Chocolate	UK			
Rocola Salmon	UK			
Rocola Stripe	UK			
Roma striee	FR b 14093			
Roman Candle	FR b 12992			
Romellino	UK			
Romello	UK			
Rondino	UK			
Rondobella	DE b 8847			
Roney	NL a 89			
Rosa	AT b 88			
Rose Crush	UK			
Rosella	UK			
Rosento	SI b 705			
Rotes Herz	AT b 148			
Royale des Guineaux	FR b x			
Ruby Beauty	UK			
Ruby Falls	UK			
Rubylicious	UK			
Ruffled Yellow	FR b 11343			
Russe	FR b x			
Russian Lime	FR b 44978			
Sainte Lucie	FR b x			
Santeramo	UK b			
Shimmeig Creg	AT b 88			
Shimmer	UK			

Siberian	FR b 11343			
Siberienne rose	FR b 14093			
Sibirisches Birnchen	DE b 7480			
Silbertanne	AT b 862			
Slivowidnij	DE b 8847			
Snowberry	FR b 11795			
Solito	UK			
Sonnenherz	DE b 8147			
Speer Tennessee Green	FR b 14093			
Stanko	SI b 570			
Steak Sandwich	UK			
Stellar	UK			
Striped Cavern	DE b 8847			
Striped Stuffer	FR b 11795			
Stupice	AT b 148			
Sub Artic Plenty	FR b 11343			
Sugar Gloss	NL b 79, UK			
Sugar Rush	UK			
Summer Baby Plum	UK			
Summer Cider	FR b 11795			
Summer Classic	UK			
Summer Cocktail	UK			
Summer Frolic	UK			
Summerlast	UK			
Sunstripe	UK			
Suntime	FR b S13332			
Sunviva	DE b 8847			
Super Mama	UK			
Super Marmande	UK b 108			
Super Snow White	FR b S11343			
Sweet Aperitif	UK b			
Sweet Casaday	UK			
Sweetie	NL b 65			
Tangella	FR b 14093			
Tangerine	FR b x			
TC Jones	FR b S12377			
Teton de Vénus jaune	FR b x			
TFCH520010	NL a 66		(1)	
TFMA520020	NL a 66		(1)	
TFME520030	NL a 66		(1)	

Tidy Rose	UK			
Tidy Treats	UK			
Tiger Red	UK			
Tigerette Cherry	AT b 862			
Tigrella bicolore	FR b x			
Tisic	ES b x			
Tlacolula Pink	FR b S12377			
Tomi	SI b 570			
Tomtastic	UK			
Tondino maremmano	IT b 1471			
Topaz	FR b S12377			
Transparent	FR b 14093			
Triple Crop	FR b 14093			
Trixi	DE b 4676			
Tschernij Prinz	AT b 88			
Tumbling Tigress	UK			
Umamini	NL a 89		H	
Valencia	AT b 88			
Veranda Red	UK			
Verna orange	FR b 14093			
Vintage Wine	FR b 11795			
Vitador	NL b 25		H	
Vivagrande	DE b 8847			
Vivaroma	DE b 8847			
Voyage	FR b x			
Watermelon Beefsteak	FR b 11343			
Weißer Pfirsich	DE b 8847			
White Beauty	AT b 88			
White Beefsteak	NL b 65			
White Sensation	AT b 88			
White Wonder	FR b 11343		Merveille Blanche FR	
Y Ddraig Goch	UK			
Yellow Candystripe	DE b 8847			
Yellow Donut	AT b 88			
Yellow Giant Belgium	FR b 11343			
Yellow Grapes	NL b 65			
Yellow Ruffled	FR b S11343			
Yellow Stuffer	FR b 11343, AT b 88			
Yoney	NL a 89		H	
Zapotec Pleated	FR b S11343			

Zitronentraube	DE b 8847			
Zongshu	FR b 14093			

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

36004 RZ	NL a 108	(1)(5)
36504 RZ	NL a 108	(1)(5)
A grosse racine gros hâtif	FR b x	(6)
Afrodite	DK b 263	(5)
Alba	CZ a 1495	(6)
Alto	FR a 8067	(5)
Amsterdamse Snij	NL b x	(5) Fijne Snij NL
Andrei	RO a 1031	(6)
Arat	NL b 8	(6)
Arctica	NL a 8	H(6)
Argon	NL a 26	(5)
Aroma	NL a 8	(6)
Arsem		f: 30.6.2022
Aston	CZ a 1495	(6)
Astra	CZ a 1495	(5)
Atika	CZ a 239	(6)
Berliner Bero	DK b 263	(6)
Berlinova	DE a 9989	(6)
Berlinski srednje dolgi		= Halblange
Bravour	NL b x, UK b 176	(5)
Catalogno		= Gigante di Napoli
Champion	UK b 189	(5)
Commun 2	FR b x	(5) De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscano 2 IT
- Comun 2	ES b x	
- Comune 2	IT b 125	
- Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2	UK b 38	
Comun 2		= Commun 2
Comune 2		= Commun 2
Cukrowa	PL a x	(6)
Dakota	NL a 46	
Danubiu	RO a 1072	(5)
Darki	DK b 263, UK b 176	(5)
De hoja lisa 2		= Commun 2
Doble rizado		= Frisé vert foncé

Dobra	CZ a 256	(6)
Efez	CZ a 239	(6)
Emma	DE a 7092	(5)
Ertholm	DK b 260	
Favorit	NL b 8	(5)
Félhosszú		= Halblange
Fest	CZ a 1495	(5)
Festival 68	CZ a x, PL a x	(5)
Fidelio	NL a 26	(5)
Frisé vert foncé	FR b x, NL b 65	(5) Rizado verde oscuro ES
- Doble rizado	ES b x	
Gazela	PL a 854	(6)
Gekrulde	NL b x	(5)
Gewone Snij 3	NL b 78	(5) Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
Gigante catalogno		= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante d'Italia		= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia		= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	IT b x	(5) Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
Greenso	NL a 8, UK a 23	(5)
Grüne Perle	DE a 86	(5)
Halblange	CZ a x, DE a x, PL a x, SK a x	(6)
- Berlinski srednje dolgi	SI a 232	
- Félhosszú	HU a 151508	
- Halfflange	NL b x	
Halflange		= Halblange
Hanácká	CZ a x, SK a 250	(6)
Ines	DE a 7092	(5)
Jadran	CZ a 239	(6)
Jagienka	PL a 92	(6)
Julivert	SI a 232	
Junák	SK a 432	(6)
Kadeřavá	CZ a x	(5)
Kaška	PL a 92	(6)
Kinga	PL a 92	(6)
Konika	CZ a 1495	(6)
Korai cukor		f: 30.6.2022

Krista	CZ a 256	(5)
Kudrnka	CZ a 239	(5)
Laica	DE a 2549	(5)
Lange Oberlaaer	AT a 72	(6)
Laura	DE a 2549	(5)
Lenka	PL a 1087	(6)
Lion	DE a 2549	
Lisette	DE a 2549	(5)
Makói hosszú	HU b 191126	(6)
Marunka	CZ a 239	(5)
Messis	PL a 938	(5)
Moskrul 2	NL b x	(5)
- Moss Curled 2	UK b x	
- Nain frisé mousse	FR b x	
Moss Curled 2		= Moskrul 2
Nain frisé mousse		= Moskrul 2
Natalka	PL a 92	(5)
Nutka	PL a 1087	(5)
Olomoucká dlouhá	CZ a x, SK a 250	(6)
- Ołomuńcka	PL a 218	
Ołomuńcka		= Olomoucká dlouhá
Oltis	RO a 1033	(6)
Orbis	CZ a 239	(6)
Orfeo	NL a 26	(5)
Ory	RO a 1033	(5)
Osborne	CZ a 1495	(6)
Paloma	NL a 8, UK a 23	(5)
Peione	NL a 26	(5)
Petronelia	NL a 108	(5)
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2		= Commun 2
Plain or single 2		= Commun 2
Polina	NL a 108	(5)
Prairie	NL a 8	(5)
Rizado verde oscuro		= Frisé vert foncé
Roksana	PL a 92	(6)
Rosette	NL b 136	(5)
Samba	PL a 92	(6)
Simple 2		= Commun 2
Sonata	PL a 92	(6)
Starlett	DE a 2549	(5)

Thujade	NL b 65	(5)
Titan	NL b 8	(5)
Toscano 2		= Commun 2
Troja	CZ a 239	(6)
Verde scuro d'Italia		= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	PL a 92	(6)
Warta	PL a 92	(6)
Wega	NL a 26	(5)
Zaharat	RO a 1031	

## 25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Conservation varieties

Domaći lišćar	HR b 177	Region of origin:Croatia(5)
---------------	----------	-----------------------------

## 25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Curlina	UK	(5)
Walser Petersilie	AT b 148	(5)

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

A grano bicolore	IT b 119	
Achievement	NL b x	Yardstick NL
Aintree	NL b 136	
Albena	SK a 250	
Appelbloesem		= Painted Lady
Armstrong	NL b 72	
Benchmaster	NL a 136	
Best of All		= Streamline
Bonela	AT a 74	
Butler	NL b 72	
Cahot	FR a 12802	
Celebration	NL b 136	
Corona	IT b 1306	Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Crusader	UK b 38	
Czar	UK b 38	
Desiree	UK b 258	
Droitwich Champion	UK b 192	
Emergo	NL b x	Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
- White Emergo	UK b 15	
Emergo Stringless	NL b 4	
Enorma	NL b x, UK b 229	
Equator	NL a 72	
Erecta		= Emergo
Eryka	PL a 92	
Esparot	NL b 4	
Eureka	PL a 92	
Felicia	PL a 854	
Fergie	NL b 72	
Firestorm	NL a 136	
Galaxy	NL b 72	
Greshen	NL a 72	
Grootzadige Boerentenen	NL b 65	
Guinness Record	NL a 72	

Gulliver	UK a 189	
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	UK b 192	
Hestia	NL b 72	
Iregi fehér salátabab	HU a 148681	
Karo	PL a 92	
Keletro	EL b 5	
Kelvedon Marvel	UK b x	
Kelvedon Stringless	NL b 4	
Kontra	PL a 92	
Lady Di	NL b 72	
Liberty	UK a 56	
Melange	AT a 74	
Mergoles	NL a 72	
Moonlight	NL b 136	
Naivasha	NL a 136	
Nata	PL a 92	
Orestida	EL b 5	
Painted Lady	NL b x, UK b 38	Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pickwick	UK a 189	
Piękny Jaś	CZ a x, PL a x	
Polestar	FR a S14778, UK a 189	
Preisgewinner		= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	NL b x	Preisgewinner NL
- Prizewinner	UK b 38	
Prizetaker	UK b 38	
Prizewinner		= Prijswinner
Prizewinner Stringless	NL b 4	
Red Rum	NL b 136	
Riposta	PL a 92	
Rotblühende	DE a x	
Royal Standard	UK a 189	
Scarlet	CZ a 239	
Scarlet Emperor	NL b x, UK b 229	
Scarlet Empire	NL b 72	
Snow White	UK a 189	
Snowstar	UK a 189	
Spagna bianco		= Corona
Spagnone		= Corona
St George	NL b 136	
Stardust	NL b 136	

Streamline	NL b x, UK b x	Best of All UK
Tenderstar	NL a 136	
Titan	NL b 416	
Tweekleurige		= Painted Lady
Weiße Riesen		= Emergo
Westa	CZ a 1187	
White Achievement	UK b 189	
White Colossal		= Emergo
White Emergo		= Emergo
White Lady	NL b 136	
White Swan	NL b 72	
White Wonder		= Emergo
Windsor	NL a 72	
Wisley Magic	NL b 136	
Witbloeiende Langschedige		= Emergo
Witte Reuzen		= Emergo
Yardstick		= Achievement

## 26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Aurora	UK		
Breginc	SI b 489		
Firelight	UK		
Firestar	UK		
Flavourstar	UK		
Kaliningrad	DE b 7480		
Lady Luck	UK		
Millionaire	UK		
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	AT b 148		
Queen of Hearts	UK		
Snowdrift	UK		
Snowstorm	UK		
Solitaire	UK		
Sweepstake	UK		

## 27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

[27.1. \*Phaseolus vulgaris\* L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

[27.2. \*Phaseolus vulgaris\* L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

27.1. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French Bean Group		
Acacia	NL b 72	
Acceleron	NL a 79	
Achiever	NL a 79	
Achille	IT a 15	H
Adagio	NL b 79	
Admires	NL a x	
Adone	IT a 15	
Adoration	NL a 72	
Agora	NL b 95	
Aiace	IT a 1412	
Aidagold	CZ a 239	
Aiguillon	FR a 8057	
Aïses	EL a 2	
Alavesa	ES a 112	
Alex	HU a 150095	
Algil	RO a 1026	
Alicante	NL b 78	
Almonga	ES a 311	
Alonso	NL a 95a	
Alpe	ES a 323	
Altona	NL b 95	
Amaranto	NL b 78a	
Amarillo	NL b 95a	
Amata		= Processor
Ambition	NL a 79	
Amelia	PL a 92	
Amethyst	FR a S14212	
Amigo	NL b 72	
Ampere	NL a 72	
Andalor	NL b 95a	
Anderson	NL b 72	
Anellino di Brescia	NL b 4	
Anellino di Trento	NL b 4	
Angers	NL b 78	
Anisia	RO a 1033	

Annibal	FR a 9676	
Antea	ES b 6341	
Aquilon		f: 30.6.2022
Aramis	NL a 79	
Archipel	NL b 72	
Argus	FR a S14212	
Arkana	PL a 92	
Armor	FR a S14502	
Artemis	NL b 95	
Artolan	NL b 105	
Athene	NL a 4	
Atlanta	NL a 72	
Atlantide	NL a 72	
Atro 1	ES b 10	
Auberon	NL a 79	
Augusta	CZ a 1187	
Aura	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Aurie de Turda	RO a 1093	
Autan	NL a 95	
Aviator	NL b 72	
Avignon	NL b 79	
Babilon	HU a 151508	
Baccara	NL a 4	
Bagnol Sans Fil	NL b 4	
Bagnolais		= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	NL b 4	
Bahia	FR a 12925	
Balong	NL a 4	
Baltija	LT a 11	
Baltimore	NL a 95a	
Bamako	FR a S8067	
Baroma VR	NL b 4	
Bartava	NL b 78	
Baslim	NL a 4	
Basta	PL a 92	
Bastion	NL a 79	
Batumi	PL a 92	
Batuta	PL a 854	
Beaufort	NL b 72	
Belcampo	NL b 95	

Belfiore	NL b 95	
Bentley	NL b 95a	
Berdos	NL a 60	
Berggold	DE a 8840, NL b 4, PL a 1040	
Bermuda	NL b 95a	
Berna	NL a x	
Beronia	NL b 78	
Beryl	FR a S11787	
Big Baldoria	NL b 4	
Big borlotto	IT a 1205	
Bina	ES b 5073	
Bis	PL a 92	
Blanche	CZ a 1495	
Blason	FR a 8057	
Blavet	NL b 109e	
Bluevetta	DE a 9089	
Bobis d'Albenga	NL b 4	
Boby bianco		= Processor
Boca de dragón	ES b 241	
Boga	PT b 24	H
Bolero	NL a 4	
Bolita	ES a 311	
Bon-Bon		= Processor
Bona	CZ a 239, SK a 165	
Bonita	SE a 85	
Bonus	FR a S14212	
Boone		f: 30.6.2021
Booster		f: 30.6.2022
Bordo		f: 30.6.2021
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	NL b 288	
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	IT b x, NL b 4	
Borlotto rosso	IT b 1205	
Borussia	NL b 78a	
Borsalino	FR a 8067	
Boston	NL b 95	
Bourgondia	NL b 78	
Bowie	FR a S14212	
Braimar	FR a 8675	
Bravissimo		f: 30.6.2022
Bravo	FR a S14212	

Bredero	NL b 95	
Brigit	DE a 4676	
Brittle Wax	NL b x	Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	ES a 5073, IT a 469	
Brown Dutch	NL b 65	Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL
Budai piaci	HU b 151508	
Buffalo	NL b 95a	
Buran	IT a 15	H
Bush Blue Lake 274	NL b x	
Buvet	HU a 151751	
Buzz	FR a 12925	
Cabramocha	ES a 311	
Cadillac	NL b 78	
Cala d Or	NL a 72	
Caldera	FR a S14737	
Caledonia	PL a 994	
Calima	NL a 60	
Calypso	FR a 8067	
Camaro	NL a 95a	
Canadian Wonder	NL b x	
Cannellino		= Lingot
Cantare	NL a 95	
Capitano	NL a 72	
Caprika	FR a S14212	
Capulet	UK a 6128	
Cardeno	ES a 311	
Carmen	HU a 151508	
Carrousel	FR a S14212	
Carson	NL a 79	
Cartagena	NL b 78	H
Carthage	NL b 78	
Caruso	FR a 9721	
Casablanka	PL a 92	
Casher	NL b 79	
Cassidy	FR a S14212	
Castandel	FR a 45108	
Catalina	PL a 994	
Cavadilla	ES a 311	

Cavani	NL b 95a	
Centrum	NL b x	Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	NL b 79	
Cerka		f: 30.6.2021
Cesnjevec	SI a 232	
Cherokee Wax	NL b x, UK b x	
Chica	NL b 95	
Ciclope	IT a 15	
Cigal	FR a 521	
Cilena	ES a 10	
Clarion	NL b 95	
Clarisa	RO a 1033	
Clarke	FR a S14212	
Classic	NL a 72	
Cleopatra	RO a 1134	
Cocagne	FR a S14212	
Coco blanc Gautier	FR a 8057	
Coco blanc précoce		= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras		= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	NL b 4	
Coco nain blanc précoce	FR a x	Coco de Carpentras FR
- Coco blanc précoce	NL b x	
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	FR b x	
Coco Noir-Starazagorski	NL b 4	
Cocobel	FR a 8067	
Cogito	FR a S9676	
Coktel	FR a 8067	
Colisée	FR a S14212	
Colorado		f: 30.6.2021
Columbo	NL a 72	
Como	NL b 78	
Compass	NL a 72	
Comper	FR a 8067	
Concador	NL b 95	
Concerto	NL a 4	
Concesa	NL b 117a	
Contada	NL a 140	

Contender	ES a x, FR b x, NL b x	
Corallo nano	IT b 125	
Corcal	ES a 311	
Cordoba	NL a 25	
Cordon bleu	FR a S14212	
Corumba	NL b 78	
Creso	IT a 1205	
Crockett	FR a S14212	
Croma	NL a 140	
Cropper Teepee	NL b 4	
Crosser	FR a S8067	
Cupidon	FR a 8057	
Dalí	ES b 10	
Dalmatin	CZ a 1495	
Dalmaziano	RO a 1093	
Daniela	PL a 92	
Darwin	NL b 95a	
Davis	NL a 72	
Dawson	NL a 72	
De Dorado	NL a 72	
De Kansas	NL b 72	
De Rocquencourt	FR a x, NL b x	Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
- Rocquencourt	ES b 10	
Debreceni gyongy		f: 30.6.2021
Debreceni sarga		f: 30.6.2021
Delfina	PL a 92	
Delgado	NL b 95a	
Delicy		f: 30.6.2022
Delinel	FR a 8067, NL b 65	
Demeter	NL b 4	
Denver	FR a 8067	
Desperado	NL a 79	
Dexter	FR a 8067	
Diana	HU a 151751	
Dinasty	FR a S13868	
Dior	NL b 72	
Discover		f: 30.6.2022
Dita	SK a 250	
Divara	DE a 9063	
Divinel	FR a 8067	

Docent		= Centrum
Doina	RO a 1033	
Domena	PL a 1087	
Dominal	FR a 9676	
Dominator	NL a 64	
Dominika	PL a 92	
Domino	NL a 72	
Domus	NL a 95a	
Doppelte holländische Prinzess		= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Douglas	NL b 95a	
Dragster		f: 30.6.2022
Du Paradis		= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	NL b x	Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Dublette	DE a 9089	
Ducabianco	FR a 45243	
Dulcina		f: 30.6.2022
Duplex	FR a S8067	
Duplika	DE a 9089	
Dupri		= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Early Sunray	NL a 4	
Ebro Sem	NL b 78	
Eclarel	FR a 8067	
Eden	NL b 4	
Efequince	ES a 10	
Efesto	IT a 15	
Elan	NL a 72	
Elba	PL a 994	
Elegance	NL a 64	
Elektra	PL a 92	
Eliza	PL a 92	
Elmoro	FR a 45243	
Emeraude	FR a S14628	
Enrico	ES a 5008	
Epic	FR a S14358	
Epicure	FR a S13332	
Eracle	IT a 15	H
Erla	PL a 92	

Escadron	NL a 79	
Esterka	PL a 1087	
Estremo	IT a 797	
Etna	IT a 469	
Ettore	IT a 15	
Euforia	NL b 72	
Evros	BG a 48	
Excalibur	NL b 78	
Exper	FR a 8067	
Facila	FR a 45108	
Facta	DE a 9089	
Falcao	NL a 95a	
Fancy	PL a 994	
Fandango	NL b 4	
Fantasia	IT a 1205	
Faraday	NL a 72	
Farcy Sans Fil	NL b 4	
Fashion	NL b 79	
Ferrari	NL a 4	
Festina	NL b 78	
Fin de Bagnols	FR b x, IT b 1618, NL b x	Bagnolais FR
Finezja	PL a 92	
Fingourmet	FR a 45108	
Fiorino	IT a 15	
Fla deux	NL a 72	
Flaforte	NL a 95	
Flagrano	NL b 72	
Flajoly	FR a 45108	
Flambeau	NL b 72	
Flambo	FR a 45108	
Flamboyant		f: 30.6.2021
Flamenco	NL b 95	
Flandria		= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flanker	FR a 8067	
Flavert	FR a 8067	
Flayet	NL b 95	
Fleuret	FR a S14212	
Fleuron	NL a 72	
Florres	RO a 1133	
Forevert		f: 30.6.2021

Fortal	FR a 9676	
Fortune	NL b 95	
Forum	NL b 79	
Frecciarossa	FR a 45243	
French Navy	NL b 4	
Fresano	NL a 60	
Friverde	IT a 1205	
Fructidor	FR a S14212	
Frühe Braune Holländer		= Brown Dutch
Fruidor	FR a S14212	
Fulvio	NL b 79	
Funata	NL a 60	
Furano	NL a 79	
Furora Polana	PL a 92	
Furore	IT a 1675	H
Fusion	NL b 79	
Futuro	IT a 1205	
Gadeon	NL a 79	
Galanga	NL a 78a	
Galileo	NL b 95a	
Galion	FR a 8057	
Galopka	PL a 1087	
Gama	CZ a 239	
Garrafal Enana	ES b x, NL b 4	
Gerritsun	NL a 95a	
Gibson	NL a 95a	
Gina	BG a 41	
Ginevra	HU b 165367	
Giolli	NL a 78	
Giulia	IT a 325	
Giulivo	NL b 78a	
Goanag	FR a S14502	
Goji	FR a 92006	
Gold Mine	NL b 78	
Goldbarren	DE a 9228	
Golddukat	DE a 9089	
Golden Goal	NL b 95a	
Golden Teepee	NL a 274	
Goldito		f: 30.6.2022
Goldoral	FR a 9676	

Goldpantera	PL a 92	
Goldplay	NL a 95a	
Goldrush	ES b 5073	
Goldtime	DE a 7653	
Goliatka	PL a 92	
Gondola	NL b 65	
Gourmandel	FR a 8067	
Goussdor	FR a 8067	
Gouti	NL b 78a	
Great Northern	RO a 1133	
Grecale	IT a 15	H
Gregor		f: 30.6.2022
Grenada	PL a 994	
Grenoble	NL b 78	
Grinstar	PL a 92	
Grodon	NL b 79	
GTB Blyan	BG a 1	
GTB Skitiya	BG a 1	
GTB Ustrem	BG a 1	
Gusty	FR a 521	
Harvester	NL a x	
Hawaii	NL b 95	
Helena	PL a 92	
Helios	DE a 4676	
Hickok		f: 30.6.2021
Hidalgo	FR a 45108	
Hilton	NL b 72	
Hinrichs Riesen	NL b x	
Hópehely	HU a 151751	
Horus		f: 30.6.2022
Huanita	HU a 150095	
Hynek	CZ a 511	
Ibiza	PL a 92	
Ideaal	NL b x	
Igołomska	PL a x	
Ileana	RO a 1093	
Ilerda	ES a 9	
Impero bianco	IT a 1205	
Indios	IT a 1205	
Inka	HU b 151508	

Innovial	FR a S9676	
Ioana	RO a 1033	
Irago	FR a 8057	
İşalniña 43	RO a 1073	
Isar	NL b 95	
Iza	RO a 1093	
Jackson	NL a 72	
Jaga	PL a 286	
Jaguar	NL a 95a	
Jagusia	PL a 584	
Jameson	NL a 79	
Janka	HU a 151751	
Jessica	DE a 9228	
Jogger	FR a 8067	
Jumper	FR a 8067	
Junior		f: 30.6.2022
Jutta	DE a x	
Kaiser	FR a 8067	
Kalahari	HU b 167075	
Kalderon	NL a 79	H
Kamaron	NL a 79	
Kapron	NL a 79	
Karin	SE a 85	
Karmen	EL a 18	
Katja	SE a 83	
Katka	CZ a 256	
Kelvin	NL a 72	
Kentan	FR a S14502	
Kerveguen	FR a 12822	
Kierion	BG a 21	
Kifer	FR a 8067	
Kingfisher	NL b 95a	
Kinghorn Wax	NL b x	Boterkoning NL
Koala	NL b 95	
Kodiak	NL a 95a	
Korona	PL a 92	
Kovácsházi gyöngy	HU a 150095	
Krakuska	PL a 92	
Kreacja	PL a 1087	
Krypton	FR a S12821	

Kylian	NL a 95	
Kysia	NL b 95a	
La Victoire	NL b x	
Laguna	NL b 95	
Lana	HU b 157203	
Laponia	PL a 92	
Larma	NL b 65	
Lasoria	FR a 8067	
Lauren	NL b 117a	
Laurina	PL a 92	
Lawrence	NL a 72	
Lechinta	RO a 1034	
Legend	FR a 45108	
Lemmik	EE a 23	
Leonarda	SK a 250	
Levante	IT a 15	H
Lewis	FR a S14212	
Libeccio	IT a 15	H
Lidensia	PL a 286	
Lighthouse	FR a S14694	
Lilana	SK a 250	
Linera	NL a 95	
Linex	FR a 8067	
Lingot	FR b x, NL b 4	Suisse blanc FR
- Cannellino	IT b x	
Livorno	NL b 78	
Liwia	PL a 92	
Lomami	NL b 95	
Long Tom		= The Prince
Longio	NL a 79	
Loriot	NL a 78a	
Lotos	PL a 92	
Lugos	NL b 60	
Luiza	PL a 92	
Luminal	FR a 9676	
Luna	CZ a 256	
Luxor	IT a 15	
Ma Nadia	NL a 72	
Macete	IT a 797	H
Maestrale	NL b 78	

Maestro	NL a 95	
Magical	FR a S9676	
Magico	IT a 1205	
Magistral	FR a 9676	
Magnum	NL b 95	
Maireau	NL b 4	
Maja	DE a 89	
Majestik	FR a S14212	
Major	FR a 8057	
Majorka	PL a 92	
Malen	ES a 112	
Malwina	PL a 92	
Mamutina	PL a 92	
Manata	PT b 9	
Mandini	NL a 95a	
Manteca de Rocquencourt		= De Rocquencourt
Mantus	IT a 797	
Maori	NL b 95a	
Marathon	NL a 95a	
Marbel	FR a 8067	
Marconi nano	IT b 1618	
Margareta	RO a 1072	
Marika	CZ a 256	
Marioara	RO a 1134	
Maritime	NL b 72	
Marla Bourbon	FR a 12822	
Marona	DE a 4676, AT a 88	
Marquis	FR a S11787	
Martini	NL a 72	
Maruxina	ES a 138	
Masai	NL a 79	
Mascaret	FR a S14212	
Mascotte	FR a 45108	
Maserati	NL b 95a	
Massira	FR a S8067	
Masterpiece		= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	NL b x	
Maxela	PL a 1087	
Maxi	DE a 291	
Maxidor	NL b 95, SK a 250	

Maxigold	PL a 92	
Mayotte	NL b 95	
Meccano	IT a 1205	
Meccearly	FR a 45243	
Mediano	IT a 1205	
Melinda	SK a 250	
Menuet	RO a 1033	
Mercato	IT a 1205	H
Merit	IT a 15	
Merlin	FR a S14358	
Merveille de Paris	NL b 4	
Merveille de Piemonte	NL b 4	
Messi	NL a 95a	
Michelet à longue cosse	FR a x, NL b x	
Michelet Teepee	NL b 4	
Mikonos	FR a S9676	
Milor		f: 30.6.2022
Minerva	NL a 53	
Minidor	NL a 95	
Minosse	IT a 1412	H
Mirabile	IT a 15	
Miracle	NL b 65	
Mirto	EL a 18	
Miruna	RO a 1031	
Mistik	FR a S14212	
Mistral	NL b x	
Modesto	NL b 72	
Modus	NL a 122	
Mogex	FR a 8067	
Moliére	FR a 9676	
Molly	NL b 60	
Momentum	NL a 79	
Mona		f: 30.6.2023
Moncayo	NL b 79	
Mondigon	NL a 79	
Monserrat	PL a 994	
Mont d'or	NL b x	
Montalbano	IT a 1760	
Montano	NL a 72	
Moonstone	NL a 95a	

Morala	ES b 311	
Morgane	FR a S14212	
Mozenda	NL a 72	
Mustang	NL b 95a	
Muza	PL a 92	
My Ariana	NL a 72	
Myka		f: 30.6.2022
Nagano	NL b 60	
Narda	NL a x	
Nassau	NL b 72	
Nautica	NL a 72	
Navajo	NL b 95	
Navarro		f: 30.6.2021
Naxon	NL a 79	
Negra	DE a 9089	
Nevada	NL b 95a	
Nicelo	NL b 78	
Nickel	FR a 8067	
Nigrona	SK a 250	
Niki	NL b 25	
Nikos	BG a 15	
Nirvana	NL b 95	
No 21		= Centrum
Nobel	IT a 1205	
Nomad	CZ a 682, NL b 95	
Noordhollandse Bruine		= Brown Dutch
Novirex	FR a 8067	
Novores	NL b 95	
Nugetka	SK a 250	
Nyíregyházi tarka	HU b 151751	
Oakley	FR a S14212	
Occhio di luna	IT b 1366	
Océanis	NL b 72	
Odeon	NL a 95	
Odessa	NL a 72	
Odir	NL b 4	
Olympus	FR a 8067	
Ontario	NL b 95a	
Oostfriese Spek m. dr.	NL b x	
Opera	NL b 72	

Opportune	NL a 79	
Option		f: 30.6.2021
Or Arno	IT a 1205	
Or Borlorosso	IT a 1205	
Or Marconano	IT a 1205	
Oracada	ES a 311	
Orca	NL b 95	
Oreo	FR a S8067	
Organdi	NL b 79	
Original	FR a 9676	
Orinoco	NL b 95	
Oriola	ES b 10	
Orlando	NL b 95	
Orleans	NL b 95a	
Orvillo	ES a 311	
Outlaw	NL a 79	
Oxinel	FR a 8067	
Pactol	FR a 9676	
Palanachki tetovac	BG a 22	
Palasto	RO a 1133	
Palati	NL b 79	
Paloma	NL a 60	
Parigino	IT b 66	
Parker	NL a 72	
Patareco	PT b 9	
Pation	NL b 79	
Pauldor	NL a 95a	
Paulinera	PL a 92	
Paulista	NL a 78	
Penka	NL b 146	
Perełka	PL a 92	
Perle	HU a 151751	
Persepolis	NL b 78	
Petronila	CZ a 239	
Pharaon	FR a S14212	
Philetta	DE a 4676	
Picasso	NL b 95a	
Pickright	NL a 95a	
Picon	NL b 60	
Picotdor	NL b 95a	

Pierrotton	NL b 79	
Pike	FR a S14212	
Pinocchio	IT a 1638	
Piramide	FR a 45108	
Plador	NL b 95a	
Platì	IT a 66	
Platini	NL b 95a	
Plovdiv 67M	BG b 5	
Pocha	ES b 63	
Polder	FR a 8067	
Polka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Ponente	IT a 15	H
Pongo	FR a 8057	
Pontiac	NL b 95a	
Poseidon	NL b 95	
Poster		f: 30.6.2023
Poweron	NL a 79	
Pozo Penelas	ES a 323	
Pecora	NL b 95	
Pregiato	IT b 66	
Prelude	NL a x	
Prresco	NL a x	
Presenta		= Xera
Presto	NL a 4	
Pretoria	NL b 78	
Primado	DE a 9089	
Primavera	DE a 9063	
Primel	FR a 8067	
Princesse améliorée à longues gousses	FR a S9676	
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.		= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prinzessa	DE a 9089	
Processor	IT b x, NL b x	Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL
Prodige de Country		= St. Andreas
Prodigon	NL b 79	
Prometeo	IT a 1412	H
Proton	NL a 72	
Provider	NL b x	

Pukliv dve	BG b 1		
Puncher	FR a 8067		
Purpiat	NL b 4		
Purple Duke	NL b 4		
Purple King	NL b 4		
Purple Queen	NL a 4		
Purple Teepee	NL b 4		
PV857	NL a 95a	(1)	
Quincy	NL b 95a		
Radames	IT a 15		
Raggiante	NL b 78a		
Rampart	FR a S14737		
Re dei Burri	IT b 130	Sunrise wax IT	
Re Mida	IT a 1205		
Reale	IT a 66		
Recent		= Centrum	
Recital	FR a 521		
Record		= Centrum	
Regalia	NL a 79		
Regatta	NL b 60		
Rege	HU b 151508		
Réka	HU a 150095		
Reporter	FR a S8067		
Resistant kinghorn wax	NL b 4		
Resulta		= Centrum	
Rex	NL a 72		
Rézi	HU b 151508		
Rias	NL a 4		
Ribera	NL a 78		
Ricarda	NL b 146		
Rigalex	FR a 8067		
Rimember	NL b 95a		
Rincada	ES a 311		
Rio Dulce	NL b 109f		
Riogrande	NL b 109f		
Riscado	PT b 23		
Rivoli	NL a 72		
Roadster	FR a S8067		
Rocbrun	FR a 12567		
Rocco		f: 30.6.2021	

Rocdor	FR a 8067, PL a 1040	
Rocquencourt		= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	FR a x	
Roma II	NL b 79	
Romano bush	ES a x	
Romax	NL b 288	
Rondo	NL a 4	
Rosanne	NL b 95	
Royal	FR a 9676	
Royalty	UK b 6170	
Rózsa	HU a 150095	
Rudy	FR a S14212	
Rugally	FR a 8235	
Ruviotto	IT b 58	
S. Isidoro		= Processor
Saba	PL a 994	
Sabo		= Processor
Safari	NL b 72	
Sagana	NL b 509	
Sahara		f: 30.6.2022
Saint-Esprit		= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	FR b x, NL b 4	
Saluggia		= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	IT b 1306	Saluggia IT
Salvica	RO a 1034	
Samoa	NL b 95	
Sandra	PL a 92	
Sansoucy	FR a 45108	
Saporro	NL b 78	
Sarro	IT a 797	
Satelit	FR a S14212	
Saxa	NL b x	Limburgse NL
Scala	NL b 4	
Schubert	NL a 4	
Schumi	FR a 13839	
Scossa	IT a 1205	
Scuba	NL a 95	
Scylla	NL a 95	
Seagull	NL a 95a	
Selma	FR a 12051	

Serengeti	NL b 79	
Serin	FR a 12051	
Serpedor	FR a 45108	
Sestil	ES a 311	
SF Uno	ES b 10	
Shakira	NL b 95	
Sherpa	NL a 140	
Sideral	FR a 9676	
Sigma	NL a 95	
Signal	FR a 9676	
Sillar	ES a 311	
Silverado	NL b 95a	
Simba	NL b 72	
Simson	NL b 105	
Sintra	NL b 95a	
Sjanghai	NL b 95	
Skipper	FR a 8067	
Slender	NL a 60	
Slenderette	NL b x	
Socueto	ES a 311	
Soissons nain à gros pied	NL b 4	
Soissy	FR a 45108	
Solavert	FR a 8067	
Soledoro	NL b 78	
Soleon	NL b 79	
Solferina	NL b 78a	
Solfi	IT a 1366	
Soliman	FR a S11516	
Sonate	NL a 95	
Sondela	RO a 1093	
Sonesta	CZ a x, NL b 95, PL a x	
Sorano	IT a 1205	
Sorial	FR a 9676	
Sotexa		= Processor
Source	NL b 109f	
Spaghetto	IT a 1205	
Spectra	NL b 60	
Speedy	NL a 60	
Splendido	IT a 1205	
Sprinter	PL a 1060	

St. Andreas	NL b x	Masterpiece NL Prodige de Country NL
Stamkievit	NL b x	
Stanley	NL b 72	
Starazagorski "E"	EL a 2	
Start	HU a 151751	
Stecchino	IT a 66	
Stella I	SE a 83	
Stentor	FR a S12821	
Stratos	NL b 95	
Stregonata Nano	NL b 4	
Strike	ES b 5073	
Stromboli	NL b 95	
Style	IT a 1205	
Suisse blanc		= Lingot
Sulawesi	NL a 95a	
Sundance	FR a 8067	
Sunray	NL b x	
Sunrise wax		= Re dei Burri
Superba	ES b 9	
Supermétis	NL b x	
Supernano giallo	NL b 4	
Supremo	IT a 1205	
Surfer	FR a S8067	
SV1003GF	NL b 78a	(1)
SV1162GN	NL a 78	(1)
SV1286GW	NL b 78a	(1)
SV1541GA	NL a 78	(1)
SV1545GA	NL b 78a	(1)
SV5622GN	NL b 78a	(1)
Sybaris	NL b 78	
Sydney	NL a 95a	
Synergia	PL a 1087	
Syrenka	PL a 92	
Tahiti	NL a 95a	
Talento	IT a 15	
Talgo	FR a 8057	
Talisman	NL a 79	
Tambora	NL b 95a	
Tapia	ES a 5027	
Tara	PL a 92	

Tarot	NL b 95		
Tasman	NL a 72		
Taylor's horticultural	NL b x		
Teggia	NL b 78		
Telemaco	IT a 1412	H	
Telstar	NL b 95		
Tema	ES b 5073		
Tempo	NL a 4		
Tendercrop	NL b 4		
Tendergreen	NL b x		
Tenor	DE a 9482		
Terra	NL a 37		
The Prince	NL b x, UK b 189	Long Tom NL	
Tiezo	NL a 78a		
Tiffany	NL b 95a		
Tilsam	FR a 12567		
Timaru	NL b 95		
Tímea	SK a 250		
Timgad	NL b 78		
Tinos	NL b 95		
Tintoretto	FR a 44867		
Tiszabögi korai	HU a 133782		
Tobago	NL a 72		
Tonga	NL b 95		
Tonivert	FR a 9676		
Topcrop	NL b x		
Toronto	NL b 95a		
Toska	PL a 92		
Totem	FR a 12567		
Traviata	NL b 60		
Tremaya	ES a 311		
Trento	NL b 95		
Trigaza	ES a 311		
Triomphal	FR a 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	FR b x, NL b x		
Trofeo	NL b 4		
Tucan	NL a 95		
Twix	NL b 95		
Tytania	CZ a 1187		
Ulisse	IT a 15		

Undira	PL a 92	
Unidor	NL a 78	
Uniwersa	PL a 92	
Urania	PL a 92	
Uranus	NL a 4	
Usambara	NL b 78a	
Vaia	EE a 23	
Valdarno	IT a 1205	
Valdor	NL a 72	
Valentino	NL b 78	
Valja	DE a x	
Vanguard	IT b 130	
Vanilla	FR a S8067	
Velero	FR a S14212	
Velodrom	RO a 1093	
Velour	FR a 45108	
Venice	NL b 95	
Verdelys	FR a 9676	
Verdigon	NL a 79	
Veronica	ES b 10	
Vesuvio	NL b 95	
Vetivert		f: 30.6.2022
Vezer	FR a S8067	
Victor	FR a 45108	
Vilbel	FR a 8067	
Vinci	IT a 797	
Viola	SK a 250	
Vivaldi	FR a 45108	
Voletta	DE a 9063	
Volta	NL b 95	
Voltage	NL b 72	
Wachs Beste von Allen		= Brittle Wax
Wade	NL b x	
Walker	FR a S8067	
Wanaka	NL b 95	
Wawelska	PL a 92	
White Top	IT a 15	
Wilna	NL a 31	
Wilson	NL a 72	
Wintergreen	NL b 4	

Witte Krombek	NL b x	
Wstęga	PL a 854	
Wyatt	FR a S14212	
Xana	ES a 94	
Xera	NL a 78	
- Presenta	PL a x	
Yakima	NL b 95a	
Yaris	NL b 95	
Yellowstone	NL b 95	
Yukon	NL b 95	
Zanzibar	NL a 95a	
Zargana Kavalas	EL a 2	
Zembla	NL b 95	
Zenit	HU a 151508	
Zepelin	FR a S12821	
Zico	NL b 95a	
ZKI 2143	HU b 151508	(1)
Złota Saxa	CZ a x, PL a x	
Zuzka	CZ a 256	

#### 27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group

A cosse violette		= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	NL a 4	
Abundancia	ES a 10	Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES
- Bobis a grano nero	IT b x	
Alaric	FR a 1617	
Albenghino	IT b 1306	
Albino	IT a 1205	
Alexandros	EL a 5	
Alexia	RO a 1097	
Algarve	NL a 72	
Alhama	NL b 78	
Alina	RO a 1034	
Almena	ES a 2103	
Anaveria	NL a 2a	
Ancares	ES b 63	
Andecha	ES b 91	
Anellino giallo	IT b 1251618, NL b 4	Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT

Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso		= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	NL b 4	
Anita	SK a 250	
Arcobaleno	IT a 1205	
Arechi	IT a 15	
Ariza	ES b 10	
Armando	NL a 8	
Auria Bacăului	RO a 1031	
Bañeza oro		= Garrafal Oro
Bacle	NL b 4	
Bâldana	RO a 1111	
Ballet	CZ a 1498	
Barbarossa	IT a 1205	
Barbouni Anarichomeno	EL a 3	
Barbouni Plati	EL a 3	
Barianec	SI a 232	
Bârlădeana	RO a 1072	
Belmonte	CZ a x	
Bencanta	PT b 9	
Bigourdan	FR a 9935	
Billò	IT a 2019	
Bilma	NL b 60	
Bingo	IT a 1205	
Blauhilde	DE a 86	
Blauwschedige Spek	NL b x	
Blue Lake	NL b x, UK b 229	Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
- Bobis a grano bianco	IT b x	
- Perfección Blanca	ES a 31	
Bobis a grano bianco		= Blue Lake
Bobis a grano nero		= Abundancia
Bodor	HU a 164580	
Borlotto degli ortolani		= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	IT b 1306	Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	NL b 4	
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	NL b 4	
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	IT b x	Sanguigno 3 IT
Brace	IT a 797	

Bragançano	PT b 23	
Brunhilde	DE a 8147	
BTD01	ES a 31	(1)
Buenos Aires	ES a 241	
Buenos Aires Roja	ES a x	
Carimbo	CZ a 1498	
Carminat	FR a 45108	
Centofiamme		= Stregonta
Cobra	NL b 72	
Coco blanc à rames	FR b x, NL a 4	Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco gros Sophie		= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro		= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Cotorron	ES a 311	
Danai	EL a 3	
Del Ganxet	ES b 50	
Dipinto	FR a 13839	
Donna	NL b 60	
Dorada de Aragon	ES a 31	
Drago	IT a 1205	
Dubbele Tros		= Westlandse
Ecaterina	RO a 1093	
Eliksir	BG a 1	
Emerite	FR a 8235	
Emilia	ES b 63	
Estefania	NL a 8	
Eva	DE a 2549	
Exlatem	ES b 241	
Fada	NL a 108	
Faiza	NL a 108	
Farba	NL a 8	
Farelia	NL a 108	
Fascine	NL a 108	
Fasili	NL b 108	
Fasold	DE a 7653	
Felisa	ES a 31	
Fernando	NL a 8	
Festival	NL b 108	
Fiamma		= Stregonta
Florencia	NL b 8	
Forellenbohne	AT a 88	

Fortex	FR a 8235	
Francesca	NL a 8	
Fraseda	NL a 108	
Fulgor	IT a 1205	
Gadir	ES b 10	
Gancho Penelas	ES a 323	
Garrafal encarnada	NL b 4	
Garrafal Oro	ES a x, NL b 4	Bañeza oro ES
Gazela	PL a 92	
Gold Medal	NL a 80	
Goldelfe	NL a 274	
Golden Gate	NL b 72	
Goldfield	NL b 72	
Goldmarie	CZ a x	
Green Glory	DE a 2549	
Hajnal	HU b 142524	
Handrelia	EL a 3	
Handres	EL a 3	
Haricot cerise	FR a 13457	
Haricot maïs	FR a S14212	
Helda		= Hilda
Hilda	DE a 86	
- Helda	ES b x, NL a x	
Hilda Neckarkönigin		= Neckarkonigin
Hunter	NL b 72	
Indal	ES b 63	
Iregi fehér fürtös	HU a 148681	
Isabel	NL b 72	
Islallana	ES b 63	
Jabelski pisanec	SI a 232	
Jador	FR a 13332	
Jeruzalemski	SI a 232	
Jimenez	NL b 4	
Jitka	CZ a 256	
Jola	PL a 1087	
Jolanda	NL b 8	
Juliska	HU a 148681	
Justy	EL a 18	
Kaimano	IT a 15	
Kanarinia	EL a 3	

Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	NL b x	
Kentucky Wonder Wax	NL b 4	
Kentucky Wonder White	NL b 4	
Kingston Gold	NL b 490	
Kiro	SI a 232	
Klemen	SI a 232	
Kondor	IT a 224	
Konstantin	CZ a 1495	
Krini	EL a 3	
Kwintus	NL a 105	
Kylie	ES b 6374	
Lapujole	FR a S13333	
Las Vegas	NL a 8	
Lasithiou	EL a 3	
Limbora	CZ b 1498	
Limka	NL b 72	
Macarena	CZ a 1498	
Mădărașeni	RO a 1034	
Malibu	FR a S14212	
Mamba	NL a 72	
Manila	ES a 10	
Manteca maravilla de Venecia		= Or du Rhin
Mantra	NL b 108	
Maravilla de Venecia		= Or du Rhin
Marbella	DE a 232	
Marconi a grano bianco		= Meisterstück
Marengo	IT a 1205	
Markant	NL a 274	
Maslenec rani	SI a 232	
Matilda	NL b 60	
Maura 2000	RO a 1033	
Maxima	ES a 138	
Mechelse Markt	NL b x	Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros		= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	IT b x, NL b x	Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	FR a 8067	
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	IT b x	Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero		= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise		= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	FR b x	

Milka	CZ a 256	
Millenium	IT a 1205	
Mistica	FR a 8067	
Mombacher Speck	NL b x	
Montcau	ES a 388	
Monte Bello	FR a S14212	
Monte Cristo	FR a 45108	
Monte Gusto	FR a S14212	
Moraleda	NL b 78	
Musica	NL a 105	
Neckargold	CZ a 256, DE a 87	
Neckarkonigin	CZ a 256, DE a 86	
- Hilda Neckarkönigin	NL a x	
Nectar	ES a 10	
Nuria	NL b 60	
Ogden	UK a 189	
Ollo de Pita	ES a 55	
Or du Rhin	FR b x, NL b x	Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
- Maravilla de Venecia	ES b x	
- Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	IT b 125	
Or Tenore	IT a 1205	
Oriente	NL b 8	
Oro del Reno		= Or du Rhin
Otilia	RO a 1093	
Overloed	NL b x	Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Pantheon	NL b 8	
Pardola	CZ a 256, NL b 4	
Parma	ES b 9	
Pastoral	FR a 8057	
Pegasus	IT a 224	
Perfección Blanca		= Blue Lake
Perolar	ES a 10	
Perona semi	ES a 363	
Perseus	IT a 224	
Plaisant	ES b 9	
Planeta	FR a 45108	
Polaris	IT a 224	
Ponticello	IT a x	

Prespa	EL a 55	
Princess à rames type perle	NL a 4	
Principado	ES b 59	
Priver	ES a 10	
Ptujski maslenec	SI a 232	
Purple Podded Climbing	NL b 4	A cosse violette NL
Python	NL a 72	
Quantica	FR a 8067	
Quedlinburger Speck	DE a 8840	
Raadsheer	NL b 65	
Rakker	NL a 65	
Ramdor	FR a 8067	
Regius		= Westlandse
Renata	ES a 31	
Rheingold		= Or du Rhin
Rique	NL a 60	
Ritmica	FR a 8067	
Robroy	UK a 56	
Robsplash	UK a 56	
Roem van Vlaanderen		= Overvloed
Rossano	IT a 1205	
Rustico	NL b 4	
S. Fiacre giallo	NL b 4	
Sacha	NL b 60	
Salsa	CZ a 1498	
Sanguigno 3		= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Sant'Urbano		= Stregonta
Santaneiro	PT b 24	H
Semenarna 22	SI a 232	
Seychelles	PL a 994	
Sidonia	NL a 8	
Siena	AT a 88	
Signora della campagna	IT b x	
Sinara	ES b 138	
Smeraldo		= Meisterstück
Sofia	NL a 78a	
Soissons gros blanc à rames	FR b x, NL a 4	
Solista	IT a 1205	
Sombra	ES a 2103	
Stortino di Trento	IT b 1251618	

Stregone		= Stregonta
Stregonta	IT b x, NL b 4	Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	ES b 5073	
Sultana	NL b 72	
Sunshade	NL a 72	
Sunshine	NL a 72	
Supermarconi	IT b 125, NL b 4	
SV3212GP	NL b 78a	(1)
SV3213GP	NL b 78a	(1)
Tañoga	ES a 311	
Tamara	DE a 2549	
Teodora	RO a 1033	
Terli	NL a 60	
Tescana	RO a 1097	
Thelma	EL a 5	
Tolosana	ES a 112	
Tondino abruzzese	IT b 1205	
Trebona	DE a 4676, AT a 88	
Tricolore	IT a 1205	
Tsaoulia	EL a 3	
Vagem Rajada	PT b 9	
Verdana	RO a 1031	
Vesperal	FR a 12821	
Viltoteşti	RO a 1072	
Vitalis	NL b 72	
Vitsi	EL a 5	
Westlandia		= Westlandse
Westlandse	NL b x	Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	AT a 74	
Wieser Wachtelbohne	AT a 74	
Zargana Chrisoupolis	EL a 2	
Zecchino	IT a 1205	
Zondra	NL a 105	

## 27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Conservation varieties

### 27.1. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - Dwarf French Bean Group

## [27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

### **27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group**

Barangeonnier	FR b 34027	Region of origin:France
Berliner Markthallen	DE b 9342	Region of origin:Germany
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	FR b 9676	Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Giallorino della Garfagnana	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Malato	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Regölyi Indás	HU b 150480	Region of origin:Kapos-völgye
Regölyi menyecskebab	HU b 150480	Region of origin:Kapos-völgye
Rosso di Lucca	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Signe	SE b 140	Region of origin:Sweden
Slavonski zeleni	HR b 722	Region of origin:Croatia
Zolfino	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Lucca

### **27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group**

Aquila	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Bianco di Bagnasco	IT b 1313	Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Carico Montañés	ES a 310	Region of origin:Cantabria
Češnjevec pisani visoki	SI b 136	Region of origin:Slovenia
Corno de Carneiro	PT b 24	Region of origin:Madeira
De Bossost	ES a 387	Region of origin:Valle de Arán (Lérida)
Diecimino	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Fico di Gallicano	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Galaica	ES a 55	Region of origin:Galicia
Garfagnino	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Gioghedda	IT b x	Region of origin:Comuni di Castelsardo
Habichuela Brasileña	ES a 187	Region of origin:Andalucia
Lišček rdeči marmorirani	SI b 136	Region of origin:Slovenia
Mascherino	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Schiaccione di Pietrasanta	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Stortino di Lucca	IT b 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Tarreste	PT b 32	Region of origin:Arcos de Valdevez e Ponte da Barca

## **27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

### [27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

### [27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

### **27.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group**

Asarum	SE b 146	

Båstad	SE b 146		
Balise	FR b 13903		
Beurre aiguille	FR b x		
Black Turtle	AT b 88		
Bruine Kogelboon	NL b 10a		
Cannellino valle umbra	IT b 1471		
Chichu Negru	ES b 138		
Comtesse de Chambord	FR b 13207		
Etsdorfer	AT b 148		
Faba do Caldo	ES b 241		
Flageolet de Touraine	FR b x		
Gretes Garten	DE b 7480		
Jacob's Cattle	FR b 11343		
Kenearly	FR b 11343		
Medio Palo	ES b 73		
Mor Kristin	SE b 146		
Nain Gloire de Deuil	FR b 13207		
Pelandron	FR b 13207		
Pergousa	DE b 7480		
Persson	SE b 146		
Prepelicar tomacevski	SI b 489		
Redondina	ES b 138		
Ribnčan	SI b 232		
Romano Wax	FR b 11343		
Rotholzer	AT b 16		
Särdal	SE b 146		
Ståshult	SE b 146		
Verdines	ES b 138		
Yin Yang	NL b 65		
Zorin	SI b 232		
Zucker Perl Perfektion	DE b 7480		

## 27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group

A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	FR b 13207		
Blanc de juillet	FR b 4640		
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	FR b 13207		
Bregenzer	AT b 148		
Caparrona	ES b 73		
Cena del Cura	ES b 241		
Cipro	SI b 232		
Crochu de Montmagny	FR b 13903		

Del Mandilin	ES b 138		
Du St Sacrement ramant	FR b 11343		
Fabinas	ES b 138		
Frexoles Mariellus	ES b 138		
Frexoles Pintus	ES b 138		
Frexoles Verdes	ES b 138		
Granjina	ES b 138		
Karntner Butter	AT b 148		
Kifeljcek Justi	SI b x		
Klošter	SI b 708		
Langenauer	DE b 9996		
Lippoldsberger weisse Perle	DE b 7480		
Marie-Louise	FR b 13903		
Marmorierter Mond	AT b 148		
Monstransboon	NL b 65		
Nežika	SI b 232		
Oeil de perdrix	FR b 13903		
Panchina	ES b 138		
Pinta Bermeya	ES b 138		
Posthörnchen	AT b 148		
Roxes	ES b 138		
Rumeni maslenec	SI b 489		
Selma zèbre	FR b 11343		
Soisson vert à rames	FR b x		
Spatzeneier	DE b 7480		
Steirische Grune	AT b 148		
Stokkievitsboon	NL b 10a		
Stoletni	SI b 489		
Verba	SI b 489		
Vigneronne	FR b 11343		

Produced : 20201111

## 28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

[28.1. \*Pisum sativum\* L. \(partim\) - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28.2. \*Pisum sativum\* L. \(partim\) - Round Pea Group](#)

[28.3. \*Pisum sativum\* L. \(partim\) - Sugar Pea Group](#)

28.1. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group

Aamisepp	EE a 23		
Acclaim	HU b 106409		
Adela	RO a 1073		
Adour	NL b 109e		
Afivert	NL a 79		
Agami	FR a 521		
Agilar	HU b 151508		
Alderman	ES a x, IT b 1205		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrâme ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexandra	FR a 9676		
Alfreda	FR a S9676		
Allez	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Aloha	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Altesse	FR a 9676		
Amalfi	DK b 55		
Ambassador	DE a 232, HU b 104845, UK a 229		
Ambiance	NL b 78		
Ambler	DE a 10234		
Amylan	CZ a 239		
Anna	SE a 147		
Antalia	FR a S8067		
Anubis	NL a 1049, UK a 63		
Apor	HU a 151508		
Arabelle	NL b 79		
Arlette	NL b 109e		
Arnesa	NL b 60		
Artemia	FR a S8067		
Asana	NL b 60		
Ashton	NL b 78		
Assist	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Atempo	HU b 152000		

Aurigo	NL a 60		
Avocette	FR a 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	NL b 78		
Baghera	FR a 8067		
Ballade	DE a 232		
Banff	HU b 152000, UK a 229		
Banjo	DE a 232		
Barista	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Barle	UK a 155		
Bartesa	NL b 60		
Bastion	NL a 60		
Becasse	UK a 6161		
Belvedere	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Berta	DE a 9216		
Betafortuna			f: 30.6.2021
Beverly	DE a 232		
Bikini	UK a 65		
Biktop	NL b 79		
Bingo	NL b 79		
Birgit	DE a 265		
Biznes	PL a 92		
Bonfire	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Boogie	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Bördi	DE a 8840		
Boretta	DE a 920		
Boston	NL a 109e		
Brental	IT a 1205		
Buddy	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Bullseye	HU b 134723		
Butana	NL b 60		
Cabaret	UK a 63		
Cabree	HU a 151751		
Calibra	DE a 232		
Camaro	NL a 60		
Capvert	NL a 79		
Cargo	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Cawood	HU b 106409		
Cedrik	CZ a 239		
Celebration	UK a 63		

Ceresa	NL b 60		
Cetris	CZ a 239		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Charlie	UK a 224		
Cher	NL b 109e		
Chergui	NL b 79		
Chief	HU b 134723		
Chinook	UK a 63		
Columbus	HU b 106409		
Combi	HU a 151751		
Compana	NL a 60		
Contigo	NL a 79		
Controvert	NL a 79		
Corus	NL b 79		
Costa	DE a 7653		
Crecerelle	FR a 521		
Credo	FR a 8067		
Crescendo	NL b 78		
Cristalia	FR a S8067		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	HU a 150556		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	NL b 79		
Dalila	CZ a 239		
Dalton	NL b 109e		
Dancer	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Darius	IT a 1412		
Dark Skin Perfection	IT b 130, NL b x		
Darlin	DE a 232		
David	CZ a 239		
Debreceni apró	HU b 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	HU a 166562		
Debuté	HU b 134723		
Delphi	DE a 232		
Design	NL b 109e		
Diablo	IT a 1412		
Diana	RO a 1029		
Dinga	DE a 7653		
Dommel	NL b 109e		
Donana	NL a 60		

Donato	PL a 92		
Dorian	NL b 78		
Dorsette	NL b 79		
Dragon	CZ a 239		
Ducado	NL a 79		
Duet	PL a 92		
Durango	HU a 151751, NL b 78		
Early Onward	UK b x		
Ebba	SE a 147		
Eddy	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Eldorado	NL a 79		
Electra	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Elvas	HU b 152000		
Epervier	FR a 12925		
Erme	EE a 23		
Esprit	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Evergreen		= Miracle	
Evita	DE a 9089		
Expo	DE a 232		
Extasia	FR a 8067		
Exzellenz	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	NL a x		
Fabio	NL b 109e		
Fantastigo	NL a 79		
Farmer	HU b 157203		
Fashion	NL b 109e		
Favorit	HU b 151508		
Festivert	NL a 79		
Fintva	SE a 147		
Finulf	SE a 147		
Firenza	FR a 8067		
Flandesa	NL a 60		
Flavora	DE a 232, UK a 229		
Fortress	NL b 109e		
FP2278	FR a S14283	(1)	
Fregate	FR a S9676		
Frigga	DE a 920		
Frila	HU b 164580		
Gancho		= Lincoln	
Ganga	FR a 2925		

Garai velő	HU a 144638		
Geer	NL b 109e		
Geisha	UK a 63		
Geneva	NL a 60		
Getica	RO a 1033		
Ghibli	IT a 1412		
Gloriosa	DE a 920, SK a 250		
Glorivert	NL a 79		
Gonzo	HU b 152000		
Gradus	UK b 6170		
Grandera	DE a 9063		
Green Arrow	HU a 104845		
Griffin	DE a 10234, UK a 63		
Gropon	NL a 60		
Grundy	NL a 79		
Gusty	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
GV389	FR a 45146		(1)
GV390	FR a 45146		(1)
GV490	FR a S14283		(1)
GV522	FR a 45146		(1)
Hailey	HU a 151751		
Havel	CZ a 239		
Hawk	UK a 6161		
Heidi	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Héra	SK a 250		
Herko	EE a 23		
Herkules	SK a 250		
Hermés	SK a 250		
Hesbana	NL b 60		
History	HU b 152000		
Hudson	NL a 275		
Hurst Green Shaft	UK b 1722		
Hyperion	NL a 78		
Ialomița 1	RO a 1072		
Icarus	IT a 205		
Icon	NL b 79		
Ida	SE a 147		
Idalgo	NL a 79		
Imperia	FR a 8067		
Inez	SE a 147		

Innovesa	NL a 60		
Inovia	FR a 8067		
Iona			f: 30.6.2021
İşalniña 60	RO a 1073		
Isole	NL b 109e		
Izolda	PL a 92		
Jaguar	UK a 63		
Jantar	PL a 92		
Jof	NL a 79		
Johan	CZ a 239		
Jubilat	PL a 92		
Jubilee	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
Judith	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Jumbo	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Junos	CZ a 239		
Kanon	PL a 92		
Kantata	PL a 92		
Karina	HU b 166562, NL a x		
Kasal			f: 30.6.2021
Kaskada	PL a 92		
Katie	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Kaysee	UK a 54		
Kelmerveil	FR a 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	HU a x, NL b x, UK b x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
- Cud Kelvedonu	PL a x		
- Meraviglia di Kelvedon	IT b 1412		
- Merveille de Kelvedon	FR b x		
- Zázrak z Kelvedonu	CZ a 256		
Kelvil	FR a 8067		
Kengo	NL a 79		
Kenobi	DK b 55		
Kiros	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Kiss	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Kite	UK a 6161		
Kodiak	UK b 1606		
Korvin	HU a 151508		
Kudrnáč	CZ a 239		
Lambado	NL a 79		
Lapwing	UK a 6184		
Larex	DE a 232		

Lark	UK a 191		
Leda	HU a x		
Legacy	DE a 232, UK a 54		
Lehel	HU b 151508		
Lesly	DE a 9216		
Levant	NL b 79		
LG Compass	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
LG Element	NL a 31, UK a 224		
LG Galileo	NL b 31, UK a 224		
LG Honcho	UK a 224		
LG Infinity	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
LG Midnight	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
LG Stingray	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
LG Valiant	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
Limbesa	NL a 60, UK a 6386		
Lincoln	ES a x, FR b x, HU a 166562		Gancho ES Prodige FR
Linnea	SE b 147		
Little Marvel	UK b 63		
Lochsa	DE a 10234, NL a 9004		
Logan	DE a 10234		
Loire	NL b 109e		
Looming	EE a 23		
Lora	HU a 151751		
Lord Chancellor	UK b 6170		Chancelot UK
Lriot	FR a 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Lunado	NL a 79		
Lunanvert	NL a 79		
Lusaka	NL b 72		
Lynx	DE a 9228		
Lyric	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Madison	DE a 10234		
Magnum	IT a 1205		
Malou	DE a 232		
Manuela	BG a x		
Marcello	NL b 109e		
Marimba	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Markado	NL a 79		
Markana	NL a 274		
Marquis	DE a 232		

Marsi	BG b 48		
Mastin	DK b 55, HU b 152000		
Maurice	NL a 78		
Maxifit	DE a 9216		
Maxigolt	DE a 265		
Medesa	NL a 60, UK a 6386		
Medion	HU b 151508		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	UK a 29		
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	FR b S14212		
Messager	FR a 12925		
Meteor Dziekanowski	PL a 286		
Metod	HU b 157203		
Milor	IT a 469, HU a 151751		
- Lotus	ES b 5073		
Minotaur	NL a 78		
Miracle	UK b 6170		Evergreen UK
Misty	DE a 232, UK a 54		
Monarque	FR a 12925		
Monzon	HU b 152000		
Morris	CZ a 239		
Mucio	NL a 79		
Mundial	NL b 78		
Naches	NL b 78, UK a 155		
Natalie	DE a 232		
Navona	IT a 40		
Nefryt	PL a 1087		
Nevado	NL a 79		
Newton	NL a 109e		
Noroit	NL b 79		
Norvert	NL a 79		
Novelia	DE a 9089		
Novella II	NL a 79		
Numerica	FR a S8067		
Oasis	NL a 1049, UK a 63		
Odet	NL b 109e		
Olinda	NL a 79		
Omaha	FR a S8067		
Omega	HU a 151508		

Onward	ES a x, FR b x, HU a x, UK b x		Valles ES
Oracle	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Orient	HU b 151508		
Oskar	CZ a 239		
Osprey	UK a 6161		
Ourthe	NL b 109e		
PA0826	NL b 78		(1)
Pacco	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Pacha	FR a 8330		
Paladio	IT a 469		
Papillon	UK a 224		
Parkesa	NL b 60		
Payton	DE a 232		
Peawee	UK a 54		
Pegaz	PL a 1087		
Peregrine	UK a 6161		
Persephone	NL a 78		
Picciotto	IT a 1412		
Pionier	PL a 92		
Pirro	IT a x		
Pixia	FR a 8067		
Pizarro	NL b 78		
Plover	UK a 6184		
Poker Zielony	PL a 92		
Polar	HU b 166562		
Polar Nochowski	PL a 92		
Pollux	NL b 109e		
Polyphemus	NL a 78		
Preference	DE a 232, UK a 229		
Prelado	NL b 79		
Premio	HU a 152000		
Premium	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Preperfection	UK b 6170		
Prevail	UK a 54		
Primana	NL a 60		
Primo			f: 30.6.2021
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profita	DE a 9063		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9	UK b x		

- Progress N. 9	IT b x		
Promesse	NL a 79		
Prometheus	NL b 78		
Puget	DE a 232		
Quantum	ES b 5073		
Querida	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Radim	CZ a 239		
Radovan	CZ a 239		
Rainier	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Ranger	UK a 63		
Rapid	HU a 152000		
Realm	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
Recruit			f: 30.6.2021
Redondo	RO a 1093		
Reflection	DE a 232, UK a 229		
Regina	DE a 9228		
Reliance	NL b 78		
Remus	HU b 166562		
Reno	HU a 150556		
Resal	ES a 5073, HU a 151751		
Retrovert	NL a 79		
Rhianna	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Ritmo			f: 30.6.2021
Romance	NL b 78		
Rondo	ES b 107, IT b x, HU b 166562		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rosetta	UK a 224		
Ruler	NL a 79		
Rumble	NL a 79		
Ruthless	NL a 79		
Sabrina	NL a 79		
Salinero	NL b 78		
Saltingo	NL a 79		
Salto	PL a 92		
Samish	UK a 155		
Sancho	UK a 63		
Sapphire	NL a 275		
Savannah	NL a 275		
Sax	HU b 210225		
Scout	UK a 155		
Selune	NL b 109e		

Senador		= Senator	
Senador de Webb		= Senator	
Senator	NL b x		Senador de Webb ES
- Senador	ES a 10		
- Senatore	IT b 1251618		
Senatore		= Senator	
Serge	DE a 232, UK a 54		
Sherwood	NL b 78		
Show Perfection	UK b 69		
Sienna	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Sigra	NL a 60		
Simcoe	DE a 10234		
Skinado	NL a 79		
Skye	UK a 54		
Smart	DE a 232		
Solution	NL b 78		
Somerwood	NL b 79		
Somme	NL b 109e		
Songo	NL a 79		
Sonja	DE a 265		
Span	NL b 114, UK a 155		
Spandimo	NL b 78		
Spartacus	HU b 151508		
Spartiate	FR a 13480		
Spring	IT b 469		
- Avola	HU a x, PL a 761, UK a 229		
Sprinter	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Stampede	NL b 78		
Standana	NL a 60		
Stardust	HU b 134723		
Stargo	NL a 79		
Starlight	NL a 1049, UK a 63		
Stirone	IT a 1412		
Style	DE a 232, UK a 54		
Subito	NL b 78		
Sublima	DE a 9089		
SV0893QF	NL a 78	(1)	
SV0935QF	NL b 78	(1)	
SV0955QH	NL b 78	(1)	
SV0956QH	NL b 78	(1)	

SV0957QF	NL a 78		(1)
SV0969QH	NL a 78a		(1)
SV0983QC	NL b 78		(1)
SV0984QC	NL a 78		(1)
SV1022QG	NL b 78		(1)
SV1084QJ	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1322QC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3290QF	NL a 78a		(1)
SV5685QG	NL a 78a		(1)
SV6064QC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV7221QF	NL a 78a		(1)
SV8138QJ	NL a 78a		(1)
Swallow	UK a 6161		
Tafila	FR a S11675		
Talbot	HU a 151751, NL b 78		
Tamarac	NL a 275		
Tangara	FR a S9676		
Tarn	NL b 109e		
Telefon	CZ a 1187		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Trepar			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	FR b x		
- Telefono rampicante	IT b 1412		
Téléphone nain	FR b x		Daisy FR
Télévision	FR a 8067		
Tendrilia	FR a 8067		
Terrain	NL a 1049, UK a 224		
Tiara	HU b 151508		
Tilda	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Toldi	HU b 151508		
Tomahawk	NL a 275		
Tomáš PK	SK a 432		
Torda	HU a 151508		
Trend	HU b 157203		
Trinity	HU b 151508		
Tristar	ES a 5073, HU b x		
Trivert	NL a 79		
Trivia	UK b 54		
Trophee	DK b 55		

Twin	HU a 151751		
Twinkle	NL a 1049, UK a 63		
Twinset	CZ a 239		
Ultimo	FR a S13853		
Undine	DE a 8840		
Urbana	NL a 60		
Utrillo	NL b x		
Vada	NL a 60		
Valido	DE a 232		
Valkon	NL a 109e		
Valles			= Onward
Valma	EE a 23		
Valverde	NL b 79		
Vidor	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Villő	HU a 151508		
Vinco	NL b 78		
Virges	EE b 23		
Virtus	HU a 151508		
Vitara	DE a 9089		
Vivado	NL a 79		
Vixen	UK a 224		
Vladan	CZ a 239		
Wagtail	UK a 6184		
Walor	PL a 92		
Wando	IT b 205		
Waverex	DE a 232, HU a 166562, UK a 1606		
Wavertop	HU a 166562		
Waxwing	UK a 6161		
Welland	NL a 275		
Wiki	CZ a 239		
Winner	DE a 232, UK a 1606		
Wolf	DE a x, HU a x		
Wonder van Amerika	NL b x		
Wren	UK a 6184		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
XP 08270944	FR a S13767		(1)
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zelda	DK b 55		
Zephyr	UK a 63		
Zeusz	HU a 151751		

Ziggy	HU a 152000		
Zita	HU a 151751		
Zonda	NL b 79		
Zonvert	NL a 79		
Zsuzsi	HU a 151751		

## 28.2. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Round Pea Group

100 giorni			= Lavagna
Alicia	FR a 9676		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	NL b x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Arakas Kefalinias	EL a 2		
Blauwschokker	NL b x		
Bomba	FR b 8067		
Bordias	RO a 1093		
Bunting	UK a 6019		
Caractacus	FR b x		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Columbia			f: 30.6.2022
Cornetto	IT a 66		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzold	HU a 104845		
Debreceni világoszöld	HU b 104845		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Désirée	NL b x		
Douce Provence	FR a S14212		Zoete eminent ES
- Dulce de Provenza	ES a 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Elixia	FR a S8067		
Ephyra	FR a 8067		
Espresso generoso	IT b x		Generoso IT
Etna	FR a 8067		
Evi	NL a 79		
Fauvette	FR a 9676		
Feltham Advance	UK b 6170		
Feltham First	UK b 38		
- Meraviglia d'Italia	IT b x		

Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	UK b 6170		
Frühe Harzerin	DE a x		
Garai Korai	HU a 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Germana	DE a 9089		
Gordius			f: 30.6.2021
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	NL a 79		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koka			f: 30.6.2022
Lavagna	IT b 1412		100 giorni IT
Le Performant	FR b 9935		
Maestro	FR a S12821		
Marita	DE a 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	NL b x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Meteor			= Petit Provençal
Minika	FR a S8067		
Modéna	FR a 8067		
Nain très hâtif	FR b x		D'Annonay FR
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Oltena	RO a 1093		
Orion	FR a S14212		
Petit Provençal	FR b x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT
- Meteor	UK b x		
- Petit provenzial	ES a 31		
- Piccolo provenzale	IT b 1618		
Petit provenzial			= Petit Provençal
Phedra	FR a 8067		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	UK b 38		
Plein le panier	FR b x		Fillbasket FR
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei

Précovil	FR a 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	IT a x		
Primavil	FR a 8067		
Primdor	FR a 8067		
Primizia	IT b 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	FR a S14212		
Rajnai Torpe	HU a x		
Ran 1	BG b 23		
Riga	NL b 60		
Roi des conserves	FR b x		
S. Croce napoletano	IT b 125		
San Cristoforo	IT b x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	FR b x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
SL3123	NL a 79		(1)
Splenda	FR a S8067		
SV7944QJ	NL b 78a		(1)
Sześciotygodniowy	CZ a 1187		
Szescietygodniowy	PL a x		
Tézierprime	FR a S14212		
Touraco	FR a S9676		
Valette	NL a 79		
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	ES a 63		
Witte Krombek	NL b x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
XP 08260882	FR a S13767		(1)
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
28.3. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group			
Allsun	NL b 109e		
Ambrosia	DE a x		
Aslaug		NO a 518	

Bajka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Bamby	FR a 8057		
Benchmark	DE a 232		
Bisalto de sopa		= Tirabeque	
Capuchino		= Tirabeque	
Caroubel	FR a 8057		
Carouby		= Carouby de Maussane	
Carouby de Maussane	ES a 2103, FR a 12744		
- Carouby	IT b 1412		
Corne de bélier	FR b x		
- Sugar Tall White	UK b 63		
Cygnet	NL b 460		
De Grace	NL b x		
Delikata	DE a 9063		
Delikett	NL b 72		
Garnet	NL b 120		
Géant à fleur violette	FR b x		
Gewone Grijze		= Grijze Roodbloeiende	
Gigante svizzero	IT b 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	NL b x	Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL	
Hendriks	NL b x	Vroege Hendriks NL	
Heraut	NL b x		
Hetman	PL a 92		
Hrabia	PL a 92		
Ilówiecki	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Kennedy	NL b 275, UK b 23		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	NL b 4		
Nairobi	NL a 72		
Norbu	NL b 420		
Norli	NL a x		
- Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	UK b x		
Normand	NL b x	Noorman NL	
Oregon Giant	NL b 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	NL b 4		
Quartz	NL b 120		
Record	NL b x	Pronto NL	
Reuzensuiker	NL a 72		
Shiraz	NL a 275, UK a 23		
SL3136	NL a 79	(1)	
SL3153	NL a 79	(1)	

Snow Green	NL a 79		
Snow Wind	NL a 79		
Spinleaf	NL a 420		H
Sugar Ann	UK a 189		
Sugar Boys	NL a 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli
Sugar Flash	NL a 79		
Sugar Heart	NL a 79		
Sugar Lace	NL b 79		
Sugar Lady	NL b 79		
Sugar Lord	NL b 79		
Sugar Prince	NL a 79		
Sugar Sprint	NL b 79		
Sugar Sweet	NL a 79		
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de bélair
Super Delicia	PT b 14		
Sweet Ann	NL b 78		
Sweet Horizon	NL a 72		
Sweet Sahara	NL a 72		
Sweet Sensation	NL b 72		
Sweetsalome	CZ a 239		
Tirabeque	ES a x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	ES a 10		
Tripos	NL b 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	NL b 120		
Zuccola	DE a 9063		
Zufalo	DE a 9063		

## 28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Pea - Conservation varieties

[28.1. \*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\* - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28.2. \*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\* - Round Pea Group](#)

[28.3. \*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\* - Sugar Pea Group](#)

28.1. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Wrinkled Pea Group

Vanaema hernes	EE b 125		Region of origin:Estonia
----------------	----------	--	--------------------------

28.2. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Round Pea Group

Quarantin di Casalborgone	IT b 1442		Region of origin:Piemonte
---------------------------	-----------	--	---------------------------

28.3. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Sugar Pea Group

Engelsk sabel		NO b 626	Region of origin:Norway
Margsukker Bremer		NO b 626	Region of origin:Norway
Süße Dicke	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany

## 28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

### [28.1. \*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\* - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

### [28.2. \*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\* - Round Pea Group](#)

### [28.3. \*Pisum sativum L. \(partim\)\* - Sugar Pea Group](#)

#### 28.1. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Wrinkled Pea Group

Champion of England	UK		
Half Pint	UK		
Haubners Siegerin	AT b 148		
Merlot	UK		
Mors stora	SE b 146		
Örshult	SE b 146		
Perle von Mecklenburg	DE b 9788		
Rozijnerwt	NL b 10a		
Salzmünder Edelperle	DE b 7480		
Visingssö	SE b 146		

#### 28.2. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Round Pea Group

Latvian Soup	UK		
Rote Erbse von Pischeldorf	AT b 159		
Vitičar	SI b 232		

#### 28.3. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Sugar Pea Group

Boaryd	SE b 146		
Golden sweet	FR b 11343, UK		
Green Magnolia Snap	UK		
Jons släpärt	SE b 146		
Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt	SE b 140		
Märta Vax	SE b 146		
Opal Creek Snap	UK		
Purple Magnolia Snap	UK		
Spring Blush Snap	UK		
Sugar Snap	UK b		
Svartbjörbyn	SE b 146		
Tidlig gronn sabel		NO b 626	



## 29. Raphanus sativus L. -

[29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group](#)

[29.2. Raphanus sativus L. - Black Radish Group](#)

29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group		
À forcer rond écarlate	FR b x	Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	PL a 92	
Albena	CZ a 1495	
Alusia	PL a 286	
Amethyst	NL b 136	
Angelus	FR a S12821	
Annabel	DE a 2549	H
Antita	RO a 1033	
Apache	FR a S14212	H
Apolo	FR a 8067	
Arley	NL b 108	H
Artus	FR a 12821	H
Autella	NL a 105	H
Avatar	NL a 79	H
Aviso	FR a 8067	H
Babtu žara	CZ a 1187, LT a 11	
Bacchus	FR a S12821	H
Bâleni	RO a 1111	
Bamba	FR a S14212	
Bel Image	NL b 65	
Bela	CZ a 256	
Belsay	NL b 108	H
Biglia rossa	IT b 125	
Blanka	CZ a 1145	
Bodium	NL a 108	H
Bona	PL a 92	
Bostella	NL b 105	H
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli		= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante		= Riesenbutter
Candela di fuoco	IT b 1412	Lungo rosso IT
Cappuccetto rosso	IT b 125	
Caravella	NL b 105	
Carmen	PL a x	
Carmesa	PL a 189	
Caro	PL a 189	

Celesta	NL b 26	H
Cerasella		= Cherry Belle
Cerise	FR b x	
Champion		= Scarlet Champion
Charito	NL b 105	H
Cherrette	NL b 75	H
Cherry Belle	NL a x, UK b 38	Cerasella IT
- Ciliegia	IT b 66	
Ciliegia		= Cherry Belle
Circus	FR a S12821	H
Corox	NL b 122	H
Crispar	NL b 79	H
Crystal Ball	UK a 189	
Danilo	NL a 105	H
Datil rojo	ES b 10	
De dix-huit jours	CZ a 1187, FR b x	
De Fueco	IT a 66	
De Sézanne		= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Deco	NL b 139	H
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3		= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5		= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	FR b x	
Diablus	FR a 12821	H
Diana	CZ a 1495	
Diego	NL b 105	H
Donar	NL b 79	H
Donato	NL a 105	H
Dragon	UK a 1455	
Duo	CZ a x	
Duro	CZ a 1187	
Eiszapfen		= White Icicle
Ellis	DE a 2549	
Elnumero	ES a 84	H
Erfurter Riesenrot	DE a 920	
Escala	NL b 26	H
Esmeralda	NL b 26	H
Estella	NL a 26	H
Ester	CZ a 1495	

Evostar	NL b 79	H
Ewka	PL a 286	
Expo	FR a 8067	H
Fabuloso	NL a 105	H
Fakir	FR a S14212	
Falco	DE a 7464	
Famox	NL b 122	H
Faraon	CZ a 1495	
Felicia	CZ a 1495	
Felix	CZ a 1495	H
Fiesta	PL a 1087	
Filipar	NL b 108	H
Flambo	FR a 8057	
Flamboyant 2	CZ a 1187	
Flamboyant 3	FR b x	Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
- French Breakfast 3	UK b 38	
Flamboyant 5	ES b 2103, FR b x	Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	HU a 151508	
Florella	NL a 105	H
Fluo	FR a 8067	H
Fortuna	CZ a 1495	H
Forum	CZ a 1495	
French Breakfast 3		= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4		= Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4
Frida	PL a 92	H
Fruitella	NL b 105	H
Fury	NL b 108	
Galaxy	PL a 92	
Gama	PL a 92	
Gaudry 2	FR b x	
Gaudry 3	NL b 65	
Genjiana	RO a 1093	
Gigante siculo		= Riesenbutter
Giorgio	NL b 105	H
Girox	NL b 122	H
Gloriette	NL b 75	H
Granát	CZ a x	
Gromina	PL a 798	
Gudar	NL b 79	H

Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	NL b 4	French Breakfast 4 NL
Helena	NL a 26	H
Helga	RO a 1093	
Helro	PL a x	
Horus	FR a S12821	
IJskegel		= White Icicle
Ilka	DE a 7653	
Irene	NL b 108	H
Isis	DE a 2549	H
Janox	NL b 122	H
Jögeva 169	EE b 23	
Johanna	RO a 1093	
Jolly	PL a x	
Jostar	NL b 79	H
Jowas Bonus	AT a 80	
Junon	NL b 108	H
Jutrzenka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Kaja	PL a 1087	
Karminowa	PL a 1087	
Kaspar	NL b 79	H
Katka	SK a 250	
Katrena	CZ a 1145	H
Kiva	FR a S14212	
Klara	PL a 286	H
Kocto	FR a 8067	H
Korai legjobb		f: 30.6.2021
Korund	DE a 7653	
Krakowianka	CZ a x, PL a x	
Krasa	PL a x	
Ksantypa	PL a 92	
Kvarta	CZ a 1145	
Kvinta	CZ a 1145	
Kvintara	CZ a 1145	H
Lada	CZ a 1495	
Ladenbeet	AT a 72	
Largo de Mallorca	ES b x	
Largo rojo murciano	ES b x	
Lavergne		f: 30.6.2022
Leda	PL a 92	
Lennox	NL b 122	H

Lidka	CZ a 1495	
Lilana	CZ a 1145	
Logo	FR a S8067	H
Lucia	NL a 274	H
Lucynka	PL a 1087	
Lunar	NL b 136	
Lungo di Napoli	IT b x	Lungo sardo IT
Lungo rosso		= Candela di fuoco
Lungo sardo		= Lungo di Napoli
Lyubimi	BG b 16	
Malaga	PL a 92	
Marabelle	NL a 105	
Marcelo	NL b 105	H
Maria	SK a 250	
Marike	DE a 6167	
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	ES b x	
Melito	NL a 105	H
Mery	PL a 854	
Middle East Giant	ES b 3051	
Mila	PL a 92	
Milka	SK a 250	
Mino Summer Tops	HU b 169035	
Mirabeau	FR a 8057	H
Misato Red		f: 30.6.2021
Mistral	NL a 26	H
Mondial	NL a 108	H
Nelson	FR a 8057	
Norham	NL b 108	H
Novella	NL b 105	H
Opolanka	PL a x	
Orla	PL a 286	
Pablo	IT a 1412	
Parat	NL a 274	
Pasja	PL a 1087	
Patricia	DE a 2549	
Pearl	NL a 26	H
Pernot clair	FR a x	
Pico	IT a 1412	
Polanka	PL a 92	
Polina	PL a 92	

Polka		f: 30.6.2021
Poloneza	CZ a 1495	
Prelito	NL b 105	H
Presto	DE a 9989	
Prima	CZ a 1145	
Primador	NL b 26	H
Primara	CZ a 1145	H
Purpella	NL a 105	H
Purpura	CZ a 1145	H
Qualito	NL a 105	H
Rafina	NL b 8	H
Rambla	NL a 8	H
Ramona	PL a 92	
Rampouch	CZ a x	
Ranger	NL a 8	H
Rapid Red 2		= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3		= Saxa 3
Raxe	DE a 2549	
Red Hazera	CY b 14	
Red Top	UK b 6170	
Redo	RO a 1029	
Redondo rojo	ES b x	
Redondo rojo punta blanca	ES b 10	
Rendito	NL a 105	H
Resipar	NL b 79	H
Ria	CZ a 1495	
Riesen von Aspern	AT a 72	
Riesenbutter	DE a 9089, NL b x	Gigante siculo IT Rosso gigante sardo IT
- Burro gigante	IT b 125	
Ringo	NL a 8	H
Risciò	IT a 125	H
Rivoli	NL b 8	H
Roatan	NL a 8	H
Rochas	NL a 8	H
Rockstar	NL b 79	H
Rodica	RO a 1072	
Rodos	DE a 7653	
Rolex	NL b 8	H
Rond écarlate	FR b x	
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg	FR b S14212	

Rond écarlate hâtif		= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	FR b x	National 2 FR
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	FR b x	De Sézanne FR Rundes halbrot-halbweiss DE
- Sézanne	UK b 6170	
Rondar	NL b 79	H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	NL b x	
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	NL b 4	
Ronde Witte	NL b 65	
- Tondo bianco	IT b 1618	
Rondeel	NL a 108	
Rondo	PL a 92	
Rosetta	NL a 8	H
Rosso gigante sardo		= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	IT b 1412	Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2		= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3		= Saxa 3
Rota	PL a 92	
Rougette	NL b 136	
Rover	NL b 8	H
Rowa	PL a 92	
Roxana	CZ a 256	
Roxanne	NL a 8	H
Rozaria	RO a 1093	
Rudi	DE a 4676, NL b 26	
Rudolf	NL b 8	
Rumba	PL a 92	H
Rundes halbrot-halbweiss		= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	IT b 125	
Salsa	PL a 92	H
Sansibar	NL a 79	H
Savour		f: 30.6.2022
Saxa 2	CZ a 1187, IT b 1412, NL b 79, PL a 1040	Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT
Saxa 3	IT b 125, NL b 4	Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT
Saxa da forzare 2		= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3		= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	CZ a 1248, PL a 92	

Scarlet Champion	NL a 8	
- Champion	UK b 6170	
Scarlet Globe	NL b x, UK b 38	
Sexta	CZ a 1145	
Sézanne		= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Shahri	FR a S8067	
Short Top Forcing	UK b 189	
Slavia	CZ a x	
Slovana	CZ a 1495	
Sniezka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Solaris	DE a 2549	H
Solito	NL b 105	H
Sopel Lodu		= White Icicle
Sora	DE a 1083	
Sprinter	PL a 854	
Stamm P	AT a 72	
Stela	CZ a 1495	
Stellar	NL a 79	H
Stonar	NL a 79	H
Stoplite	DE a 9089	
Strilus	FR a S12821	
Summer Crunch	UK b 38	
Suntella	NL b 105	H
Sunto	NL b 105	H
Supernova	CZ a 1191	
Suprella	NL b 105	H
Syon	NL b 108	H
Szentesi óriás vaj	SK a 323	
Szkarłatna z białym końcem	CZ a 1187	
Tarzan	NL b 26	H
Teko	CZ a 1145	
Tempó	HU a 150480	
Tercia	CZ a 1145	
Testo	NL b 79	H
Tetra Iłowiecka	PL a 1087	
Tinto	FR a 8067	H
Tolipar	NL b 79	H
Tondo bianco		= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna		= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	DE a 87	

Treto	NL b 79	H
Tytania	PL a 92	
Valerie	NL a 108	H
Varda	ES a 6313	
Věra	CZ a x, SK a 250	
Vienna	NL b 26	H
Vinara	CZ a 1145	H
Viola	CZ a 1495	
Vodka	IT a 1412	
Warta	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Wernar	NL b 79	H
White Icicle	FR b x	À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
- Eiszapfen	DE a x	
- IJskegel	NL b x	
- Sopel Lodu	PL a 286	
Whitella	NL b 105	H
Whitney	CZ a 1495	
Wiener Rotes Treib	AT a 72	
Yulka	RO a 1093	
Zlata	CZ a 1495	
Zorza	PL a 1087	

#### 29.2. *Raphanus sativus* L. - Black Radish Group

Acord	CZ a 1495	
Agata	CZ a x, PL a 1087	
Alabaster	CZ a 1495	H
Alpin	NL a 81	H
Andes	NL b 81	H
April Cross	NL a x	H
Astor	CZ a 1495	
Blue Candle	CZ a 1275	H
Chimborazo	NL a 134a	H
De cinq semaines rose 3	FR b x	Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Deeptill	DE a 8086	
Denali	CZ a 1498	H
Fidelius	DE a 2549	
Fridolin weiß	DE a 423	
Fujama	HU b 107550	H
Fulga	RO a 1093	
Gawan	DE a 2549	H
Green Candle	CZ a 1275	

Green Meat	NL b 134a	H
Húsvéti rózsa	CZ b 1269	
Iulia	RO a 1033	
Japana	CZ a 239	H
Jarola	CZ a 239	H
Karmina	CZ a x, SK a 250	
Krasnyj velikan	CZ a 1187	
Kulata cerna		= Noir gros long d'hiver
Lancelot	DE a 2549	
Laurin	DE a 4676	
Lindegger Sommer	AT a 72	
Lorenz	DE a 2549	
Lungo bianco	IT b 1618	
Lutea	CZ a 1145	
Merlin	DE a 2549	
Mikeperczi vaj	HU a 142524	
Mino Early	CZ a 1187, UK b 71	
Mino Summer Cross	NL b 75	H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	NL a 274	H
Mont Blanc	CZ a 1498	H
Murzynka	PL a x	
Negre rotunde	RO a 1073	
Neptun	DE a 9063	H
Nero tondo d'inverno		= Noir gros long d'hiver
Noir gros long d'hiver	CZ a x, FR b x	
- Kulata cerna	SK a 250	
- Nero tondo d'inverno	IT b 1618	
- Ronde Zwarte	NL b x	
- Runder schwarzer Winter	DE a 2549	
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	FR b x	Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir long maraîcher	FR b x, NL b x	Noir long poids d'horloge FR
Noir long poids d'horloge		= Noir long maraîcher
Oshin	NL b 134a	H
Ostergruß rosa 2	DE a x	
Panter	CZ a 1145	
Polodlouha bila	CZ a 1495	
Red Meat	NL b 134a	
Rex	DE a 9089	
Ronde Zwarte		= Noir gros long d'hiver
Rose d'hiver de Chine	FR b x	

Rosé de Pâques 3		= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rošie de Iernut	RO a 1034	
Runder schwarzer Winter		= Noir gros long d'hiver
Runder weißer	DE a 920	
Spring Beauty	HU b 107550	H
Stinger	DE a 871	
Structurator	FR a 10927	
Summer Beauty	PL a 928	H
Sweet Acre	ES b 5925	H
Tama Winter	NL b 134a	H
Violet de Gournay	FR b x	
Vitus	DE b 2549	
Volrap 200	IT a 1496	H
White Arrow	NL b 134a	H
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	AT a 72	
Ziemas melnie apalie	LV a 28	
Zimna byala	SE	
Zimniaja kruglaja čiornaja		= Ziemas melnie apalie

## 29. *Raphanus sativus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

### [29.1. \*Raphanus sativus\* L. - Radish Group](#)

### [29.2. \*Raphanus sativus\* L. - Black Radish Group](#)

29.1. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish Group		
Bluemoon	UK	
Grazer Treib	AT b 148	
Kumbong	UK	
Liza	HU b 150480	
Modena	UK	
Prinz Rotin	UK b 1981	
Purple Plum	DE b 9342	
Red King	UK	
Redmoon	UK	
Ruby King	UK	
Ruby Yeol	UK	
Venus	UK	
29.2. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Black Radish Group		
Green Luobo	FR b S11024	
Kim	NL b 65	

KN Bravo	FR b S11024			
Münchner Radi Valentin	DE b 9245			
Rettmann	DE b 9646			
Zürcher Markt	DE b 9587			

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb

Aligator	PL a 584	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Champagne Rood	NL b x	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Cropper	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Frambozen Rood	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
G/P	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Goliath	NL b x	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Holsteiner Bloed	NL b x	<input type="checkbox"/>	V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut		<input type="checkbox"/>	= Holsteiner Bloed
Leon	PL a 286	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Lider	PL a 286	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Liliput	PL a 286	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Livia	RO b 1034	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Matei	RO b 1033	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Miesca	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Mikoot	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Mira	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Palmatum	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Paragon	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Reeds	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Sutton's Seedless	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Timperley Early	NL b x	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Valentine	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V
Victoria	NL b 52a	<input type="checkbox"/>	V

## 30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb - Conservation varieties

Tukuma-5	LV b 28	<input type="checkbox"/>	Region of origin: Latvia V
----------	---------	--------------------------	----------------------------

## 30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Lea	DE b 4676	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
-----	-----------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

## **31. *Scorzonera hispanica* L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify**

Alpha	NL b 109d		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	DE a 423		
Libochovický	CZ a 256		
Melina	BE a 218		
Meres	NL b 72		
Mirny	CZ a 1498		
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	NL b x	Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschiessende Riesen NL	

## **31. *Scorzonera hispanica* L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

Produced : 20201111

## 32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

Abrivado	FR a 8057	H
ABS 8005	BG a 142	(1)
Adele	NL a 108	H
Agata	IT a 1412	H
Alabaster	NL b 79	H
Alegría	ES b 63	H
Alex	NL b 108	H
Alexandra	RO a 1093	
Alkon	RO a 2134	H
Amalia	ES b 10	H
Amara	PT b 122	H
Amethyst	NL b 79	H
Anamur	NL b 108	H
Anatolia	NL b 108	H
Andra		f: 30.6.2021
Anet	NL b 60	H
Angela	NL b 108	H
Annina	NL a 26	H
Antares	NL b 73	H
Araceli	NL a 108	H
Aragon	ES a 6313	H
Aretha	IT a 1412	H
Asia	ES a 343	H
Athena	NL a 26	H
Avan	ES b 2103, FR a 8067	H
Balder	RO a 2134	H
Baluroi	FR b S14212	H
Barbarella	IT a 1412	H
Barcelona	ES b 10	H
Bartok	NL b 26	H
Basalto	NL b 73	H
Basco		f: 30.6.2022
Bayadera	CZ a 1266	H
Beatrice	IT a 1412	H
Bélén	NL b 100	H
Belg egg fries	BE b 48847	
Belg isaura	BE b 48847	
Bella Roma	PT b 462	H

Bella Vittoria	NL b 528	H
Bellezza nera		= Black Beauty
Belona	RO a 1029	
Betel	IT a 797	H
Beuno	ES a 98	H
Beyonce	NL a 108	H
Biancaneve	HU b 165367	
Bibo	NL b 78	H
Bicolore	BG b 141	H
Birgah	NL b 78	H
Black Beauty	NL b x	
- Bellezza nera	IT b 66	
Black Bell	IT b 469	H
Black Devil	IT a 1344	H
Black Enorma	NL b 134a	H
Black Gem	NL a 26	H
Black King	NL b 134a	H
Black Moon	NL b 78	H
Black Pearl	NL b 26	H
Black Top	IT a 1205	H
Blanchette	NL b 108	H
Blanka	RO a 1093	
Boheme	NL b 73	H
Bonica	ES b 2082, FR a S14212	H
Bowie	NL a 26	H
Brigitte	NL b 108	H
Brillant	HU b 165367	H
Bringelle Rond	FR a 12825	
Bringelle saucisse	FR a 12825	
Briska	PT b 462	H
Calanda	ES b 63	H
Cameris	FR a S8067	H
Carina	ES a 31	
Carosella	IT a 1638	H
Castel	ES b 10	H
Celine	NL b 73	H
Český raný	SK a 250	
Chabeli	NL b 73	H
Chavez	CZ a 1266	H
Cheryl	NL b 108	H

Cima Viola	IT a 66	
Cintia	ES a 6240, NL b 73	H
Circe	IT b 1304	H
Clara	NL b 512	H
Classic	HR b 243, NL b 118c	
Claudia hybride F 1	IT b 141	H
Clelia	HU b 107550	
Corvus	RO a 1093	
Cremisia	IT a 797	H
Cristal	ES b 10	H
Crni princ	BG b 130	H
Cybele	CZ a 1266	H
Dafne	HU b 107550	
Dalia	NL b 73	H
Danka	IT a 141	H
Dante	HU b 165367	H
De Barbentane	FR b x	Negra de Barbentane ES Violette de Barbentane FR
- Morada de Barbentane	ES b 2008	
Dealmagro	ES a 300	H
Delica	EL b 18	H
Destan	NL b 26	H
Diva	NL a 79	H
Dobar	NL b 8	H
Drăgaica	RO a 1033	
Durona	IT a 1205	H
Early long purple 3		= Violetta lunga 3
Egle		f: 30.6.2021
Eleonora	RO a 1029	
Elettra	IT b 125	H
Eliana	ES b 10	H
Elisa	NL b 60	H
Elly	HU b 165367	H
Emerald Isle	NL a 280	H
Emi	EL a 2	
Epic	FR a 1993, PL a 761	H
Epoca	HU b 107550	
Erica	ES b 10	H
Esmeralda	ES b 10	H
Estelal	FR a S8067	H
Estelle	NL b 108	H

Fabina	FR a 45107	H
Fajer		f: 30.6.2022
Falcon	NL b 26	H
Fantastic	NL b 108	H
Faselis	NL b 73	H
Fermina	CZ a 1266	H
Flavine	FR a 8057	H
Flemish egg	BE b 48847	
Florence	IT a 797	H
Formosa	HU b 165367	H
Fosca	ES a 113	H
Frac	IT a 1456	H
Galaxy	NL b 73	H
Galine	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Gascona	FR a 8057	H
Gatuna	ES b 6332	H
Giada	ES b 10	H
Gioia	IT b 125	H
Giotto	IT a 1205	H
Giralda	IT a 1412	H
Gitana	IT b 130	
Gloria	IT a 1303	H
Gloriana	NL a 26	H
Gobi	CZ a 1495	
Goffa	IT a 66	H
Gordita	PT b 462	H
Gortina	PL a 961	H
Gospel	IT a 1456	H
Greta	NL a 108	H
Habana	ES b 10	H
Hadrian	NL a 78	H
Hedida	NL b 144	H
Hera	NL b 101	H
Ideal	IT a 1205	H
Ilaria	ES b 10	H
Imma	IT a 797	H
Impulsion	FR a S11516	H
Ira	EL a 3	
Irene	IT a 1205	H
Iris	HU b 171328	H

Isotta	IT a 141	H
Jackpot	NL a 280	H
Jarana	ES b 63	H
Jaspe	ES b 63	H
Jaylo	NL b 108	H
Jessy	IT b 1304	
Kalouda	FR a 13302	H
Kama	FR a 8067	H
Kamelia	IT a 141	H
Karatay	ES a 2103	H
Kareena	IT a 1433	H
Karnazy	BG b 141	H
Kecskeméti Lila	HU a 151508	
Kelso	IT a 797	H
Klasik	SK a 250	
Ko nasu	FR a 8706	H
Kono	AT a 88	
Krasan	SK a 250	
Kreola	HU b 157203	H
Kylie	NL a 108	H
Lady	IT a 1412	H
Lady root		f: 30.6.2021
Lagada	EL a 2	
Larga morada	ES b 9	
Larga negra	ES b 10	
Larne	ES a 10	H
Lato	NL b 108	H
Laura	CZ a 1495	
Leire	NL b 108	H
Lemmy	NL a 26	H
Leticia	NL a 108	
Lety	IT a 1205	H
Linda	IT a 1205	H
Listada de Gandia	ES b x	
Longo	NL b 108	H
Lucilla	IT a 1412	H
Luiza	CZ a 1269, RO a 1029	
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3		= Violetta lunga 3
Lydia	NL a 108	H
Macarena	BG b 124	H

Madalena	FR a 8067	H
Madonna	NL b 73	H
Maiorca	HU b 107550	H
Maleena	NL b 512	
Marfa	FR a S14212	H
Mary	IT a 1205	
Masha	HU b 193285	
Matrona	NL b 276	H
Megal	FR a 8067	H
Melana	FR a 8067	H
Meliton	EL a 2	H
Melusina	NL a 108	H
Milar	ES b 10	H
Mileda	NL b 79	H
Minerva	RO a 1093	H
Minny	HU b 165367	H
Mirabelle	ES b 5073	H
Miranda	IT a 1412	H
Mirianna	IT a 66	H
Mirka	NL b 26	H
Mirval	FR a 8067	H
Mistral	FR a 8067	H
Monarca	NL b 108	H
Money Maker No. 2	NL b 134a	H
Montse	ES b 10	H
Morada de Barbentane		= De Barbentane
Morella	IT a 88	H
Moretta	IT a 1205	H
Mulata	ES b 63	H
Myrna	IT a 125	H
Myrto	ES b 10	H
Nadia	FR a 8067	H
Nawal	ES a 6219	H
Negra de Barbentane		= De Barbentane
Negratin	HU b 218100	H
Nerea	ES b 10	H
Nerella	HU b 165367	H
Nero	CZ a 1495	
Neyla	ES b 63	H
Nicky	NL a 108	H

Nilo	NL b 108	H
Niobe	IT b 125	H
Nite Lady	NL b 588	H
Nouma	FR a S8067	H
Obama	HU b 167075	H
Olivia	IT a 1304	H
Onyx	ES b 10	H
Oriental	NL b 108	H
Ortensia	ES a 343	H
Oscar	NL b 73	H
Othello	ES a 6313	H
Ovale	IT a 767	H
Paloma	IT a 1412	H
Pamela	NL a 26	H
Pana corbului 36	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033	
Parly		f: 30.6.2022
Parténa	IT a 14	H
Partenone	IT a 14	H
Parthenope	NL a 73	H
Patio Baby	NL a 303	H
Perfection	PT b 462	H
Perlina	IT a 1472	H
Perona	IT a 66	H
Petra	ES b 10	H
Picola	FR a 8067	H
Picon	ES b 468	H
Pietranera	FR a 8067	H
Pinstripe	NL a 280	H
Polka	ES b 10	H
Primato ibrida F 1	IT b 130	H
Prosperosa	IT b 1205	
Purple Queen	IT a 66	H
Purpura	NL a 79	H
Rania	BG b 124	H
Rebeca	RO a 1033	H
Riado	FR a S12821	H
Rima	NL b 79	H
Roby	IT b 1459	H
Romanița	RO a 1033	
Romanov	FR a S12893	H

Ronde de Valence	FR a x	
Rondona	NL b 79	H
Rosalia	ES b 10	H
Rosetta	HU b 165367	H
Rosheen	NL a 108	H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	IT b 125	
Sabelle	NL a 108	H
Sahem		f: 30.6.2022
Sally	NL a 108	H
Samba	IT a 125	H
Sara	HU b 171328	H
Scarlatti	NL a 26	H
Scorpio	NL b 73	H
Senegal	ES b 10	H
Serena	IT a 1412	H
Seta	HU b 165367	
Seven	ES b 10	H
Shakira	FR a 12821	H
Sharapova	NL b 108	H
Silia	ES b 10	H
Skoutari	EL a 2	
Spany	NL b 276	H
SS BE001	CZ a 1553	H(1)
Steak	HU b 165367	
Stella	NL b 73	H
Sultane	FR a 8057	H
SV1574EV	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV2162EV	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV7548EV	NL a 78a	H(1)
Talina	NL b 79	H
Tango	NL b 73	H
Tania	NL b 79	H
Tanyeli	FR a 8067	H
Tasca	FR a 8067	H
Taurus	NL b 73	H
Teresa	IT a 1412	H
Teti	IT a 125	H
Thelma	NL a 108	H
Tina	ES b 63	H
Tizona	NL a 78	H

Top Bell	NL b 78	H
Top Gadir	HU b 234285	H
Top Ora	HU b 234285	H
Torczaz	ES a 430	H
Tracey	NL a 108	H
Traviata	NL b 26	H
TRC21551	HU b 218573	(1)
Trezor	BG a 141	H
Tsakoniki	EL a 3	
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	EL a 3	
TSX250	IT a 808	(1)
Tudela	NL b 119a	H
Tumbet	ES a 113	H
Turquesa	ES b 63	H
UG 7211	PT b 462	H(1)
Valentina	NL b 78	H
Velia	NL a 26	H
Vendabal	NL a 8	H
Venere	IT a 1304	H
Venere Nera	IT a 1303	H
Vernal	FR a 8067	H
Vestale	NL a 26	H
Vezir	NL b 101	H
Vinetal	FR a S8067	H
Violetta di Firenze	IT b 66	
Violetta di Rimini 3		= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	IT b 66	
Violetta lunga 3	IT b x	Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
Violetta lunga a clava 3		= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3		= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3		= Violetta lunga 3
Violette de Barbentane		= De Barbentane
Viorica	RO a 1072	
Virginia	NL b 73	H
Viserba 3		= Violetta lunga 3
Vivian	NL b 83	H

WA 6019	NL b 100	H(1)
WA 6020	NL b 100	H(1)
Wanda	IT a 1303	H
Yelena	IT a 1456	
Yolanda	NL a 108	H
Zafira	FR a S11516	H
Zaraza	RO a 1033	
Zinky	HU b 107550	

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Conservation varieties

Morada Mallorquina	ES a 342	Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Ye Ye	ES a 408	Region of origin:Granada

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Anabel	FR b S13332	
Benarys Blaukonigin	AT b 148	
Blanche ronde à oeuf	FR b x	
Blaukönigin	DE b 7480	
Calliope	UK	
Fantazia	FR b S13332	
Gretel	UK	
Hansel	UK	
Jewel Amethyst	UK	
Jewel Ivory	UK	
Jewel Jade	UK	
Jewel Jet	UK	
Little Prince	UK	
Meatball	UK	
Melonga	DE b 9587	
Meronda	DE b 9587	
Monstrueuse de New York	FR b 4640	
White Egg	NL b 65	
Zora	DE b 4676	

### 33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

Acadia	NL a 26	H
Acosta	NL b 79	H
Agia Paraskevi	EL a 2	
Alameda	NL a 95a	H(1)
Alcor	NL a 60	H
Allouette	NL b 78	H
Alrite	NL b 134a	H
Amador	NL a 95a	H
Amazon	NL b 95	H
America	IT b 1618	
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	NL b x	
Andhalù	IT b 130	
Andromeda	NL b 60	H
Andros	FR a 12744	H
Anlani	NL b 79	H
Antalia	NL a 60	H
Antelope	NL b 108	H
Apache	NL a 95a	H
Apollo	FR a 8706	H
Ariane	NL b 146	H
Ashley	NL b 95a	H
Asta	PL a 92	H
Athos	FR a 8706	H
Atla	PL a 938	H
Auroch	NL a 8	H
Aztec	NL a 95a	H
Baboon	NL b 108	H
Ballet	NL b 78	H
Bandicoot	NL a 108	H
Banjo	NL b 95a	H
Bassoon	NL a 95a	H
Bazaroet	NL b x, UK b 179	
Beaver	NL b 108	H
Bison	NL b 108	H
Black Horse	RO a 2196	
Boa	NL b 108	H
Boeing	NL b 78	H
Bongo	NL a 95	H

Bonobo	NL a 108	H
Boreal	EL b 21	H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	NL b x	Groene Koningin NL
Bufflehead	NL a 108	H
Butterflay	ES b 9	
Buzzard	NL b 108	H
Caladonia	NL a 78	H
Calisteo	NL a 60	H
Camaro	NL a 26	H
Campania	NL b 95	H
Canary	NL b 108	H
Canopus	NL a 60	H
Carmel	NL b 95a	H
Carrera	NL a 26	H
Cassowary	NL a 108	H
Castanet	NL a 95a	H
Celesta	NL b 95a	H
Cello	NL b 95a	H
Cepheus	NL a 60	H
Clarinet	NL b 95a	H
Clipper	NL b 75	H
Coati	NL b 108	H
Colorado	NL b 95	H
Columbia	NL b 95	H
Colusa	NL a 95a	H
Comoros	NL b 78	H
Cook	NL a 78	H
Cormorant	NL b 108	H
Cornet	NL a 95a	H
Corvair	NL a 26	H
Cougar	NL a 26	H
Crater	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Crocodile	NL b 108	H
Crow	NL a 108	H
Cursa	NL a 60	H
Cymbal	NL a 95a	H
Dash	NL b 134a	H
Delmore	NL b 95a	H
Divina	NL b 79	H
Dolphin	NL b 108	H

Donkey	NL a 108	H
Dracus	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Dromedary	NL b 108	H
Eagle	NL b 108	H
Early hybrid N.7	IT b 1618	H Ibrido n. 7 IT
Ebro	NL b 95a	H
El Forte	NL b 79	H
El Memati	NL b 79	H
El Prado	NL a 79	H
El Rancho	NL b 79	H
El Real	NL b 79	H
El Salvatore	NL a 79	H
El Tajin	NL a 79	H
Eland	NL a 108	H
Elephant	NL b 108	H
Emilia	NL b 95	H
Enclave	NL a 26	H
Escalade	NL a 26	H
Falcon	NL b 78	H
Finwhale	NL a 108	H
Fiorano	NL b 95	H
Formax	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Fresno	NL a 95a	H
Freya	PL a 938	H
Fuji	NL b 95	H
Fulla	PL a 938	H
Galah	NL a 108	H
Galaxy	NL b 95	H
Gammason	DE a 4676	
Gazelle	NL b 108	H
Géant d'hiver		= Winterreuzen
Gigante de invierno		= Winterreuzen
Gila	NL a 95a	H
GNU	NL a 108	H(1)
Goanna	NL a 108	H
Goldeneye	NL a 108	H
Gorilla	NL a 108	H
Greta	PL a 92	H
Groene Koningin		= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Guitar	NL b 95a	H

Hades	NL a 79	H
Harp	NL b 95a	H
Harrier	NL b 108	H
Hayabusa	NL b 108	H
Helios	FR a S12893	H
Hokkai	NL b 78	H
Holler	PL a 938	H
Hudson	NL b 95a	H
Hunter	NL b 95a	H
Hybride Samos	FR b 12744	H
Hydrus	NL a 60	H
Ibrido n. 7		= Early hybrid N.7
Icarus	NL a 498	H
Imperator	IT b 538	H
Inca	NL a 95a	H
Indures		= Resistoflay
Industra	DE a 920	
Inyo	NL a 95a	H
Java	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	H
Junius		f: 30.6.2022
Kangaroo	NL b 108	H
Kansas	NL b 95a	H
Kauai	NL a 78	H
Kiowa	NL a 95a	H
Kodiak	NL b 108	H
Kolibri	NL a 108	H
Kookaburra	NL b 108	H
Koto	NL b 75	H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp		= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	FR a 12744	H
Lanzarote	NL a 78	H
Lavewa	DE a 920	
Lazio	NL b 95	H
Lizard	NL a 108	H
Lombardia	NL b 95	H
Lorelay	IT b 1618	Re dell'estate IT
Lorikeet	NL a 108	H
Lynx	NL b 108	H
Magnetic	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	H
Magni	PL a 938	H

Manatee	NL b 108	H
Mandolin	NL b 95a	H
Mandril	NL b 108	H
Marabu	NL b 108	H
Marten	NL b 108	H
Matador	ES b 31, FR b x, PL a x	Viking ES, FR
Maya	NL a 95a	H
Meerkat	NL b 108	H
Melville	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	
Merlo Nero		= Viridis Olter
Midway	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	H
Mikado	FR a 8706	H
Misano	NL b 95	H
Mississippi	NL b 95	H
Missouri	NL b 95a	H
Modi	PL a 938	H
Mohaka	NL b 95a	H
Molokai	NL a 78	H
Monnopa	NL a 274	
Monores	CZ a 256	
Monstrueux de Viroflay	FR b x	
Montego	UK a 6369	
Monterey	NL a 95a	H
Monza	NL b 95	H
Mouflon	NL b 108	H
Multoverde	IT a 1205	
Nagano	NL b 95	H
Nandu	NL a 108	H
Nanna	PL a 938	H
Napa	NL a 95a	H
Napoli	NL b 95	H
Neptun	SK a 250	
Nevada	NL a 95a	H
Nighthawk	NL b 78	H
Niki	EL a 18	H
Nile	NL b 95a	H
Nores	NL a x	
Novico	NL a 60	H
Odin	PL a 938	H
Odysseus	NL a 79	H

Ohio	NL b 95	H
Olbrzym Zimowy		= Winterreuzen
Olivia	IT a 66	H
Orbita	PL a 92	H
Orion	EL b 21	H
Ottawa	NL b 95a	H
Pacer	NL a 26	H
Palaos	NL b 78	H
Palco	NL b 60	H
Palladio	EL b 21	H
Parakeet	NL a 108	H
Parrot	NL b 108	H
Parys	FR a 8067	H
Patton	NL a 60, UK a 23	H
Pawnie	NL a 95a	H
Pegasum	NL a 60	H
Perfectos		= Resistoflay
Pheasant	NL b 108	H
Piano	NL b 95	H
Pinal	NL a 95a	H
Platypus	NL b 108	H
Popey		f: 30.6.2021
Power	IT a 66	H
Previa	NL b 95	H
Puma	NL b 108	H
Pungi	NL a 79	H
Python	NL b 108	H
Quartett	PT b 122	H
Quinto	NL b 78	H
Racoon	NL a 108	H
Rakaia	NL b 95a	H
Ram	NL a 26	H
Ranchero	NL a 26	H
Rapanui	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	H
Ratel	NL b 108	H
Rattlesnake	NL b 108	H
Re dell'estate		= Lorelay
Rebound	NL b 8	H
Red Kitten	NL b 108	H
Reflect	NL a 8	H

Regiment	NL b 8	H
Region	NL a 8	H
Remake	NL a 8	H
Rembour	NL b 8	H
Rembrandt	NL b 8	H
Renegade	NL b 8	H
Request	NL b 8	H
Resistoflay	ES b 10, NL b x	Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Responder	NL a 8, UK a 23	H
Reveal	NL a 8	H
Revere	NL b 8	H
Rhino	NL b 108	H
Rivaal		= Resistoflay
Robusto	IT a 66	H
Românesc	RO a 1033	
RS 06661470	NL b 78	H(1)
RS 06683549	NL b 78	H(1)
Sacramento	NL a 95a	H
Saga	PL a 938	H
Salerno	NL b 95	H
Samish	NL b 109a	H
San Carlos	NL b 79	H
San Felix	NL b 79	H
San Moreno	NL b 79	H
Santa Cruz	NL a 95a	H
Savoy	IT a 66	H
Savrun	NL a 79	H
Scenic	NL b 95	H
Scorpius	NL a 60	H
Securo		= Resistoflay
Select	RO a 1072	
Serpens	NL a 60	H
Sevilla	ES b 31	
Seychelles	NL b 509	H
Sharan	NL b 95	H
Shelby	NL a 26	H

Shrike	NL a 108	H
Siena	NL b 95	H
Silverwhale	NL b 108	H
Sioux	NL a 95a	H
Solomon	NL b 509	H
Sonoma	NL a 95a	H
Soyuz	FR a S12893	H
Space	NL b 8, UK a 218	H
Spanion	IT b 538	H
Spargo	NL b 8	H
Sparrow	NL a 108	H(1)
Spartan		= Resistoflay
Spica	DK b 55	H
Spinoza		= Resistoflay
Spirico	NL a 60, UK a 6386	H
Spiros	NL b 8, UK a 23	H
Spokane	NL b 8	H
Sputnik	FR a S12893	H
Squirrel	NL b 108	H
Stanton	NL b 95	H
Strongher	IT a 66	H
SV1371VC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1514VC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV1714VC	NL a 78	H(1)
SV1846VC	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV2141VB	NL a 78	H(1)
SV2146VB	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV2157VB	NL b 78	H(1)
SV3319VC	NL b 78a	H(1)
SV3523VC	NL b 78	H(1)
SV3580VC	NL a 78	H(1)
SV3749VA	NL a 78a	H(1)
SV5591VC	NL b 78a	H(1)
SV6161VC	NL b 78a	H(1)
SV6203VB	NL b 78a	H(1)
Tahiti	NL b 78	H
Tambourine	NL b 95a	H
Tasman	NL b 95a	H
Tennessee	NL b 95a	H
Thames	NL b 95a	H

Thor	PL a 938	H
Thorin	DE a 4676	
Tiger	NL b 108	H
Timpani	NL a 95a	H
Tornado	NL b 78	H
Toscane	NL b 95	H
Toucan	NL b 108	H
Tragopan	NL b 108	H
Triathlon	NL b 105	H
Trombone	NL b 95a	H
Tropino	EL a 18	H
Trumpet	NL b 95a	H
Tundra	NL a 26	H
Tyee	NL b 109a	H
Umbria	NL b 95	H
Useppa	NL b 78	H
Van Gogh	DK b 55	H
Veneto	NL b 95	H
Violin	NL b 95	H
Virgo	NL a 60	H
Viridis Olter	IT b 1205	Merlo Nero IT
Virkade	UK b 6170	
Viroflex	NL b 65	
Viroka		= Resistoflay
Volans	NL a 60	H
Vroeg Reuzenblad	NL b x	Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Waitiki	NL b 95a	H
Whale	NL b 108	H
Wildebeest	NL a 108	H
Winterreuzen	NL b x	
- Géant d'hiver	FR b x	
- Gigante de invierno	ES b x	
- Olbrzym Zimowy	PL a 189	
- Winterriesen	DE a 4676	
Winterriesen		= Winterreuzen
Woodpecker	NL b 108	H
Yabi	NL b 26	H
Yeti	EL a 18	H
Yoda	EL a 18	H
Yukon	NL a 26	H

Yuma	NL a 95a	H
Zanzibar	NL b 78	H
Zebu	NL a 108	H

### 33. **Spinacia oleracea L. - Spinach - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

Pfarrgarten	AT b 148		
Rubino	UK		

-----  
Produced : 20201111

## 34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

A grosse graine		= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	NL b 26	H
Agathe	FR a 12744	
Amely	NL a 26	
Arpege	FR a S14212	
Audace	FR a 13433	
Baron	FR a 8149	
Bison	DE a 2549	
Bonvita	NL a 26	
Calarasi	NL a 108	
Canyon	DE a 2549	
Cirilla	NL b 108	
Coquille de Louviers	FR a x	
Cupra	NL a 108	
D'Olanda a seme grosso		= Grote Noordhollandse
Dione	NL b 108	
Eden	FR a 13433	
Elan	DE a 2549	
Elixir	FR a S14212	
Envaly	NL a 26	
Etap	NL a 274	
Eurion	NL b 60	
Favor	NL b 26	
Festival	FR a S14212	
Gala	FR a 12744, HR b 243	
Granon	NL b 60	
Grote Noordhollandse	NL b x	Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	FR b x	
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	IT b 1618	
Holländischer breitblättriger		= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	NL b 108	
Juvert	NL b 26	
Juwallon	NL a 274	
Ljubljanski	SI a 232	
Masse	NL b 8	
Match	FR a 1516	
Medaillon	DE a 2549	
Melissa	CZ a 1498	

Mirta	NL a 26		
Nazarro	NL a 108		
Odeon	DE a 2549		
Palace	FR a 12744		
Princess	FR a 13433		
Pulsar	NL b 108		
Revelle	NL a 108		
Ronde Maraîchère	FR a x		
Saleen	NL a 108		
Sensation	NL a 60		
Sonett	NL a 108		
Stylus	NL a 108		
Tauro	NL a 108		
Trophy	FR a 12744		
Valentin	DE a 2549		
Valgros	NL a 105		
Verte à coeur plein 2	FR a x		
Verte à coeur plein 3	FR a x		
- Volhart 3	NL b 4		
Verte de Cambrai	FR a x		
Veyron	NL a 108		
Vision	DE a 2549		
Vit	DE a 2549		
Vitabel	NL a 26		
Volhart 3		= Verte à coeur plein 3	
Žličar	SI a 232		

### 34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Pomladin	SI b 232		
Verte d'Etampes	FR b 9676		

Produced : 20201111

### 35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

Acme		= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Aderba	ES b 31	
Aguadulce supersimonia		= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	FR b 8170	
- Aguadulce supersimonia	IT b x	
Albina	ES b 9	
Aquadulce Claudia	UK b 38	
Astabella	IT a 1205	
Bachus	PL a 92	
Bartek	PL a 92	
Bartom	PL a 92	
Belleza	IT a 114	
Bizon	PL a 92	
Bolero	PL a 92	
Bolko	PL a 189	
Bonus	PL a 92	
Bonzo	PL a 1087	
Buffalo	ES a 6318	
Bunyards Exhibition	UK b x	
Carmen	ES a 9	
Castelnuovo	IT a 18	
Claro de Luna	ES b 10	H
Danko	NL a 60	
De Monica	NL a 72	
De Seville à longue cosse	FR b x	
Do Algarve	PT b 23	
Dorenza	IT a 24	
Dotta	IT a 114	
Dragon	PL a 1087	
Dreadnought	UK b 6170	Giant Exhibition Longpod UK
Dreifach Weiße		= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit	NL b x	Dreifach Weiße NL
- Threefold White	UK b 6170	
Duet	NL a 72	
Ekisele Nine	ES a 98	H
Erika	ES a 10	
Express	NL b x, UK b x	
Extra precoce a grano bianco	IT b 1618	

Extra precoce a grano violetto	IT b 125	
Figaro	PL a 261	
Földeák 97	HU a 103826	
Giant Exhibition Longpod		= Dreadnought
Gitana	ES a 9	
Gold	NL a 109d	
Green Hangdown		= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	UK b 38	
Greeny	NL a 46	
Groene Hangers	NL b x	Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Grossaba 20	IT a 332	
Hangdown Biały	PL a 189	
Hangdown Grünkernig		= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig		= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor		= White Windsor
Histal	ES a 10, UK a 4030	
Imperial Green Longpod	UK b 38	
Imperial Green Windsor	UK b 38	
Imperial White Longpod	UK b 38	
Imperial White Windsor	UK b 6170	
Irabal	ES b 31	H
Jankiel Biały	PL a 1087	
Jubilee Hysor	UK a 1722	
Karmazyn	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087	
Kasjer	PL a 854	
Kinga	HU b 151751	
Land's Supreme		= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	NL b x	Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers		= Lange Hangers
LG Cartouche	NL a 1009	
Listra	NL a 60	
Lolita	ES a 6327	H
Luna de Agosto	ES a 9	
Lunga delle Cascine	IT b x	
Luz de Otoño	UK a 4030	
Luz De Otoño del	UK a 4030	
Major	NL a 122	
Mammut	DE a 9063	
Masterpiece Green Longpod	UK b x	Acme UK

		Land's Supreme UK
Matko	SI a 232	
Melania	ES a 31	
Meraviglia di Novoli	IT a 1205	
Meteor	UK b 192	
Miblanca	ES b 31	
Minica	UK b 6170	
Miniconser N	ES a 31	
Muchamiel	ES a x	
Obelisk	NL a 1009	
Olter sciabola verde	IT a 1205	
Optica	NL a 109d	
Or Meraviglia di Natale	IT a 1205	
Oscar	NL a 72	
Pax	UK b 6170	
Perla	DE a 9089	
Piccola	DE a 9089	
Piešťanský		f: 30.6.2022
Primabel	ES a 10	
Primerenca	ES a 6663	
Pyramid	NL a 1009	
Rambos	PL a 92	
Ratio	NL a 10a	
Red Epicure	UK b 192	
Reina Blanca	ES a 10	
Reina Mora	ES a 10, UK a 4030	
Robin Hood	UK a 1455	
Saturn	SK a 250	
Scorpio	NL b 72	
SF511	ES a 10	
Sfardella	IT a 66	
Slonga	IT a 512	
Sofia	ES b 10	H
Stereo	NL b 72	
Superaguadulce	IT b x	
Suprifin	NL a 72	
Talia	NL a 60	
Taylor's Windsor		= White Windsor
Tempora	IT a 1629	
The Sutton	UK b 38	

Threefold White		= Driemaal Wit
Topbob	PL a 261	
Turbo	NL a 72	
Valenciana	ES a x	
Valleverde	ES a 9	H
Vectra	NL b 72	
Vroma	NL a 122	
White Windsor	CZ a 1187, UK b 6170	Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK
- Windsor Biały	PL a x	
Windsor Biały		= White Windsor
Xanet	ES a 9	H

### 35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean - Conservation varieties

Brottby	SE b 190	Region of origin:SWEDEN
Fabiola	ES a 10, UK a 4031	Region of origin:?
Gerd	SE b 190	Region of origin:SWEDEN
Helbi	EE b 108	Region of origin:Estonia
Mallorquina	ES a 342	Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Solberga	SE b 140	Region of origin:Sweden

### 35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Arne	SE b 146		
Crimson Flowered	UK b 108		
Little John	UK		
Osnaköp Södergård	SE b 146		
Priamus	DE b 8847		
Västra Torsås	SE b 146		

## 36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) -

[36.1. \*Zea mays\* L. - Sweet Corn Group](#)

[36.2. \*Zea mays\* L. - Popcorn Group](#)

36.1. <i>Zea mays</i> L. - Sweet Corn Group		
007R	NL a 378	H(1)
1138Y	NL a 378	H(1)
232Y	NL a 155	(1)
3081MR	NL a 378	H(1)
3188MR	PL a 98	H(1)
3511R	PL a 98	H(1)
3580MR	NL a 378	H(1)
3590MR	PL a 98	H(1)
3780MR	NL a 378	H(1)
6800R	NL a 155	H(1)
7210R	NL a 155	H(1)
Abrahám	SK a 361	H
ACcentuate	NL a 155	H
ACX SS7403RY	NL a 378	H
ACX SS7501Y	NL a 378	H(1)
ACXSS7078Y	NL a 378	H(1)
Adika	SK a 361	H
Afroditá	SK a 361	H
Agnes	SK a 361	H
Albina	FR a 11516	H
Alena	SK a 250	H
Alida	SK a 250	H
Alojzia		f: 30.6.2022
Alsbeta		f: 30.6.2021
Ammonia	PL a 321	H
Amyla		f: 30.6.2022
Andrea	SK a 250	H
Angelina	HU b 106960	H
Anita	SK a 361	H
Aranka	SK a 361	H
Arelia	NL a 126	H
Arnia	SK a 361	
Asinta	SK a 361	
Avicena	SK a 361	H
Baron	BG b 41	H

Basin R	NL b 78	H
BC376SUSU	HR a 10	H(1)
Bimbo	FR a 11516	H
Bonanza	FR a S14212, HR b 243	H
Bonus	HU b 107671, NL b 79	H
Boston	NL b 79	H
Box R	HU b 105688	H
Bratella	NL a 126	H
Breza	UK a 1360	
BSS8040	NL a 79	H(1)
C 415	FR a S13550	H(1)
C 741	FR a S13550	H(1)
Caramelo	BG a 41	H
Cash	HU b 209148	H
Chall	NL b 78	H
- Challenger	HU b 100747	
Challenger		= Chall
Cilyan	HU b 171328	H
Code 109	FR a S13550	H(1)
Code 228	FR a S13550	H(1)
Code 303	FR a 13550	H
Code 307	FR a S13550	H
Code 446	FR a S13550	H(1)
Code 605	FR a 13550	H
Code 63		f: 30.6.2022
Code 646	FR a S13550	H(1)
Code 93	FR a S13550	H(1)
Conqueror	FR a S14778, UK a 6207	H
Cornel		f: 30.6.2022
Daytona	NL a 126	H
Deliciosul	RO a 1031	
Deliciul verii	RO a 1005	H
Denitsa	CZ a 1266	H
Desert FD		f: 30.6.2022
Dessert 70		f: 30.6.2022
Dessert 73		= Sunrise
Dessert 80		f: 30.6.2022
Dessert 82	HU b 105688	H(1)
Dessert R 78	HU b 105688	H(1)
Dessert R68	HU b 105688	H

Dessert R72	HU b 105688	H
DOY 5046	HU b 230683	H(1)
Earlibird	FR a S14778, UK a 6207	H
Early Extra Sweet	NL a x	H
Early Riser	PL a 98	H
Elan	SK a 250	H
Element	NL a 79	H
Elite	NL b 79	H
Emperial Sweet	SE a 152	H
Enterprise	HU b 102258	H
Escalate	HU b 209148	H
Eterna	SK a 250	H
Forte 67	EL a 45	H
Garrison	NL b 79	H
Ger	HU b 230683	H
GH 2042	NL b 79	H(1)
GH 5704	NL b 79	H(1)
GH 6462	NL b 79	(1)
GH13082	NL a 79	H(1)
GH4927	NL a 79	H(1)
GH4927S	NL a 79	H(1)
Gia	NL a 126	H
Glacial	FR a 45006	H
Glikos	RO a 1093	H
Golda		f: 30.6.2021
Goldcrest	NL a 136	H
Golden Bantam	NL b 10a	
Golden Freedom	PL a 98	H
Grampian	HU b 209148	H
GSS 1477	NL b 79	H(1)
GSS 3287	NL b 79	H(1)
GSS 5649	NL b 79	H(1)
GSS 8388	NL b 79	H(1)
GSS 8529	NL b 79	H(1)
GSS14184	NL a 79	H(1)
GSS1477S	NL a 79	H(1)
GSS3071	NL a 79	H(1)
GSS3951	NL a 79	H(1)
Gucio	PL a 286	H
Gusta	SK a 250	H

Gyöngyhajnal	HU b 105688	H
Hardi	NL a 126, UK a 1360	
HMX 6384		f: 30.6.2022
HMX 6386		f: 30.6.2022
Honey Sweet	SE a 152	H
Iason	HU b 165367	H
Idaho	FR a 11516	H
IFS 1770	ES b 5059	H(1)
Illini Sweet 673	FR a S14198	H
Imula	FR a S14212	H
Itasoa	FR a 45006	H
Jessica		f: 30.6.2022
Jet	HU b 102258	H(1)
Jubilee		f: 30.6.2021
Jumbo	HU b 102500	H
Keira	HU b 106960	H
Khan	BG b 41	H
Kiara	FR a S14212	H
Kiewa	HU b 209148	H
Kinze	FR a S14212	H
Kneja 2SU	BG b 19	H
Kneja 3SU	BG a 19	H(1)
Kneja Zaharna 1	BG a 19	H(1)
Kooper	NL a 79	H
Kuatuor	FR a 9766	H
Kungfu	FR a S14212	H
Kwondo	FR a S14212	H
Landmark	FR a S14212	H
Legend	FR a S14212	H
Lincoln		f: 30.6.2021
Liskam	FR a S14212	
Longa	SK a 250	H
Luminox	SK a 250	H
MA 1001	BG b 41	(1)
MA 1030	BG b 41	(1)
MA1028	BG b 41	(1)
Massif	HU b 209148	H
Max	HU b 104065	H
Melyssa	HU b 106960	H
Merkur	NL b 78	H

Messenger	NL a 78a	H
MHR Agitka	PL a 321	H
Minigold	CZ a 1495	
Mint	FR a S14212	H
Mirai 131Y	HU b 166353	H(1)
Mirajul verii	RO a 1143	H
Mirus		f: 30.6.2022
Movado	SK a 250	H
MS Erica	BG b 41	H
MS Vega	BG b 41	H
Mv Honey		f: 30.6.2022
Mv Július	HU b 143257	H
My Fair Lady	NL a 10a	H
Noa		f: 30.6.2022
Northern Xtra Sweet	NL b x	H
Nova	NL b 94	H
Ombra	SK a 250	H
OS230SU	HR a 67	
OS244SH	HR a 67	H(1)
OS247SU		f: 30.6.2022
OS255SU	HR a 67	
Overland	HR b 99	
Overture	HU b 102258	H(1)
Passion	NL a 78	H
Pilum	HU b 157203	H
Pocono	NL a 126	H
Prelude	HU b 102258	H
Prime Plus	NL b 79	H
Primetime	NL b 79	H
Quartet	FR a S14212	H
R400MR	NL a 126, UK a 1360	(1)
R98114W	NL a 126, UK a 1360	(1)
Raise	FR a S14212	H
Ramondia	SK a 250	H
Rihanna	HU b 102500	H
Rising Sun	HU b 102258	H
Rotary	SK a 250	H
Royalty		f: 30.6.2021
Rubicon	HU b 209148	H
Rustler	FR a S14212	

Ryan	HU b 171328	H
Salvus	SK a 250	H
Salyyna	NL a 126, UK a 1360	
Samyra		f: 30.6.2022
SC 5010	BG b 41	(1)
SC1263	NL a 78a	H(1)
Semeli	EL b 18	H
Sentinel	FR a S14212	H
Sequoia	FR a 11516	H
Seville	FR a S14778	H
Sextet	FR a S14212	
Seymoura	HU b 106960	H
SF 1280	FR b S14198	H(1)
SF 1282	FR b S8269	(1)
SF 1379	ES b 10	H(1)
SF 1470	ES b 10	H(1)
SF 1571	FR b S8269	(1)
SF201	ES b 10	H(1)
SF681	ES b 10	H(1)
SF874	ES b 10	H(1)
Sheba	HU b 100474	H
Shinerock	NL b 79	
SHY6RH1036	NL a 78	H(1)
Signet	NL b 78	H
Sindon	NL b 79	H
Snogum	HU b 209148	H
Solare	HU b 165367	H
Solitaire	DE a 232	H
Spirit		f: 30.6.2021
Spring Sun	SE a 152	H
SS 3003	NL a 378	H(1)
SS Jubilee Plus	NL b 79	H
SS3778R	PL a 98	H(1)
SS3880MR	PL a 98	H(1)
Starshine	NL b 79	H
Strongstar	NL a 79	H
Suleyman	HU b 171328	H
Sundance	HR b 243	H
Sunrise	NL b 122b	H(1)
Superslatki	HR a 10	H

SV1446SD	NL a 78a, UK a 6430	(1)
SV1514SK	NL a 78a	H(1)
Sweet Delight	NL b 122b	H
Sweet Image	NL b 122b	H
Sweet Life	NL b 122b	H
Sweet Nugget	NL b 122b	H
Sweet Spirit	RO a 1093	H
Sweet Sunglow	NL b 122b	H
Sweet Surprise	NL b 122b	H
Sweet Thing	RO a 1093	H
Sweet Wonder	NL b 122b	H
Sweetstar	NL b 79	H
Takeoff	NL a 1087	H
Talladega	NL a 126	H
Tasty Sweet	NL b x	
Tatonka	DE a 2549	
Tauris	SK a 250	H
Tessa	HU b 106960	H
Thiseas	HU b 165367	H
Titina	IT a x	H
Tribute	HU b 106960	H
Tyson	NL a 79	H
Union VP	RO a 1115	H
Vandella	NL a 126	H
Vanilla Sweet	DE a 2549	H
Vision	SE a 152	H
Wanakee	FR a 45006	H
Waupaca	FR a 45006	H
Waza	PL a 286	H
Zarja	SI b 277	
ZHY 1312OR	HU b 209148	H(1)
ZHY 1455CY	HU b 209148	H(1)
ZHY 1494OA	HU b 209148	H(1)
ZHY 2269OX	HU b 209148	H(1)
ZHY 3006OW	HU b 209148	H(1)
ZHY 3278OY	HU b 209148	H(1)
Złota Karłowa	PL a 189	
ZP504SU	RO a 1124	H(1)
ZUY 1317OY	HU b 209148	H(1)
ZUY 3435OM	HU b 209148	H(1)

ZUY 7469OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 7667OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY2835OL	HU b 102258		H(1)
36.2. <i>Zea mays</i> L. - Popcorn Group			
Albrecht	SK a 361		H
Alexej			f: 30.6.2022
AM 731	FR b S12297		H(1)
AM 901	FR b S12297		H(1)
AP 2505	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 2506	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4501			f: 30.6.2021
AP 4507	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4508	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4509	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4511	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4512	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 6003	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 6004	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 6005	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 6010M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2201	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2202	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2204	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2501	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2504	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2507	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2508	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4001	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4503	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4504M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4505	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4510M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP6002	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP8202	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP8204	HU b 108096		H(1)
Arnošt	SK a 361		H
Augustín	SK a 361		
B0860	FR a 13540		H(1)
B12139	FR a S13540		H(1)
B121H	FR a S13540		H(1)

B12820	FR a S13540	H(1)
B1417	FR a S13540	H(1)
B14262	FR a S13540	H(1)
B1458	FR a S13540	H(1)
BC413PC	HR a 10	H(1)
BC513PC	HR a 10	H(1)
BO560	FR a 13540	H(1)
C302		f: 30.6.2022
C327		f: 30.6.2022
C644		f: 30.6.2022
C660	FR a S13550	H(1)
Dobosz	PL a 286	H
Jantár	SK a 250	H
K SC gyöngy	HU b 151508	H
Kecskemét aranya	HU b 151508	H
Kn Pukliva 1B	BG b 19	H
Krémgolyó	HU b 147134	H
M 2101	HU b 103738	H(1)
M1249	FR a S13540	H(1)
MFP001	HU b 103738	H(1)
MFP002	HU b 103738	H(1)
MFP101	HU b 102500	H(1)
N11262	FR a 13540	H(1)
N1H262	FR a S13540	(1)
N25820	FR a S13540	H(1)
N8156	FR a 13540	H(1)
Nana	PL a 286	H
OC 11	FR a S14453	H(1)
OC 222	FR a S14453	H(1)
OC 224	FR a S14453	H(1)
OS418PC	HR a 67	H(1)
OSPOP555	HR a 67	
OSPOP566	HR a 67	H(1)
Płomyk	PL a 189	
Pop N Roll	FR a S13540	H
Popirond	FR a 13540	H
Poppy Plus	HU b 103749	H
PopSkom	SI a 277	H
R 265	NL a 126, UK a 1360	H(1)
R 292	FR a 13540	H(1)

R 997	NL a 126, UK a 1360	(1)
Robust 90252	HU b 102500	H(1)
SH3077	IT a 1506	H(1)
SH612M	IT a 1506	H(1)
Simona	SK a 250	H
VYP110	HU b 103738	H(1)
VYP220	HU b 103738	H(1)

## 36. *Zea mays L. (partim) - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions*

### 36.1. *Zea mays L.* - Sweet Corn Group

### 36.2. *Zea mays L.* - Popcorn Group

#### 36.1. *Zea mays L.* - Sweet Corn Group

Ashworth	AT b 88			
Britpop	UK			
Damaun	DE b 4676			
Dolcina	DE b 9667			
Dulce de Bacau mod	RO b 1031			
Earliking	UK			
Early King	NL b 65		H	
Lark	UK			
Lisanco	DE b 8266			
Mainstay	UK			
Mezdi	DE b 4676			
Minipop	UK			
Mirai Bicolour	UK			
Mirai White	UK			
Northern Extra Sweet	UK			
Ovation	UK			
Snobaby	UK			
Sugrano	DE b 4676			
Swift	UK			
Tramunt	DE b 4676			

True Sweet Gold	AT b 88			
36.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group				
Bear Paw	DE b 8847			
Biancaneve	IT b 1471			
Cinema	DE b 9587			
Maïs fraise	FR b S14759			
Negro Cine	DE b 8847			
White Selection	AT b 88			

-----  
**Produced : 20201111**

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

[37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -](#)

[37.17. - Lycopersicon esculentum mill. var. esculentum x Lycopersicon hirsutum](#)

[37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -](#)

[37.3. Lagenaria siceraria \(Mol.\) Standl. -](#)

[37.4. Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites - Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites](#)

[37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -](#)

[37.6. Sicyos angulatus -](#)

[37.7. Cucurbita moschata -](#)

[37.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -](#)

[37.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -](#)

[37.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -](#)

[37.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -](#)

[37.12. Solanum aethiopicum -](#)

[37.13. Capsicum annuum -](#)

[37.14. Citrullus lanatus -](#)

[37.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -](#)

[37.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -](#)

37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -

Triumpf	DE b 2549	H
---------	-----------	---

37.17. - Lycopersicon esculentum mill. var. esculentum x Lycopersicon hirsutum

Goldrake	IT b 58	H
----------	---------	---

Montale	IT b 1433	H
---------	-----------	---

37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -

Ardito	HU b 218573	H
--------	-------------	---

Azman	NL b 108	H
-------	----------	---

Benhur	FR a S11516	H
--------	-------------	---

Beton	CZ a 1275	H
-------	-----------	---

Bodyguard	NL b 122	H
-----------	----------	---

Bokto	ES a 6261	H
-------	-----------	---

Bombo	IT b 816	
-------	----------	--

Carnivor	NL b 79	H
----------	---------	---

Centurion	PT b 122	H
-----------	----------	---

Cobalt	NL b 108	H
--------	----------	---

Consista	NL a 81	H
----------	---------	---

Doriano	IT b 1308	H
---------	-----------	---

Ercole		= Tetsukabuto
--------	--	---------------

Flexifort	NL a 26	H
-----------	---------	---

Isabella	CZ a 1275	H
----------	-----------	---

Kazako	NL b 79	H
--------	---------	---

Kimono	IT b 534	
--------	----------	--

Kostas	IT b 534	H
--------	----------	---

Kublai	NL b 79	H
Maciste	ES a 6261	
Nimbus	NL a 105	H
Oceano	IT b 816	
OL1440	IT b 1205	H(1)
Polifemo	IT b 58	H
Privilege	CZ a 1275	H
Radik	IT b 534	H
Rakam	IT b 534	H
Routpower	ES a 5927	H
RS 841	NL b 78	H(1)
Sansone	HU b 193285	H
Security	DE b 2549	H
Shintiak	ES a 6261	H
Shintosa	NL b 123a	Shintosa Camelforce NL
- Shintoza	ES b 84	
Shintosa Camelforce		= Shintosa
Shintoza		= Shintosa
Sombrero	HU b 171328	H
Sprinter	CZ a 239	H
Strong Tosa	NL b 79	H
Strongman	HU b 218100	
Tasso	IT b 1433	H
Tetsukabuto	NL b x	H Ercole NL
Tetsukabuto AG 90	NL b 78	H
TZ 148	FR b S14212	H(1)
UG 29 A	PT b 462	(1)
Ulisse	IT b 816	H
Vitalley	NL b 79	H

### 37.3. *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. -

Achille	IT b 58	H
Argentario	NL b 79	H
Atlas	CZ a 239	H
Aurora	NL b 105	H
Bestosa	PT b 462	
Chantal	IT b 1433	
DG01	IT b 816	H(1)
Dorici	NL a 134a	H
Emphasis	NL b 79	H
Forza	FR a S8067	H

Iker	IT b 534	H
Macis	NL b 60	
Magyca	IT b 1308	H
OL1330	IT b 1205	H(1)
Pelops	NL b 108	
Union	NL b 405	H
Vita	FR b S8067	H

37.4. *Lycopersicon esculentum* L. x *S. habrochaites* - *Solanum lycopersicum* L. x *S. habrochaites*

Actimino	NL a 26	H
Agadir	NL a 79	
Arnold	NL a 79	H
Auroch	FR a S12893	H
Balancefort	NL a 78a	H
Beaufort	HU a 101383, NL b 73	H
Body	NL b 78	H
Brigeor	FR b S9504	H
Briomino	NL a 26	H
Bruce	NL b 108	H
Buffon	NL a 79	H
Colosus	NL a 108	H
Contra	PT b 122	H
Controlpower	ES b 6313	H
Defensor	FR a S14212	H
Dohkko	NL a 79	H
DR0141TX	NL a 78	H(1)
Embajador	NL a 108	H
Emperador	NL b 108	H
Enpower	NL a 60	H
Estamino	NL a 26	
Fortamino	NL a 26	H
Fortoma	CZ a 239	H
Forzapro	FR a S8067	H
Fundator	FR a S14212	H
Graftor	FR a S14212	H
GSM-6002		f: 30.6.2022
GSM-604		f: 30.6.2022
Guardior	FR a S14212	H
He-man	NL b 79	H
Interpro	FR a S8067	H
Kaiser	NL a 108	H

Kalipro	FR a S8067	H
Kardia	NL a 79	H
KEX 449	ES b 382	H(1)
King Kong	NL b 108	H
Ladon	HU b 218573	H
Maxifort	NL b 73	H
Mozart	ES a 343	H
Multifort	NL b 73	H
Optifort	NL a 78	H(1)
Patronax1	NL a 99	H(1)
Protector	FR a S14212	H
Radar	NL a 134a	H
Raditon	NL a 79	H
Resistar	ES b 6313	
RT 374	HU b 220415	H(1)
RT 388	HU b 220415	H(1)
RT 392	HU b 220415	H(1)
RTS 119	HU b 220415	H(1)
RTS 123	HU b 220415	H(1)
RTS 142	HU b 220415	H(1)
Silex	ES a 10	H
Stallone	NL b 108	H
Superpro	ES a 2103	H
Suzuka	NL a 108	H
Top Gun	HU b 234285	H
Ubari	HU b 218573	H
Vigomax	NL b 73	H
Vitalfort	NL a 78a	H
Yedi	NL b 108	H

#### 37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -

Dynafort	NL a 78a	H
Kilimanjaro	NL a 5	H
RT 316	HU b 220415	H(1)
RT 352	HU b 220415	H(1)
Spirit	NL b 60	H
Unifort	NL b 73	H

#### 37.6. Sicyos angulatus -

Harry	NL b 79	H
-------	---------	---

#### 37.7. Cucurbita moschata -

Ancora	NL b 81		
--------	---------	--	--

Ariel	ES a 6219		
Atlas	ES a 6219	H	
Barbara	ES a 6219	H	
Basalt	NL a 108	H	
Becada	NL b 108		
Crystallo	IT b 1496		
Custodian	NL a 134a	H	
Pluto	ES a 6219	H	
Status	NL b 81	H	
Veenas	ES a 6219		

### 37.8. *Solanum torvum* Sw. -

Australys	IT b 1447		
Black Angel	IT b 808		
Conan	NL a 108		
Crio	IT b 816		
Elementa	NL a 81		
Espina	IT b 58		
Funda	NL a 81		
Hugo	IT b 534		
Neron	ES a 408	H	
Rustico	IT b 1497		
Salutamu	IT b 1472		
STT3	FR a S8067	H(1)	
Vigory	IT b 1205	H	

### 37.9. *Solanum melongena* x *Solanum torvum* -

Anafor	NL a 26	H	
Astro	NL b 81	H	
Jawah	NL b 81	H	

### 37.10. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. x *S. peruvianum* -

Top Bental	HU b 234285	H	
Top Pittam	HU b 234285	H	
Top Ram	HU b 234285	H	

### 37.11. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. -

Bulldozer	HU b 218100	H	
Everest	PT b 122	H	

### 37.12. *Solanum aethiopicum* -

Alaric	NL a 108	H	
Espinado 399	PT b 462		

### 37.13. *Capsicum annuum* -

Cosmopolitan	PT b 122	H	

Protector	PT b 462		H
37.14. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> -			
Ares	PT b 122		H
Start prim	PT b 462		H
37.15. <i>Cucumis melo flexuosus</i> x <i>Cucumis melo melo</i> -			
Dali	IT b 1433		H
37.16. <i>Solanum melongena</i> x <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> -			
Beo	IT b 1433		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Conservation varieties

[37.1. \*Cucurbita ficifolia\* Bouché -](#)

[37.17. - \*Lycopersicon esculentum\* mill. var. \*esculentum\* x \*Lycopersicon hirsutum\*](#)

[37.2. \*Cucurbita maxima\* Duch. x \*C. moschata\* Duch. -](#)

[37.3. \*Lagenaria siceraria\* \(Mol.\) Standl. -](#)

[37.4. \*Lycopersicon esculentum\* L. x \*S. habrochaites\* - \*Solanum lycopersicum\* L. x \*S. habrochaites\*](#)

[37.5. \*Solanum lycopersicum\* L. x \*S. pimpinellifolium\* -](#)

[37.6. \*Sicyos angulatus\* -](#)

[37.7. \*Cucurbita moschata\* -](#)

[37.8. \*Solanum torvum\* Sw. -](#)

[37.9. \*Solanum melongena\* x \*Solanum torvum\* -](#)

[37.10. \*Solanum lycopersicum\* L. x \*S. peruvianum\* -](#)

[37.11. \*Solanum lycopersicum\* L. -](#)

[37.12. \*Solanum aethiopicum\* -](#)

[37.13. \*Capsicum annuum\* -](#)

[37.14. \*Citrullus lanatus\* -](#)

[37.15. \*Cucumis melo flexuosus\* x \*Cucumis melo melo\* -](#)

[37.16. \*Solanum melongena\* x \*Solanum aethiopicum\* -](#)

37.1. <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché -			
37.17. - <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> mill. var. <i>esculentum</i> x <i>Lycopersicon hirsutum</i>			
37.2. <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. -			
37.3. <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. -			
37.4. <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i> - <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i>			
37.5. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. pimpinellifolium</i> -			
37.6. <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> -			
37.7. <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> -			

37.8. *Solanum torvum* Sw. -37.9. *Solanum melongena* x *Solanum torvum* -37.10. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. x *S. peruvianum* -37.11. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. -37.12. *Solanum aethiopicum* -37.13. *Capsicum annuum* -37.14. *Citrullus lanatus* -37.15. *Cucumis melo flexuosus* x *Cucumis melo melo* -37.16. *Solanum melongena* x *Solanum aethiopicum* -

---

Produced : 20201111

# I

## a)

Vlaamse OverheidAfdeling Voorlichting, Doelgroepenbeleid en Kwaliteit PlantDepartement Landbouw en VisserijKoning Albert II-laan 35, bus 40B-1030 Brussel32-2-522745132-2-  
5227401rassenlijsten@lv.vlaanderen.be

Service public de Wallonie14, chaussée de LouvainDGARNE - Direction de la QualitéBât. Place - 2e étageB-5000 Namur32-81-64959732-81-649544joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

## b)

1	2	3
218	ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
255	Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing	Rue de la Sucrerie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
256	Maes	THoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE
257	Sanac NV	8940 Geluwe, BE
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR
48790	Lambrecht Margareta	Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE
48847	Food for Design BVBA	Jan Breydellaan 134, 8500 Kortrijk, BE

---

Produced : 20201111

## II

a)

Ministry of Agriculture and Food 125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1 Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control BG-1113 Sofia

b)

1	2	3
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
2	Institute of Plant Genetic Resources	2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG
3	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion str., 145 64 Kifissia, Attica, EL
4	Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik"	1 "Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
7	Amititsa OOD	93 Vardar str. Kresna, BG
8	Pirgos Agro OOD	58 Kazbek Str. Sofia, BG
10	Orosem SRL	Via F. Petrarca, 4, 24052 Bergamo, IT
11	"Agrogid" Ltd	Backstone, 30, Pirin str., office 2, 1618 Sofia, BG
12	Agricultural Academy	30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG
13	Institute of roses, essential and medical cultures - Kazanlak	49, Osvobozhdenie bul., 6100 Kazanlak, BG
14	Institute of Agriculture	3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG
15	"Sortovi semena - Vardim"	5250 Vardim, BG
16	Florian	21 Chiprovtsi str., 7006 Ruse, BG
17	Agris Bulgaria EOOD	Shopping center BOILA, 1 Samokovsko shosse bul., floor 3, office 9, 1138 Sofia, BG
18	Hort Seed Mediterrani S.L.	Calle Nicolau piza, 9 - 1 A, 7199 Sant Jordi Baleares
19	Maize Research Institute	5835 Kneja, BG
20	Agrodelta Selekt	5 Maritsa street, 5139 Parvomaytsi, BG
21	Apical Agro Supplies SA	43100 Magoula, GR
22	Biogya S.R.L.	Montalto di Castro (VT) Lazio, IT
23	Seeds Technologies D.M. Ltd.	Kfar Ruth 1 73196, IL
24	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
25	Syngenta Seeds S.A.S	Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
46	Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd	8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
61	"Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"	2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG
64	"Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.	8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
66	Clause Tezier	Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR
67	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, Tramblaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
68	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL

70	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR
71	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
72	Hazera Seeds BV	Schainseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
75	"Ivesto Company"	2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG
77	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL
80	Geosemselekt	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitsa, BG
83	Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics	Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG
87	Stefan Hristov Daskalov	44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG
89	Zeraim Gedera Ltd.	IL
93	Hazera Seeds Ltd	M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
94	"Niksy Fox"	17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG
99	"Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.	"Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG
103	Jivko Danailov	"Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG
104	"Geyasem" Ltd.	8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevska" str. Plovdiv, BG
122	isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione	Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT
124	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2431, 47521 Cesena, IT
125	Golden Valley Seed P.O.	Box 1600 , 92244-1600 El Cento, California, US
128	Bohuslav Holman	Bzinska str, 1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ
130	Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.	4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
131	Uniagro	blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG
133	American -Bulgarian Company Ltd	Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG
134	Agrotop Ltd.	Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG
135	Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov	Veliko Tarnovo, BG
141	Lark Seed Hellas A. E.	Papageorgiou 153, 14452 Metamorfosi Athens, GR
142	Agro Bio Semena	Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG
143	Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"	2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG
144	Western Seed	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
145	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE
146	Institute of Forage Crops	89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG
147	Advanta Seeds B.V	P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL
148	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc	P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US
149	Biosem-Bulgaria	30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
150	Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL
151	Agrostar Ltd.	bul."Tzar Boris III" 19B, 1000 Sofia, BG
152	Vema Ltd	"Tzar kaloyan" str.19-25 Haskovo, BG
153	Sortovi semena Sofia Ltd.	Sofia, BG

# III

a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture Hroznová 2  
Plant Production Section CZ-  
656 02 Brno 420-543 548 210420-543 217 649

b)

1	2	3
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ
140	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Mušlov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ
162	Šlachtitel'ská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, SK
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šlachtitel'ský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, SK
196	Czeza - šlechtitelská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
239	SEMO a.s.	Smržice 414, 798 17 Smržice, CZ
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořáková 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévéle, FR
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
511	Vyzkumny ustav picninarsky, spol. s r.o.	Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas,

544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Gran Canaria, ES Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ
634	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR
678	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézete	Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitré, FR
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, NL
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL
1096	Agrisel, s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE
1145	Ing. Jitka Hrubešová	Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheríková	Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ
1185	Orosem srl	Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT
1187	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
1191	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
1233	Vladimír Kučera	Polní 380, 78345 Senice na Hané, CZ
	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA", Anna	

1248	Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL
1262	Jakub Osiński	ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL
1266	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL
1267	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
1269	SC Agrosel SRL	str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO
1275	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
1441	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
1449	Ing. Jiří Holman, Ph.D.	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
1463	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
1464	Mooij vegetables	Strelkel 13, 1749KL Warmenhuizen, NL
1468	Katarzyna Wasilewska	Ul. W. Doroszewskiego 9/32, 01-318 Warsaw, PL
1495	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Muslov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
1498	Semsearch B.V.	De Berckt 8, 5991PD Baarlo, NL
1517	Rapool-Ring Gbr	Thüler Str. 30, 33154 Salzkotten - Thüle, DE
1543	Marek Kvapil	Pnovie 55, 784 01 Pnovie, CZ
1553	Seno Seed S.R.L.S	Via Urandi 19/A, 45100 Rovigo, IT
1565	Sana Seeds BV	De Star 23H, 1601 MH Enkhuizen, NL
1605	Bc. Václav Kozák	Poběžovice u Holic 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
1611	Biogya s.r.l.	Localitá Due Pini s.n.c., 1014 Montalto di Castro (VT), IT
1612	Tomasz Berbeka	ul. Świdnicka 1a, 55 - 040 Kobierzyce, PL
1649	Ball Horticultural B.V.	Elbaweg 35, 1607 NM Hem, NL

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# IV

a)

Ministry of Environment and Food of Denmark, Plant Novelty Board, c/o  
TystofteFoundation Teglværksvej 10 DK-4230 Skælskør +45 5080 8450 info@tystofte.dk

b)

1	2	3
11	Maribo Seed International ApS	Hojbygårdvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK
52	Maribo Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdeling	S-27050 Hammenhög, SE
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK
55	Syngenta Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
56	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvängen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE
57	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
58	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
260	Klaus H. Petersen og Anne Kirstine Aae Christensen	Pilevang, Oksemyrevejen 2, Ibsker, 3740 Svaneke, DK
263	Graines Voltz S.A.	1, rue Edouard Branly, 6800 Colmar, FR

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# V

a)

Bundessortenamt Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440 D-30627 Hannover 49-511-956664249-511-563362

b)

1	2	3
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE
39	Deutsche Saatveredelung AG	Postfach 1407, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
87	Karl Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
89	Walter Hild	Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE
212	L. Streetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE
226	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
247	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhondel B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE
283	DLF Seeds	Postboks 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhondel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE
423	Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG	Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE
871	P. H. Petersen Saatzucht Lundsgaard GmbH	Streichmühler Straße 8 a, 24977 Grundhof, DE
920	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Postfach 800854, 99008 Erfurt, DE
1083	Nunhems B.V.	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
1177	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
3177	Dr. Josef Gottwald in Fa. Sudwestdeutsche Saatzucht - Zuchtstation Moringen	Seitenweg 2, OT Moringen, 39576 Stendal, DE
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mbH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
4676	Kultursaat e.V. für Zuchtforschung und Kulturpflanzenerhaltung auf biologisch-dynamischer Grundlage	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell, DE
4692	Grünspargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE

4723	Semillas Fito, S.A.	c/Selva de Mar, 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstraße, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorfer Saatzucht)	Oldendorfer Landstrasse 10, 27729 Holste, DE
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Straße, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzenhausen, DE
7627	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht GmbH & Co. KG	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.	Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR
8086	Euro Grass Breeding GmbH and Co. KG	Postfach 14 07, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
8147	Bingenheimer Saatgut AG	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
8266	Landbauschule Dottenfelderhof e.V.	Holzhausenweg 7, 61118 Bad Vilbel, DE
8408	Reichold Feinkost GmbH	August Horch Straße 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE
8594	Wolfgang Lenz	Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE
8606	Michiel Groen	Friedrichstrasse 18, 74379 Ingersheim, DE
8650	Satimex Quedlinburg Zuchtersaaten GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8755	Nacos Co. Ltd.	Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP
8783	Christina Henatsch	Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE
8840	ISP International Seeds Processing GmbH	Erwin-Baur-Straße 23, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8847	Dr. Bernd Horneburg - Projekt CULINARIS -Saatgut fur Lebensmittel	Brauweg 55, 37073 Gottingen, DE
9004	Strube GmbH & Co. KG	Hauptstraße 1, 38387 Söllingen, DE
9063	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Münster, DE
9089	Bruno Nebelung GmbH	Postfach 12 63, 48348 Everswinkel, DE
9208	Detlef Kittelmann	Erlbacher Strasse, 8267 Zwota, DE
9216	Elisabeth Spath	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, 76437 Rastatt, DE
9228	Karl Knösel KG	Bachstraße 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
9245	Luzia-Silvia Hartmann-Brockhaus	Rathausstr. 13, 85235 Pfaffenhofen a.d. Glonn/Egenburg, DE
9342	VERN e.V.	Burgstraße 20, 16278 Angermünde OT Greiffenberg, DE
9397	Leibniz-Institut fur Gemuse und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren/Erfurt e.V (EGZ)	Theodor-Echtermeyer-Weg 1, 14979 Grossbeeren, DE
9460	Omega Pharma Innovation and Development	Venecoweg 26, 9810 Nazareth, BE
9481	Bigler Samen AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
9482	Graines Voltz	17 Rue Lavoisier, Parc Activite La Perriere, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR

9587	Sativa Biosaatgut GmbH	Keltenweg 4, 79798 Jestetten, DE
9613	LWL-Freilichtmuseum Detmold, Westfalisches Landesmuseum fur Volkskunde	Krummes Haus, 32760 Detmold, DE
9646	Saatgut e.V. Forderverein zur Entwicklung und Durchfuhrung okologischer Pflanzenzuchtung	Kamper Weg 6, 24887 Silberstedt, DE
9667	Patrick Bilharz	Erica-Sinauer-Strasse 10, 79111 Freiburg, DE
9684	Floveg GmbH	Rinner Straße 27-29, 53925 Kall, DE
9702	Hipp & Co	Brünigstrasse 141, 6072 Sachseln, CH
9707	W. Legutko Przedsiebiorstwo Hodowlano - Nasienne Sp. z o.o.	Nad Stawem 1F, 63-930 Jutrosin, PL
9788	Renate Baade-Morgenthal	Gartenheimstraße 32 d, 30659 Hannover, DE
9937	Grunewald Breeding GmbH	Kochstrasse 6, 59379 Selm, DE
9983	Veco Groente en Bloembollen B.V.	Creilerpad 4 B, 8312 PR Creil, NL
9989	Satimex Quedlinburg GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
9996	Joachim Henle	Kirchplatz 4, 82049 Pullach, DE
10234	Strube D&S GmbH	Hauptstraße 1, 38387 Söllingen, DE
10342	Michael Theurl	Xanderweg 6, 6170 Zirl, AT

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# VI

a)

Estonian Agricultural Board Vabaduse sq. 4 Variety Department EE-71020 Viljandi 372 43 51 240372 43 51  
241

b)

1	2	3
23	Estonian Crop Research Institute	Institute Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE
105	Nord Garlic OU	Uuevalja kula, Pajusi vald, 48220 Jõgevamaa, EE
108	Väino Lõhmus	Kuusiku talu, Helbi küla, Meremäe parish, Võru county, 65359, EE
125	OÜ Vanaema Aed	Lülemäe 84-5, 68116 Valga vald, Valga maakond, EE

---

Produced : 20201111

# VII

a)

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' RightsBackwestonDepartment of Agriculture and FoodLeixlip,  
KildareIreland

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# VIII

a)

Ministry of Rural Development and Food Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
GR-574 00  
Sindos - Thessaloniki+30 2310 796975+30 2310 796343

b)

1	2	3
2	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, 54110 Thessaloniki, EL
3	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, 27300 Gastouni, EL
5	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	41110 Larissa, EL
7	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	71110 Iraklio, EL
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL
30	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Brurim, MP Shikmim POB 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW
35	Kapotis	Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolongi, EL
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, 42935, IL
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US
42	Geponiki AE	26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL
45	Geponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE	12 km Larisas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL
46	BHN Research	25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US
48	Agro-Tip	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
49	Eden Seeds	Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL
51	Jim Augustine	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
52	Known-You Seed CO Ltd	26,Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW
54	Suba SRL	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT
55	T.E.I. Dytikis Makedonias	Koila Kozanis, 50100, EL

56 HI Tech Seed B.V.	Haakabergweg 557th floor 1101 br Amsterdam, NL
57 A.K. Quality Seeds	PO BOX 200, 99785 Ayalon, IL
58 Biogenus LTD	5 Anapafseos st, Nea Alikarnasos, Heraklion, 71601, EL
59 Sunny Land Ltd	Rachel Imenu 19/24, Ashdod, 77723 Israel, IL
60 Athanasios Bounanos L.P.	Periferiakos Tahiou, 32200 Thiva, EL
61 Origene Seeds Ltd.	P.O.B. 699, 76100 Rehovot, IL
65 Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68000 Colmar, FR
67 Seeds Technologies	Ruth 1, 73196 Kfar, IL
68 California Vegetable Seeds LLC	Ceres California, PO box 2940, 95307, US
70 Agricultural Cooperative of Thespies	Thespies Viotias, 32001, EL
73 Laboratory of Applied Vegetable Production, Department of Agriculture, University of Peloponnese	Antikalamos, Kalamata, 24100 Kalamata, EL
75 Marutane Co. Ltd	Schichijodori Shinmachi-Shimogyo Kyoto, JP

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# IX

a)

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetalesc/Almagro nº 33E-28014 Madrid34-91-347587034-91-  
3478239jasobrino@magrama.es

b)

1	2	3
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Parque Empresarial Campollano- 2 <sup>a</sup> Avenida, 61- Apdo. Correos 5.371, 02007 Albacete, ES
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2°, E-17001 Gerona, ES
37	Aima	Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES
44	Arlesa Semillas SA	Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E- 02080 Albacete, ES
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	La Bañeza, León, ES
73	INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)	C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES
79	Comunidad autonoma de Madrid (MIDRA)	Finca el Encin-Ctra, 28800 Alcala de Henares, Madrid, ES
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-Leòn	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES

91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10 Oviedo, ES
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificación Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	C/ de la Casa Nova 17, Apdo Correos 93, 08170 Montornes del Vallès, Barcelona, ES
99	CIFA Junta Andalucía	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES
100	CULTESA (Cultivos y Tecnología Agraria de Tenerife, S.A.)	Ctra. Guayonje, 68 Apdo. Correos 73, 38350 Tacoronte (Santa Cruz de Tenerife), ES
104	Juan Rodriíguez García	C/carretera, 31-1°B E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10°, E-28036 Madrid, ES
108	Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	C/ Ramón Llull, 23, E-07210 Algaida, Palma de Mallorca, ES
114	Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1°, E-28028 Madrid, ES
126	Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme	Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
130	C.S.I.C. Murcia	Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cádiz, ES
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Polígono Industrial "Las Delicies" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES
139	Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragón)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES
140	Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almería, ES
181	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES
187	Semillas La Alpujarra	C/ Bajo de la Iglesia, 16, 18451 Berchules, Granada
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES
198	Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.	Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa María del Águila, Almería, ES
202	Jose Luis Llopis Antich	C/ Salvador Dalí, 15, 06400 Don Benito, Badajoz, ES
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorrolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Álava, ES
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES

251	Diputación General Aragon	Avda. de Montañana 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Aguimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES
262	Horticola Alavesa	CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Vallelado, Segovia, ES
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES
285	Rafael Sendra Rocher	Poligono Industrial, C/ Beniganim, 17, 03780 Pego (Alicante), ES
291	Estacion Experimental Agricola do Baixo Miño	E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES
292	Culviman, SLU	Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES
294	Centro Sur SCA	Ctra. De la Estación, s/n, 18360 Huétor-Tajar, Granada, ES
300	Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"	Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES
301	S. Coop. del Campo Sta. Monica	C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES
310	Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural	C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES
311	Instituto Tecnologico y Agrario de Castilla y León	Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES
312	Clause Spain, SA	ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojoneria, Almería, ES
316	Associació de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar	C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES
323	Pedro Alvarez, s.l.	Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES
328	Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.	C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 Apdo. Correos 108, 30410 Los Alacaceres, Murcia, ES
330	Centro de Conservacion de la Biodiversidad Agricola de Tenerife	Ctra. Tacoronte-Tejina, 20 <sup>a</sup> , 38350 Tacoronte, Sta Cruz de Tenerife, ES
331	Ki-Hara Spain s.l.	C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES
332	Greype, S.L.	PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
335	Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha	C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES
338	IMIDA (Instituto Murciano de Investigación y Desarrollo Agrario y Alimentario)	C/ Mayor, s/n, 03150 La Alberca, Murcia, ES
342	IRFAP (Institut Recerca Formacio Agraria y Pesquera)	C/ D'Eusebi Estada, 145, 07009 Palma de Mallorca (Baleares), ES
343	Capital Genetic	Ctra. Zamora, 2738, 04738 Vicar, Almería, ES
352	INEASA (Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias, S.A.)	Ctra. Ex-209, Km. 24'9, 06184 PuebloNuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
363	IFAPA-Centro de la Mojoneria	Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojoneria, Almeria, ES
364	Zayin Technology s.l.	Campus de la Universidad de Almería Edificio Pita. Planta baja-Oficina 4 y 5, 04120 Almeria, ES
365	Juan Jose Ruiz Martinez y Santiago Garcia Martinez	Ctra. Beniel, KM. 2'2, 3312 Orihuela, Alicante, ES
	IFAPA (Instituto Andaluz de Investigación y	AV Edificio Administrativo Los Bermejales, Avda. de

381	Formación Agraria y Pesquera)	Grecia s/n 1ª Planta., 41012 Sevilla, ES
382	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Ctra. Torrepacheco-Balsicas, Paraje Lo Soler, 2 - Apdo. Correos 155, 30700 Torrepacheco, Murcia, ES
387	ER Obrador Deth Restilhe, S.L.	C/ Closes, 12, 25530 Vielha (Lérida), ES
388	Fundacion Miquel Agusti	C/ Del Sol, 1-3º, 08201 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
393	Murciana de Vegetales, S.L.	Apdo. Correos 104, 30320 Fuente Alamo, Murcia, ES
394	Asociación Profesional de Productores de Pimiento Riojano	C/ Chile, 33-Bajo, 26005 Logroño, La Rioja, ES
398	CIAM (Centro de Investigaciones Agrarias de Mabegondo	Estrada AC-542 de Betanzos a Mesón do Vento, Km. 7, 15318 Abegondo, La Coruña, ES
408	Semilleros Saliplant sl	C/ Alonso de Monroy 1, 18730 Carchuna, Granada, ES
411	Semillero Andaluz SA	Ctra. Utrera - Los Palacios, Km. 7,5, 41720 Los Palacios y Villafranca, Sevilla, ES
418	Iberoseed Cia. Iberica de Semillas, S.L.	Av. Toledo, 6, 04117 Nijar, Almeria, ES
430	Agrinature Innova, S.L	Pol.Ind. La Juaida. C/Sierra Almijira 16, 04240 Viator, Almeria, ES
431	Philoseed Espana, S.L.	Poligono Industrial La Redonda, C/ XIII, 23, 04710, ES
435	Agrosemillas Extremenas s.l.	C/ Guadalajara, 3, 06480 Montijo (Badajoz), ES
443	Horticola Ikersa, S.L.U.	CL Ctra. de Carboneras; Polígono Industrial La Coronela 26, 04210 Lucainena da las Torres, Almería, ES
448	Pesquero Verde el Alto sl	Ctra Badajoz-Montijo, ex 206, km 24'9, 06184 Pueblonuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
453	Nezzalez, S.L.	C/ El Prado , 3, 4120 Loma Cabrera, Almeria, ES
468	Sociedad de Fitomejoradores Independientes, s.l.	Ctra. de Sacramento, S/N - Edif. PITA - Box 9, 04120 El Bobar, Almeria, ES
473	Indal Seeds S.L.	Apdo. Correos 11, 04750 Dalias, Almería, ES
474	Sur Seeds s.l.	C/ Cobre 7, Poligono Industrial Ciudad Transporte Poniente 7, 04746 La Mojoneria, Almeria, ES
475	Universidad Miguel Hernandez	Av. de la Universidad s.n., 3202 Elche, Alicante, ES
479	Casur, S.C.A.	Paraje Pisaica de la Virgen, s/n, 04240 Viator, Almería, ES
482	Llavors Horta, S.L.	C/ Eduardo Bosca, 7-1ª Planta-Pta.6, 46023 Valencia, ES
483	Progeny Advanced Genetics, S.L.	Passeig Santa Eulalia, 10-1º, 08017 Barelona, ES
487	BEJO Iberica S.L.U.	C/ Del Hervidero 15, 28750 San Agustin de Guadalix, Madrid, ES
488	Canellas Arall, C.B.	Ctra.N-340, Km.1179' 6 S/N, 43830 Torredembara, Tarragona, ES
491	CYL Seed Biotech, S.L.	C/ Huertas Rojas, 20, 40213 Vallelado (Segovia), ES
497	Red Canaria de Semillas	C/ Rambla Fernandez e la Cruz, 20, 38250 Bajamar (Sta. Cruz Tenerife), ES
506	Polígono Industrial "La Redonda"	C/ XIII nº 23, 04710 Sta. Mª del Águila-El Ejido (Almería), ES
518	Agriso Seeds, S.L.	Paraje Los Leandros, S/N, 30708 El Jimeando Torre Pacheco (Murcia), ES
538	Unigenia Semillas, S.L.	Av. Trece de Octubre, 107 - Apdo. Correos 108., 30710 Los Alcazares, Murcia, ES
549	El Penjadis del Mediterrani s.l.	Avda. Vilafranca, 39, 12194 Vall d'Alba (Castellon), ES

1009 AGRO-TIP Handels - and Consultinggesellschaft GmbH	Zinnhütte 17, 21255 Tostedt, DE
1607 Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
2008 Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
2012 Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR
2026 Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027 Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
2082 INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
2103 Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
2123 Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR
2148 Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR
2420 Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR
3014 Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
3020 Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3021 Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
3025 Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
3027 De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL
3028 Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3031 Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL
3032 Asian United Seeds BV	Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL
3051 Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3154 Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
3400 Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG
4009 Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU
4301 Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL
4303 (ARO) Volcani Center	50250 Bet-Dagan, IL
4304 Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL
4307 Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
4310 Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
4311 Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
5006 R. Univ. California	95616 California, US
5008 Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
5010 Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
5018 Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blud , 93230 Hanford, California, US
5019 Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US
5027 Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US
5031 Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US
5055 Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US
5059 Illinois Foundation Seeds, Inc.	1083 CR 900N, 61880 Tolono, Illinois, US
5073 Asgrow Seed Co.	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
5095 Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
5102 Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US
5103 Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US

5104 Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US
5108 BHN Seed Research	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
5124 H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US
5901 Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW
5925 Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR
5926 Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP
5927 Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1, Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, 224-0041 (), JP
5928 Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP
5929 Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP
5932 Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP
5933 Yae Nogei Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP
5934 Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP
5935 Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiyama, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP
6202 Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
6211 Nunhems BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
6216 Amit Avidov	Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL
6217 Kagome Co. Ltd.	17 Nishitomiyana, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP
6218 United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
6219 Sakata Vegetables Europe	Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
6221 Agrogene Inc.	PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
6229 Tomatech Israel Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL
6236 Philoseed Ltd	8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL
6237 Pybas Vegeable Seed Co.	P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US
6240 Monsanto Invest N.V.	Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL
6261 Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd.	1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong - Yeontong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon-Kyonggi-Do, KR
6262 Origine Seeds Ltd.	60948 Givat Brenner, IL
6267 OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc.	9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US
6283 UNICOM Breeding LTD	Helevona II St, 76350 Rehovot, IL
6284 Kaneko	50-12, Furuichimachi 1-Chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, Gunma Prefecture, JP
6285 Genista, S.R.L.	Via Flacca 9047, 04022 Fondi (LT), IT
6289 Sakata Seed America	18095 Serene Drive P.O. Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
6296 Department of Botany Universidad de California	92521 Riverside, California , US
6297 Leafyco	1155 Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6300 Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sarona city 18, 15232 Sarona, IL
6303 Magnum Seeds Inc.	Severs Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
6308 Rootility Ltd.	P.O. Boc 360 - Southern Industrias area Ashkelon, 78102 Ashkelon, IL
6313 Hazera Seeds Ltd	Berurim M.P., 7983700 Shikmim, IL

6314 Gold Seed Co	16/15 Halafta Street, 7756123 Asudod, IL
6318 Semsearch BV	De Berckt, 8, 5991 DP Baarlo, NL
6322 Erma Zaden Export	P.O. Box 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
6323 Hazera Seeds BV	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
6324 Blumen Group s.p.a.	Via Strinati 7/9, 29100 Loc Le Mose, Piacenza, IT
6325 Proscreen AG Technology Inc.	401 Victor Way, 93907 Salinas, California, US
6327 Seminnov SARL	27, Rue Bachir Laalaj, 20340 Casablanca, MA
6332 Yuksel Seeds B.V.	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
6335 Andrea Temperini	Via Angusta 2, 01100 Viterbo, IT
6336 Top Seeds International Ltd.	HFN -Law Office, Level 2, Asia House 4, Weizmann St., 6423904 Jaffa, Tel Aviv, IL
6340 Kikkoman Corporation	250 Noda, Noda-Shi, 278-861 Chiba, JP
6341 Semenarna Ljubljana D.O.O.	Dolenjska Cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
6343 A.G.R. Seeds Ltd	17/15 Halafa Street, 7765123 Ashdod, IL
6347 Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergstr. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, AT
6370 Takii & Company Limited	180, Minamiebisu-Cho, Inokumahigashiiru, Umekojidori, Shimogyo-Ku Kyoto 600-8686, JP
6374 Graines Voltz, SA	1 Rue Edouard Branly, 68000 Colmar, FR

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# X

a)

Geves Domaine de la BoisselièreF-49250 Brion33-2-5147232233-2-41574619christian.leclerc@geves.fr

b)

1	2	3
S10245 Top Semence		BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
S10421 Bio-Obtention		Mini parc Euromedecine Bat 13, 939 rue de la Croix Verte, 34090 Montpellier, FR
S10816 Espaces Naturels Regionaux		Ferme du Heron Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, 59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
S11024 Atypyc semences		7 rue Père Anselme Burles, 13370 Mallemort, FR
S11343 Graines Baumaux		- BP 100, 54062 Nancy Cedex, FR
S11436 Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Legumes		22 rue Bergere, 75009 Paris, FR
S11516 Graines Voltz		23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
S11588 Organisation Bretonne de Selection-OBS		Kernonen, 29250 Plougoulm, FR
S11675 Knosel Karl		Bachstrasse 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
S11698 Gaec Horti Sologne		Les Rottieres, 41250 Fontaines en Sologne, FR
S11787 Cavac		12 boulevard Réaumur, 85001 La Roche sur Yon Cedex, FR
S11959 Fruit'Ail Earl		Le Moulin, 26400 Grane, FR
S12297 Aminov Sarl		14 Avenue d'Arconville, 45480 Outarville, FR
S12377 Ferme de Sainte Marthe		BP 70404, 49004 Angers Cedex 01, FR
S12567 Syngenta Seeds BV		Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
S12740 Kobayashi Seed Co. Ltd		404 awazu Kakogawa city Hyogo Pref, JP
S12769 Chicoline		Rue de la sucrerie, 2 , 7740 Warcoing, BE
S12821 Gautier Semences SAS		Route d'Avignon, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S12825 Cirad		Pôle de protection des plantes - 7 chemin de l'Ira, 97410 St Pierre, FR
S12893 Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl		Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
S13112 Nunhems BV		P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
S13170 Hoquet Endives Sarl		9, rue de Sailly, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
S13212 CIREF Creation Varietale Fraises- Fruits Rouges		Maison Jeannette, 24140 Douville, FR
S13332 Delta International Sarl		142, rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
S13333 Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais		4, chemin de Bastillac, 65000 Tarbes, FR
S13433 Clause		Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
S13540 NATAIS		Domaine de Villeneuve, 32130 Bezeril, FR
S13550 Seretram		519 route Royale, 40300 Labatut, FR
S13551 General Mills, Inc		AG Research Department 1201 North 4th Street, 56058 Minnesota, Le Sueur, US

S13598 INRB I.P. INIA	Apartado, 6 Unidade de Recursos Geneticos, 7350-901 Elvas, PT
S13767 Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S13768 Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc Bt Orion-Chemin des Meinajaries, 84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
S13853 Monsanto Holland B.V.	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
S13868 Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
S14063 Monsanto Vegetables IP Management B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S14073 Laboratoire ASL / Nunza - Agroparc Bât Orion - CS 80501	755 Chemin des Meinajaries , 84908 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
S14198 Illinois Foundation Seeds, Inc	1083 Country Road 900 North , 61880 Tolono, Illinois, US
S14212 HM Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte BP 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
S14283 Agraplus Inc	752 East Lake Briar Lane, 83616 Eagle, Idaho, US
S14358 SProVita Inc	7007 Robinson Road, 83634 Kuna, Idaho, US
S14368 Nacos Co Ltd	4770 Inaba-cho Tsu City, Mie, JP
S14450 Vegetex	Lieu dit Inquietude, 32100 Condom, FR
S14453 Charentes-Alliance	51 rue Monplaisir Zone Monplaisir sud, 16111 Cognac, FR
S14455 Ibersem Prod. P/Agricultura Lda	Rua Largo Joao das Regas, 22, 2650-228 Amadora, PT
S14472 KWS Momont SAS	7 rue de Martinval, 59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
S14502 OBS Innovation	Kernonen, 29250 Plougoelm, FR
S14535 GAEC La boite à grains	La Corbinière, 85260 L'Herbergement, FR
S14628 Eliseeds	12 rue des Pépinières, 41350 Vineuil, FR
S14694 Epi de Gascogne	avenue de la Gare, 32700 Lectoure, FR
S14737 Trinity Genetics, LLC	PO Box 628, 83634 Kuna, Idaho, US
S14755 SCA Ocealia	51 rue Pierre Loti - ZA Monplaisir - CS60203, 16111 Cognac cedex, FR
S14759 no name	
S14778 Tozer Iberica S.L.	Parque Tecnologico Fuente Alamo - Ctra. El Estrecho-Lobosillo, 30320 Fuente Alamo de Murcia, ES
S14925 Frisian Seeds	De Werf 48, 8401 JE Gorredijk, NL
S8024 Fabre Graines	L'Enclose, 49480 St Sylvain d'Anjou, FR
S8057 Graines Gautier SA	route d'Avignon BP 1, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S8067 Vilmorin SA	route du Manoir BP 8, 49250 La Menitre, FR
S8268 Nanto Seed co. Ltd	2-6-4 Minami-Yagicho, Kashigara - PO Box 27, 6340077 Nara, JP
S8269 Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva del Mar 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
S8332 Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Burg Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 KX De Lier, NL
S8444 Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	Rue Florimond Desprez BP 41, 59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
S8618 Hazera Genetics Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
S8675 Graines Brivain	route de Bauge BP 37, 49630 Maze, FR
S8707 Takii Aand Co Ltd	180 Inokuma, Shimogyo-ku C.P.O Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
S8737 The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 8901 New Brunswick, NJ, US
S9478 Vilmorin SA	BP 3, 77390 Verneuil l'Etang, FR
S9504 Agri Obtentions SA	Chemin de la Petite Miniere, 78280 Guyancourt, FR

S9676	GSN Semences SAS	Route de Nogaro BP 1, 32460 Le Houga, FR
S9759	Rijk Zwaan France sarl	La Vernède, 30390 Aramon, FR
S9907	Nozaki Saishujo Ltd	1-1003 Daitoro Nakagawa Nagoya, JP
S9935	Catros-Gerand	1, avenue de la Gardette BP 23, 33564 Cardon Blanc, FR
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW
1163	Monsanto SAS	Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR
1185	Monsanto SAS	Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	95616 California, US
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermenon, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR
1647	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL

1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéropole, F-30128 Garons, FR
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2359	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT
2561	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US
2581	Orkad	16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR
2925	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
4640	Ferme de Ste Marthe	ZA La Perrière" 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitré, FR
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-enVallée, FR
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR
8355	Domaine Public	SOC Paris, FR
8373	Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research	PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy, FR
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
8499	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR
8608	Girerd Graines	113 route de l'Isle sur la Sorgue BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR
8618	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP

8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
8885	Top Semences	26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR
9236	De Ruiter & Zonen	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
9459	Ets Sabau	13 rue de Dunerque, F-59630 Bourbourg, FR
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nîmes Cedex, FR
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE
9747	Alf Christianson Seed Co	PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US
9935	Catros Gérand	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR
9947	Crookham Company	PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR
10074	Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa	Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES
10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
10769	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
10816	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
10916	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
10927	J. Charles Renaudat	Les Chaumes, 18370 Beddes, FR
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR
11343	Graines Baumaux	BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR
11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
11588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection	Kermenon, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
11592	Espaces Naturels Regionaux	6, rue du Bleu Mouton BP 73, 59028 Lille, FR
11649	Sakata Seed France	Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
11675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrase 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
11701	Nirit Seeds Ltd	Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL
11795	Kees Sahin Zaden BV	Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL
11848	Hazera Ltd / Yissum recherche	Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR
11973	Mallet Gérard	15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR
11993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds France	Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12161	Monsanto	Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR
12261	Laviec Claude	Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR
12395	Monsanto Holland BV	NL

12422	Research Institute of Ornamental	Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Prahonice, CZ
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrenées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR
12695	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12705	Seeds by Design	130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willows, California, US
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR
12797	PROVEG Earl	4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR
12825	Cirad	7 chemin de l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR
12835	GIE Asco	La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR
12893	Sakata	Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
12896	EURL PHR	755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US
12925	GSN Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
12992	Seed Savers	3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US
13018	Willhite Seed Inc.	76487 Poolville, Texas, US
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
13114	Sakata Seed France sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
13142	Agrisem BV	Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
13162	Sakata Seed America	PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
13170	Hoquet Graines	9 rue de Sainly, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR
13207	Association des Croqueurs de Carotte	Garliet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR
13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
13271	Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM	3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR
13297	SAS 3 Bulbes	RN , 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR
13302	Technisem	7 avenue du Ganglano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
13319	Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski	1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatrari, 54300 Lunéville, FR
13332	Delta International Sarl	42 rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR
13338	Orkad	ZA de l'Epinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR
13342	Magnum Seeds Inc	5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US
13431	Sakata Corea Co. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong , Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR
13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR

13457	Les pépinières de Comboire	Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR
13459	Cora Seeds Srl	via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT
13480	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL
13540	Natais	domaine de Villeneuve , F-32130 Bezeril, FR
13541	Popcorn Zanger Hybrids	48393, 809th Road , 68859 Nebraska, US
13550	Seretram	519 route Royale , F-40300 Labaut, FR
13551	General Mills Inc, AG Research Department	1201 North 4th street , 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US
13627	Abbot and Cobb Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US
13767	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL
13768	Laboratoire ASL	Agroparc Bat. Orion, Chemin des Meinajaries BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR
13793	Graines Baumaux	23 allée des Grands Paquis, 54180 Hellecourt, FR
13839	Blumen	Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT
13853	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
13900	Takada Seed Co	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku Osaka, JP
13903	Jardin de Sainte Marthe	Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR
14080	Syndicat Démarche Qualité Artichaut de Roussillon	19 avenue de Grande Bretagne, 66025 Perpignan Cedex, FR
14093	Earl Hortic	13 Chanteloup, 45120 Girolles, FR
34007	Clause	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzieres, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
34017	Association des Producteurs d'Endives de France	2 rue des Fleurs - route de Cambrai, 62000 Arras, FR
34027	Isagroupe	9 bis rue du Général De Gaulle - BP 73, 18700 Aubigny sur Nere, FR
44640	Ferme de Sainte Marthe	ZA de la Perriere - 7 rue Lavoisier , 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
44867	Blumen srl	Loc. Valgera 92 , 14100 Asti, IT
44912	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte - BP 83 – , 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
44978	Graines Baumaux	2 Ferme du Château - BP 100 , 88503 Mirecourt Cedex, FR
45006	Graines Voltz	ZA La Perrière 17 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur L'Authion, FR
45107	HM Clause SA	Mas St Pierre La Galine, 13210 St Rémy de Provence, FR
45108	HM Clause SA	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
45109	HM Clause SA	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzières, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
45146	General Mills, Inc	1 General Mills Blvd - PO Box 1113, 55440 Minneapolis, US
45168	Atypyc semences	8 Square de Cos, 34080 Montpellier, FR
45226	Syngenta Seeds	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
45243	Blumen Group S.p.A.	Via Muraneira, 30, 14100 Asti, IT
74161	Michel Bonaud	517 - D24 - Quartier Gd Camphoux, 84800 Lagnes, FR
92006	Epi de Gascogne	Le Jardin, 47600 Francescas, FR
94927	Genesis Seeds Ltd	10 Plaut St. Weizman Science, 76122 Rehovot

# XI

a)

Ministry of Agriculture Ulica grada Vukovara 78 Directorate of Food Safety and Phytosanitary Policy 10000 Zagreb Croatia +385 1 610 95 65 +385 1 610 65 50 ivica.delic@mps.hr

b)

1	2	3
5	Agrigenetics d.o.o.	Sjenjak 13, 31000 Osijek, HR
10	BC Institut d.d. Zagreb	Rugvica, Dugoselska 7, 10 370 Dugo Selo, HR
12	Bejo Zaden BV	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
18	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
25	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
34	Institut za poljoprivredu i turizam	C. Huguesa 8, 52440 Poreč, HR
55	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
59	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
67	Poljoprivredni Institut Osijek	Južno predgrađe 17, 31000 Osijek, HR
75	Rijk Zwaan Budapest Kft	Aladar Str. 17-19, 1016 Budapest, HU
81	Satzucht Gleisdorf GesmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
84	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1 Nakamachidai Tsuzuki-ku, 224-0041 Yokohama, JP
85	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 30620 Uchaud, FR
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Postbus 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
103	Takii & Company Ltd.	P.O.Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
111	Poljoprivredni fakultet u Osijek	Trg Svetog Trojstva 3, 31000 Osijek, HR
115	Rijk Zwaan Nederland B.V.	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
116	Zoldesegtermesztesi Kutato Intezet RT	Meszoly Gy. ut 6, 6000 Kecskemet, HU
118	Vilmorin SA	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Mentire, FR
139	Rusko Jozsefné	IX.STR.17, 1224 Budapest, HU
142	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	Podravka d.d.	Razvoj poljoprivrede, A. Starčevića 32, 48000 Koprivnica, HR
210	Alf Christianson Seed Co.	P.O. Box 98 Mount Vernon, 98273 Washington, US
211	Enza Zaden Seed Operations B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
224	Crookham Company	PO Box 520, 301 Warehouse Ave., 83606 Caldwell, US
225	Enza Zaden	Haling 8 Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
226	Sakata Seed America Inc	18095 Serene Drive, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
228	Sakata Korea CO. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room No 611 No 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seocho-Ku, Seoul, KR
243	Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Zone Industrielle la Motte, BP83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
252	Heinzseed	P.O. Box 57, 95201-3057 Stockton, California, US
256	Esasem S.p.A.	Via G. Marconi 56, 37052 Casaleone (VR), IT

332 Clause Semences	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
344 Fuszerpaprika Kutato Fejleszto kht	Obermayer ter 9., 6300 Kalocsa, HU
471 Clause Tezier	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
520 Petoseed Company Inc.	P.O. Box 4206, 93004-0206 Saticoy California, US
560 Žitarka d.o.o.	Mlinska 16, 34310 Pleternica, HR
561 Agronomski fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, Zavod za povrćarstvo	Svetošimunska cesta 25, 10000 Zagreb, HR
562 Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH	Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel, Werler Straße 1, 59514 Welver, DE
564 Proizvodnja poljoprivrednih proizvoda Zdravko Cafuk	Glavna 27, Domitrovec, 42205 Vidovec, HR
576 Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.S.	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
579 Gsn Semences	Rue De La Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
581 Mikado Kyowa Seeds Co. Ltd.	15-13 Nanpeidai-cho, 150-0036 Shibuya-ku Tokyo, JP
598 Clause Tezier SA	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
707 OPG V. Rožić Šibić	Put Sv. Jakova 15, 21423 Nerežića, HR
709 Braniteljska zadruga Ogulin	Dujmić selo 20e, 47300 Ogulin, HR
710 Agro Altera d.o.o.	m.p. Miškine 1, 42230 Ludbreg, HR
712 SVS Holland BV	PO Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
713 Peto Seeds Company	HU
714 Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030-7967 Oxnard, California, US
720 OPG Marica Jakoliš	Bila Vlaka 5, 22423 Stankovci, HR
721 Rasadnik Milić	Zlatka Balokovića 7, 31540 Donji Miholjac, HR
722 Poljoprivredni obrt Gelencir	Moslavačka 208, 43284 Hercegovac, HR
732 Udruga proizvodaca cesnjaka "Cesnjak" (HR)	Nikole Subica Zrinskog, 18, 32221 Ceric, HR
735 Visoko gospodarsko učilište	Milislava Demerca 1, 48260 Križevci, HR
736 OPG Vrbanić	Velikogorička 8, 10410 Mičevec, Velika Gorica, HR
749 Hefer, obrt za podučavanje i savjetovanje u poljoprivredi	K. Zvonimira, 42, 31431 Čepin, HR

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# XII

a)

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali via XX Settembre, 20  
Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IXI-00187 Roma 39-06-46656139

b)

1	2	3
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT
66	La Semioro Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
79	Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.	Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazarro di Savena, Bologna, IT
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT

127	C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocultura Biologica s.c.r.l.	Via San Vinenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT
215	Zeta Seeds Italia srl	Via Marconi, 126, 40033 Bologna, IT
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT
325	C.R.A.- ORL Unitá di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura	Via Paullese 28, Montanoso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT
332	Semillas Batlle SA	C/Santiago Rusinol 4 Barcelona, ES
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
354	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL

461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT
469	Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.	via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Miniére, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR
512	Agrin Maroc	Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA
518	Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera	Via B. Buozzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT
534	United Genetics Italia	Via Traversetolo 260 Parma, IT
535	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US
537	Akira Seeds S.L.	Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES
538	Cora Seeds srl	Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlí, Cesena, IT
549	Arsial - Agenzia Regionale per lo Sviluppo e l'Innovazione dell'Agricoltura del Lazio	Via Rodolfo Lanciani 38 Roma, IT
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
610	Nanto Seed Co	2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP
766	Peotec s.r.l.	Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT
767	Farao	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
787	Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
788	Nunhems BV	6080 AA Haelen, NL
797	Royal Seeds srl	Via Pacinotti Mirandola, Modena, IT
808	Tokita Sementi srl	C;so Garibaldi 181 Forli, Cesena, IT
816	Tokita Seed Co Ltd	Nakagawa, Minumaku, Saitama, 1069 Omiya, JP
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Bassetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati , Salerno, IT
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT

1240 Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT
1276 CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica	Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT
1301 Med Hermes Srl	S.P. 25, Poggio del Sole, 97100 Marina di Ragusa, Ragusa, IT
1303 Southern Seed Srl	Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT
1304 Genista Srl	Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT
1306 Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT
1307 Agriseeds s.r.l.	Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT
1308 Nieli Tommaso	Via Vittorio Emanuele N. 64 Portopalo di Capo Passero, IT
1313 CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortofrutticoltura Piemontese	Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT
1314 Uniseeds srl	Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT
1315 Tera Seeds srl Cons	Via della Rotaia, 4, 47035 Gambettola, Forli-Cesena, IT
1320 Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola	Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT
1339 Maraldi Andrea	Via Pasolini, 26, IT
1342 Consorzio Produttori Aglio Piacentino A.BI.PI. Scarl	Via G.B. Ferri, 4, 29010 Monticelli d'Ongina, Piacenza, IT
1343 Asahi Industrie Co. Ltd	49 F, Sunshine 60 Building , I-I, Higashi, Ikebukuro 3-chome, Toshima-Ku, 1069 Tokyo, JP
1344 Takada Seed Co. Ltd	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku, 531-0041 Osaka, JP
1366 C.R.A. - Unità di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto	Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT
1385 CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali	Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
1387 Hollar Seeds	P.O. Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
1388 Vitro Sele S.R.L.	Via Nazionale - S.S. 18 KM 83,200, IT
1389 Zagaria Pasquale F.LLI Zagaria Sementi	Via Pontano, 82, 76123 Andria, IT
1401 Nirit seeds LTD	42935 Moshav Hadar, IL
1402 Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.	Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 Sant'Agata Bolognese, Bologna, IT
1403 T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.	S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
1404 ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo	Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT
1408 T and T srl Agricola Unipersonale	S.S. Romea 77/BC, IT
1409 ARCA 2010 scarl	Contrada Varignano, 7, 80011 Acerra, Napoli, IT
1410 Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele	Via Nazionale SS 18 KM 82,200, 84025 Eboli, IT
1411 Sociata Agricola Progetto Meristema srl	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1412 Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Forli, Cesena, IT
1433 Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Victor Perez 18, 30700 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
1442 Dipartimento di Scienze Agrarie, Forestali e Alimentari Università degli Studi di Torino	Via Leonardo da Vinci, 44, 10095 Grugliasco, Toscane, IT
1446 Raccuia Salvatore Antonino	Alessandro Verri, 27, 95032 Belpasso, Catania, IT

1447 Agri Sementi srl	C. da Ccorridore Campana Portopoalo di Capopassero, Siracusa, IT
1451 Universita degli Studi di Pavia - Dipartimento Scienze della Terra e dell'Ambiente	Via S. Epifanio 14, 27100 Pavia, IT
1452 Graines Voltz	23 Rue Denis Papin, 68000 Colmar, FR
1453 Westland Seeds BV	Poortcamp, 2678 PT De Lier, NL
1456 Meridiem Seeds Italia srl	Via Pallotti 14 Bologna, IT
1458 Hannong Seeds	Yoowon Apt 5-1401, KR
1459 Magnum Seeds Inc	Sievers Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
1465 CN Seeds Ltd	Pymoor Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1471 Arcoris s.r.l.	Via Labriola 18/A/D, 41100 Modena, IT
1472 Campoccia Giombattista	Via IV Novembre N.5/G., 97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1486 Gargini Sementi di Alessandro Gargini & Giulio Godi snc	Via del Marginone 82/B, 55012 Capannori (LU), IT
1487 Genesis Seed Ltd	Plaut St. Weizmann Science Park, 10 Rehovot, IL
1491 Germina srl	Galina, Calabria, IT
1496 Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70 Munster, DE
1497 Vvibes s.r.l.	Via Rattazi, 90/A Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1498 Seeds Technologies D.M. Ltd	Kfar Ruth, IL
1503 Consorzio Produttori Cipolla di Voghera	Via Nenni Ang. Via Crescente, 27058 Voghera (PV), IT
1506 Schlessmann Seed Company	Highway 250 N, 11513, US
1510 Enza Zaden	PO Box 7, NL
1511 Totam Seed	Poortcamp 9, 2678 PT De Lier, NL
1565 Comitato Custodi della Biodiversita di Alghero (CCBA) "Lo Revelli"	Via Sila 19 Regione Santa Maria La Palma, 07041 Alghero, IT
1566 Mario Tiroto	07031 Castelsardo, IT
1567 Guascari Cecilia	Lu Bagnu, 07031 Castelsardo, IT
1569 Istituto d'Istruzione Superiore Antonio Zanelli	Via F.Illi Rosselli 41/1, 42100 Reggio Nell'Emilia, IT
1618 Assosementi	Via dell'Industria 33, 40138 Bologna, IT
1629 F.Lli Zagaria Sementi di Zagaria Nicola e Pasquale, S.A.	Via Pontano, 82, 76132 Andria, IT
1638 Società delle Scienze Umane s.r.l.	Via Don Carlo Gonocchi 3, 00166 Roma, IT
1675 CREA-Centro Ricerca Cerealicolura e Colture Industriali - U.O. Bologna	Via di Corticella, 133 Bologna, IT
1710 Palombizio Maria Assunta	Via Valle Madonna 55 Pratola Peligna, IT
1760 CREA - Centro di Ricerca Genomica e Bionformatica	Via San Protaso, 302 Fiorenzuloa d'Arda, IT
2018 Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT
2019 Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo	Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT

# XIII

a)

Department of Agriculture CY-1412 Nicosia 357-22-4662493 57-22-343419

b)

1	2	3
14 Hazera Genetics		79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmim, IL
21 Seminis Vegetable Seeds BV	1600 Enkhuizen, NL	
28 NADYA Genetics		P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
32 Monsanto Holland BV		P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
33 Origene Seeds Ltd		P.O.Box 699, 7610602 Rehovot, IL

---

Produced : 20201111

# **XIV**

**a)**

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service Lielvardes Street 36/38 LV-1006  
Riga 371-67365568371-67365571

**b)**

1	2	3
15	Marite Kukule	Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV
28	Pure Horticultural Research Station Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV	
113	SIA Kurzemes seklas	Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV

---

Produced : 20201111

# XV

a)

Ministry of Agriculture Ozo st. 4a State Plant Service LT-08200 Vilnius [sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt](mailto:sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt)

b)

1	2	3
11	Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT
31	Rima Tamošiūnienė	J. Kriščiūno St. 1-5,, 58349 Akademija, LT
33	Vokė Branch of the Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Žalioji avenue 2, 02232 Vilnius, LT
38	MB 'Rijoma'	R. Sliupo St. 13, 53268 Kaunas District, LT
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
115	Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL
143	Larsen Seeds A/S	Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK

---

Produced : 20201111

# **XVI**

**a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture BP 1904L-1019 Luxembourg 352-457172-234352-  
457172-341roman.gengler@asta.etat.lu

**b)**

1      2                          3

6054 Saatzucht Streng GmbH KG Aspachhof, 97215 Uffenheim, DE

---

Produced : 20201111

# XVII

a)

National Food Chain Safety Office Keleti K. u. 24H-1024 Budapest 36-1-3369162 feherm@nebih.gov.hu

b)

1	2	3
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejleszto Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévéle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5048	Royal Sluis B.V	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5081	Satzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B:V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenveldweg 27, 1435 DD Rijnsenhout, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT
5317	Satzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Satzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
		Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence,

5326	Tezier S.A.	Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo,, 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	9301 Hanford, US
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
100012	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU
100209	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU
100342	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
100474	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls ID, US
100485	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
100584	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street, 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CD
100595	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
100672	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
100704	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
100747	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls, Idaho, US
100748	Fejes Márton	Erdö u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU
101240	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US
101372	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepsen, DE

101383 De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
101460 Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
101570 Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
101592 Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijenhout, NL
101910 Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
101921 Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
101932 Pure Line Seeds	Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US
102137 Bruinsma BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
102258 Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.	PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU
102324 Ruskó Józsefné	IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
102346 Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
102368 Yissum Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
102380 Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU
102412 SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
102445 Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
102490 Kertészt Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
102500 Crookham Co.	P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
102555 IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102588 Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
102720 Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
102764 Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
102852 IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102995 Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
103288 Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
103606 Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
103673 Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
103684 Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Saitama, 1069 Nakagawa, JP
103738 Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.	51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US
103749 Schlessmen Seed Co.	44846 Milan, Ohio, US
103826 Kurunczi János	Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU
103981 Tessedik Samuel Foiskola	Szabadsag u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU
103992 Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
104065 Clause Semences professionnettes	24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR
104087 United Genetics	Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US
104218 Saatzauber Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE
104229 ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT
104230 Sarea GmbH	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
104274 Galilee Seeds	Mobile Post , 25201 Ashrat, IL
104373 Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU
104515 Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU
104559 Tamasi Zoltán	Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU
104603 Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
104702 Produkt Kft.	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU

104845 Agrona Bt.	Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU
105424 Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út.69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105426 Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105578 Vörösváczki Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU
105589 Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
105688 Topcorn Kft.	Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU
106058 Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106409 AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
106465 Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
106519 M.M.Inc	P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US
106728 SVS Holland B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106861 Pannon Egyetem	Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU
106959 Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
106960 Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel	Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
107022 Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
107088 Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL
107208 Tezier S.A.	ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
107231 Ferry Morse Seed Company	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
107275 Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
107505 Floveg GMBH	Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE
107550 Esasem Spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
107615 Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU
107671 Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
107770 Danisco Seed	Hojbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK
108041 Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
108085 Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
108096 Alumni Seed Improvement	P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnex, US
108195 Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP
108216 Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK
108261 Abbot and Cobb. Inc.	Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US
108294 Gilroy Foods	9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US
108326 Iowa Acres Inc.	60134 Kellax, Iowa, US
108359 MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.	50014 Annes, Iowa, US
108436 Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124,, 25705 Marne, DE
108557 Harris Moran	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
108591 Maraldi Sementi	via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
108612 California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
108711 Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
108919 Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
108931 Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
108964 Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
109015 Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL

110136 Rusko Jozsef	IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
113324 Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
133375 Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU
133782 Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
134723 Kulcsár Vetőmag Termeltető és Vetőmag Kft	Korpos u.5/A, 4200 Hajdúszoboszló, HU
135632 Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
137032 Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
137241 GBBR Békéscsaba Kft.	Zrínyi u. 30, 5630 Békés, HU
137614 Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU
138491 Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászladány, HU
139146 Hermes-Mag Kft.	Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
142139 DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
142524 Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,	Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU
143004 Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczifalva, HU
143103 Agroselect Növénynemesítő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
143257 MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunsvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
143433 Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
144638 Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
144881 Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
145723 Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
145833 Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószele, HU
145866 Duna-R Kft.	1224 Budapest IX, HU
147134 Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremetei u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU
147530 Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU
147970 "B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
148340 Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
148548 GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
148681 Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
149446 Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
149567 Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
149808 KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
150028 Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
150095 Hortseed Magszaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
150457 Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU
150480 Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
150556 Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
150929 Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU
150952 Monsanto Hungária Kft.	Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU
151047 Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
151223 Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
151278 Orosco Kft.	Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU
151355 Rit-Sat Kft.	Mátyás király út 25, 2040 Budaörs, HU

151508 ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.	Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
151751 DE ATC Kutató Központ,	Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
152000 Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU
152066 Alfa-Lucullus Kft	Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU
152176 Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU
152385 Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU
152671 Alfaseed Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU
153007 Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
153140 Agrona BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
154608 Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejleszt? Kht.	Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
154664 Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
154686 Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU
154730 Dunamag Kft.	Árpád u. 5, 9021 Györ, HU
155649 Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllo, HU
156129 Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farmos, HU
157203 Zöldségmag Kft.,	Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU
163417 T&T SRL Agricola	Viale del Popolo 65/2, 45010 Rosolina, IT
164580 Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelemi Kft.,	Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszti, HU
165367 Blumen SRL	Via Cantú 1., 20123 Milano, IT
165972 TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sharona, 15232 Moshav, IL
166353 Centest Inc.	60033 Harvard, Illinois, US
166562 Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU
166573 Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
167075 Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zemikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
168511 Nadya Genetics	POB 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
169035 Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.	Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT
169046 Agreeen Seeds	Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL
171317 Nongwoo Bio Co.Ltd	114-8 Central Town-ro, Yeontong, 16506 Suwan Si, KR
171328 Cora Seeds	Via Formasaccia 358, 47522 Cesena, IT
172127 Tomato Colors Soc.Coop	Via Rombelli 28, 40017 S. Giovanni in Persiceto, IT
172435 Elanco Hellas Saci	Halandri 335, 15231 Athens, EL
183886 Hollar Seeds Co	18875 Highway 50 East, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
184070 Nirit Seeds Ltd	15 Hahadarim street, 42935000 Moshav Hadar AM, IL
185505 Uniseeds Export B.V.	Van't hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
185516 Musoshina Seed Co.Ltd	Toshima-ku Tokyo, JP
186272 Catom Seeds	86902 Ein Tamar D.N. Dead Sea, IL
186294 Diamond Seeds S.l.	Cami de Valencia S/N Cal Nani, APDO 289, 8820 El Prat - Barcelona, ES
186359 Hissar-Agra	Dimitrova Str. Hissar 2, BG
191126 Fekete János	Just Gyula u.54, 6900 Makó, HU
192903 Hishtil Ltd	22 Ha Xarden st., 49950 Moshav Nehalim, IL

193098 Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd	Furuichi-machi 50-12, 371-8503 Maebashi-shi, JP
193120 Nunhems B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
193131 BHN Research/BHN Seed	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, FL, US
193285 Lamboseeds S.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, 40056 Crespellano, IT
199429 Agro Global Seeds Kft	Donát 1, 6600 Szentes, HU
199946 Alfaseed Kereskedelmi és Szolgáltató Kft.	Visegrádi u. 18A., 1132 Budapest, HU
200002 Asia Seed Co.	7th floor Baekam B/D, 150 Jungdae-ro, Songpa-gu Seoul, KR
201526 Mikado Kyowa Seed Co., Ltd.	2789-1, Otakimachi, Isumi-Gun, Chiba, 298-0202 Shimootaki, JP
209148 Snowy River Seeds	PO Box 612, 3888 Orbost Victory, AU
209247 Geneplanta S.r.l.	Viale Basetti 14., 43121 Parma, IT
209270 Joeun Seed Co., Ltd.	371 Chilbo-ro, Cheongan-myeon, Chungbuk, 367-833 Goesan-gun, KR
210005 International Genetic Seeds S.r.l. (I.G.S.)	Via San Tommaso D Aquino n. 19, 4100 Latina, IT
210115 Pákozd Nagyközség Önkormányzata	Hősök tere 9., 8095 Pákozd, HU
210225 Karl Knosel KG	Bachstrasse 11., 37137 Adelebsen, DE
210270 ZFW Hortiservice Kft	Vadvíz u. 16., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
210687 Panterra Seeds	1296 E. Gibson Rd. STE 136, 95776 Wooland, CA, US
211596 Green 2000 Agricultural Equipment & Kvow-How Ltd	IL
218100 Yuksel Seeds B.V.	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
218573 The Rootstock Company B.v.	Houtlaan 12a, 3016 DA Rotterdam, NL
220338 Dr. Ahn Kyounggu	105-804 Byucksan Apartmen Cheongju City, KR
220415 Rootility Ltd	Ben Yehuda Blvd., POB 7104, 7817001 Ashkelon, IL
220460 Satimex Quedlinburg GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
224996 Known-You Seed Ltd.	No.114-6, Zhuliao Road, 84043 Kaohsiung, Dashu District, TW
228279 Emerald Seed Company	1735 Austin Road, PO Box 1670, 92243 El Centro, CA, US
229474 Rossen Seeds BV.	Elbweg 15 A, 1607 MN Hem, NL
230293 California Vegetable Seeds LLC	PO Box 2940, 44017 Ceres, California, US
230298 California Vegetable Seeds LLC.	P.O. box 2940 Ceres, California, US
230485 Genome Seeds Hungary Kft.	Halasi ut 25., 6000 Kecskemet, HU
230683 Dolphin Seeds PTY Ltd.	2742 Mc Killops Rd, 3888 Victoria, AU
230847 Dutch Seed Group Int.BV	Elbweg 15A, 1607 MN Hem, NL
234285 Top Seeds International Ltd.	C-/HFN Law Office, Level 2, Asia House, 4Weizmann St., 6423904 Tel Aviv - Jaffa, IL
236234 Bhandary Seeds SAS	12 Avenue Carnot, 44017 Nantes, FR
237396 Agrisementi SRL	CDA Corridore Campoani, 96010 SN Portopalo, IT
243995 Ökológiai Mezőgazdasági Kutatóintézet Közhasznú Nonprofit	Melczer u.47, 1174 Budapest, HU

# **XVIII**

**a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - Seeds and other propagation material  
unitGhammieriPlant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development CentreCMR 02  
Marsa356-22924153356-22924120delia.maureen@gov.mt

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# XIX

a)

Raad voor Plantenrasen Postbus 142370 AA Roelofarendsveen Nederland +31 (0)71  
3326139 m.hoogenboom@rasraad.nl

b)

1	2	3
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL
5	Multi Seeds BV	Contactweg 131, 1014 BJ Amsterdam, NL
6	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
8C	Bejo Zaden / Elsoms Seeds Ltd.	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
8c	Bejo Zaden/Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, NL
9f	Fa. P. Boekestijn en Zn.	Burg. Crezeelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
10a	De Bolster vof	Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweir, NL
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
12	Vreeken's Zaden	Voorstraat 448, 3311 CX Dordrecht, NL
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjehorn, NL
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL
14	Agri Obtentions SA	Chem. petite Miniere B.P. 36, 78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
15	T&T srl Agricola	S.S. Romea 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
17	Ikasido Global Group B.V.	's-Gravenzandseweg 48, 2291 PE Wateringen, NL
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL
19	Emerald Seed	PO Box 1670, CA 92244 California, US
20	Euro Zaden Nederland	Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL
21	Erma Zaden Export BV	Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL
26	Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL

29	PanAmerican Seed	Postbus 63, 1606 ZH Venhuizen, NL
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL
31	Limagrain	Van der Haveweg 2, 4411 RB Rilland, NL
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL
33	Westland Seeds B.V.	Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL
35	Hocquet	9 rue de Sailly, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
36	Hoza Zaden B.V.	Molendijk 42, 3227 CC Oudenhoorn, NL
37	Globe Seeds BV	Nieuwkuijksestraat 2, 5253 AH Nieuwkuijk, NL
38a	Carosem GmbH	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
41	Delta Green Company B.V.	Oude Haven 50, 4301 CL Zierikzee, NL
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
44	J.H.M. Jeukens	Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL
46	Semsearch BV	De Berckt 8, 5991 PD Baarlo, NL
50	Eminent seeds B.V.	ABC Westland 118, 2685 DB Poeldijk, NL
51	Ramiro Arnedo	General Gallarza 38 - Apdo 21, 26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
52a	Rabarberkwekerij Mies BV	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
54	Totam Seeds B.V.	Nieuwlandsdijk 33, 2691 KV 's Gravenzande, NL
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55	Nellen Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL
57	Gourmet B.V.	Slimweg 42, 1614 MG Lutjebroek, NL
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL
59	House of inventions B.V.	Papierbaan 50A, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
66	Greenroad B.V.Trademark Prudac	Brejeland 17, 1602 KZ Enkhuizen, NL
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
69	B.P. Ruiter Holding BV	Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
73	De Ruiter Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL
76a	Sana Seeds B.V.	De Star 23 H, 1601 MH Enkhuizen, NL

76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL
77a	A.J. Smit	Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL
78a	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
80	TS Seeds BV	Postbus 263, 3340AG Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, NL
81	Takii Europa BV	Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
83	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zernikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
89	Uniseeds Select BV	Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
90	Termont en Thomaes BV	Hoofdplaatsweg 2, 4521 GK Biervliet, NL
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95a	Pop Vriend Research BV	Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
99	Axia Vegetable Seeds B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
101	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
102A	De Tuinen van Weldadigheid	Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, NL
105	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
109d	Agri Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE
109f	Agro Seed Service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE
110b	Austrosaat Österreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
113	CN Seeds	Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US Schloss Delley, Rte de Portalbon 40, CH-

116b	Delley Seeds and Plants Ltd.	1567 Delley, CH
116	Johannes Spyksma	Heerenweg 26, 9262 SG Sumar, NL
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP
117	Plantenkwekerij Vreugdenhil B.V.	Noord-Lierweg 35a, 2678 NA De Lier, NL
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
118	Green 4 Health	Papierbaan 50a, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL
119	Westland Pepper Innovation B.V.	Burgemeester Crezéelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
120	no name	
121	T and T Produce Azienda Agricola di Tiozzo Silvano	Caenazzo, S.S. Romea 77/bc, 30015 Sant Anna di Chioggia, IT
122b	Ifsi Sweet Corn Division	1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP
123	Axia NL B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW
124	SG Seeds BV	Postbus 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP
126	Crookham Company Inc.	P.O. Box 520, 83605-0520 Caldwell, Idaho, US
128	Agri Saaten	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
129	Vijverberg B.V.	Abraham Molenaarweg 22, 2651 KK Berkel en Rodenrijs, NL
131	Gourmet C.V.	Slimweg 42, 1614 MG Lutjebroek, NL
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP
134	L. Stahn & Finke GmbH	Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE
135a	Tokita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP
135	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant BP 83, 26802 Portes-les Valence Cedex, FR
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
137	Majstro Seeds B.V.	Oostergouw 16, 1606 AB Venhuizen, NL
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL

140	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
141	ISI Sementi S.P.A	Frazione Ponte Ghiara 8/A, 43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Blumen Group S.p.A	Via Muraneira 30, 14100 Asti, IT
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES
146	Satzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
148	Lantmännen SW Seed B.V.	Postbus 235, 8300 AE Emmeloord, NL
155	Abbott & Cobb	Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
158	Centre wallon de Recherches agronomiques Unité Amélioration des espèces et biodiversité	Rue de Serpont 100, 6800 Libramont-Chevigny, BE
159	Tops Potato Propagation Centre, Potato Laboratory Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine Top	Tops Raphoe, F93 HV02 Country Donegal, IE
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
162	Canadian Embassy	Sophialaan 5-7, 2514 JP 's-Gravenhage, NL
163	Jansen Zaden BV	Van Leeuwenhoekweg 6, 7102 EJ Winterswijk, NL
164	Jansen Zaden BV	Van Leeuwenhoekweg 6, 7102 EJ Winterswijk, NL
166	TOP Teelt B.V.	Postbus 1, 4430 AA 's Gravenpolder, NL
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	
246	Allium Seeds UK Ltd., Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
249	Burpee Europe Ltd.,	Yew Tree Cottage, YO25 8BJ East Yorkshire, UK
250	Cora Seeds S.R.L	Via Boscone, 1765/A, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
260	ILVO-Plant	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
261	Dienst voor de Intellectuele Eigendom	Northg. III-Kon.Albert II-Ln16, 1000 Brussel, BE
274	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
278	Evergrow Seed Co Ltd	21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT

288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT
289	Geponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
303	Ball Horticultural Company c/o Ellen Leue	1S861 Green Road, 60119 Elburn, IL, US
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL
309	Agri Saaten	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
377	Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd	PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU
378	Abbott & Cobb, Inc. Bryant Long	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, US
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
395	Kultuursaat e.V.	Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcaro, Bologna, IT
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
420	Magic Seeds Inc	983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU
434	La Semioro Sementi S.r.l.	Via Vecchia Lavorate, 91, 84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT
439	MRL Seeds Limited	Rutland Taylors Meanygate Tarleton, PR4 6XB Preston, Lancashire, UK
445	Satzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, UK
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US
498	Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS	Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
499	Seedway	1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town,

500B	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Pennsylvania, US
500a	Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT
504	Seneca Hybrids	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
509	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	PO Box 270 Hall, US
510	Snowy River Seed	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
511	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	P.O. Box 510, 3888 Orbost, Victoria, AU
512	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 St Louis, US
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
530	Sporogenesis S.A.	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT
570	Seed Supply B.V.	5, Anthesmion Str, 145 64 Kifissia, EL
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	Melkweg 6, 7021 PD Zelhem, NL
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT
590	Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	Moshav Sharona, 15232 Low Galil, IL
650	SA Warcoing NV	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP
652	Vikima seed A/S	Rue de la Sucrerie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
680	ZKI	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US
681	Origene Seeds Ltd.	PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU
728	Burpee NL B.V.	P.O. Box 699, 7610602 Rehovot, IL
733	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.	Rivierdijk 431, 3361 AK Sliedrecht, NL
739	Graines Voltz SA	Via Minarda N. 24, 47122 Forli, IT
740	T&T Spa Agricola	1 Rue Edouard Branly, 68000 Colmar, FR
743	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Via Carlo Strinati, 7/9, Località Le Mose, 29122 Piacenza, IT
1009	Limagrain Europe, Biopôle Clermont-Limagne	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
1031	Maïsadour Semences	rue Henri Mondor,, 63360 Saint-Beauzire, FR
1047	Lammers Seed Options B.V.	Route de St Sever, 40280 Haut Mauco, FR
1049	Limagrain UK Ltd, FAO R Brewster	Keizersdijk 14,, 5721 WG Asten, NL
1074	Comite Nord	Rothwell, LN 76DT Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, UK
1080	Mts. Van Woerkom	Rue des Champs Potez, 62217 Achicourt, FR
1087	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	Klutenweg 16, 8314 PD Bant, NL
		P.O. Box 722, IL 61824 Champaign, US

9004 Elsoms Seeds Ltd

Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, UK

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# XX

a)

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit Spargelfeldstrasse 191A-1226 Wien 43-50-555 - 3492043-50-555 -  
34909michael.oberforster@ages.at

b)

1	2	3
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT
16	Amt der Tiroler Landesregierung	Heiligeiststrasse 7-9, 6020 Innsbruck, AT
20	Saatbau Linz eGen	Schirmerstrasse 19, 4060 Leonding, AT
71	Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.	Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT
72	Austrosaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
74	FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen	Gaißeregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
80	Wanas, Mag.Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT
88	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT
126	Kwizda Agro GmbH	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT
148	Arche Noah	Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT
157	Blumen Gärtnerei - Barbara Bogeschdorfer	Römerstrasse 116, 4800 Attnang-Puchheim, AT
158	Ochsenherz Gärtnerhof Dr. Peter Laßnig	Tannengasse 1/22, 2230 Gänserndorf-Süd, AT
159	Gerencser Erich	Reitberg 6, 8160 Weiz, AT
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP
862	Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE

---

Produced : 20201111

# XXI

a)

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORUPL-63 022 Slupia Wielka 48-61-285 23 4148-61-285 35  
58a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

b)

1	2	3
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
41	Hodowla Rolśin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.	ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyce, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
79	Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemski	ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
98	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
101	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1/E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
187	SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłódzienko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z.o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Cezea -Slechtitelska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL

287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin Spółka z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
345	Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o.	Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michalowice, PL
352	Hazera Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, ES
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
543	Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Sniadeckich	ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
619	Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.	Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	PO Box 95, 4293500 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
737	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
762	Monsanto Holland BV	Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanonimo, PL

862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
900	Marcin Just	Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuly, PL
922	Clause Polska sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL
928	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	114-8 Central Town-Ro, Yeongtong-Gu, 16506 Suwon-Si, Gyeonggi-Do, KR
938	AdvanSeed ApS	Dahlsvej 43, 5260 Odense S, DK
942	Instytut Ogrodnictwa	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL
957	Erma Zaden	79530 Moshav Sgula 49, IL
961	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
983	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
984	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne „SELECTA” Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL
994	Gebroeders Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Oostelijke Randweg 12, 1723 LH Noord Scharwoude, NL
1022	Gospodarstwo Hodowlano Nasienne Paulina Bartkowska	Główaczowa 23C , 39-217 Grabiny, PL
1040	Przemysław Jazic	Kuchary 15, 63-322 Gołuchów, PL
1060	Holland-Select Research B.V.	Horn 29, 1619 BT Andijk, NL
1074	Abbott and Cobb, Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
1078	HerbsLand sp. z o.o.	ul. Wrocławska 24-26, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
1087	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa w Ożarowie Mazowieckim Spółka z o.o.	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
1095	Joeun Seeds Co., Ltd.	371 Chilbo-ro, Cheongan-myeon, 367-833 Goesan-gun Chungbuk, KR
1098	Joanna Stawińska	ul. Sułkowskiego 48/4, 64-100 Leszno, PL
1102	Firma Nasienna "GRANUM" J. Manias, S. Menc, J. Szymański sp. j.	98-105 Wodzierady 81, PL
1121	Paweł Zaleski	ul. Szkolna 25, 05-870 Błonie, PL
1127	Maciej Kobinski	ul. Koninska 25, 61-041 Poznan, PL
1137	Kamil Bartkowski Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Bartkowscy	Przyborów 139/4, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
1142	Torsten Olsson Frö AB	Mogatan 6, 254 64 Helsingborg, SE
1143	Tomasz Berbeka	ul. Świdnicka 1A, Tyniec Mały, 55-040 Kobierzyce, PL
1144	Semsearch B.V.	De Berckt 8, 5991 PD Baarlo, NL
1173	P.P.H.U. OGRODNIK Dariusz Nowicki	ul. Grunwaldzka 261, 60-179 Poznań, PL

# **XXII**

**a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 Plant Health Department PT-1349 018 Lisboa 351-21-3613229351-21-3613222tcoelho@dgav.pt

**b)**

1	2	3
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT
14	Alípio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT
20	Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte	Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT
21	Fátima Quedas	Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT
23	Rogerio de Jesus Santos	Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, 3889 Cortegaça, Ovar, PT
24	Germobanco Agricola de Macaronésia	Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteada, 9000 390 Funchal, PT
26	Profisemente, Lda.	Rua Tomas Anunciacao, 3 C/V E, 2745-698 Queluz, PT
27	Joao Jacinto Pereira da Silva	Rua Manuel Paciencia Gaspar, n. 100, 2090-118 Alpiarca, PT
29	JCN DL, Lda	Estrada Nacional 114 Estalagem, 2510-549 Olho Marinho Obidos, PT
32	Cooperativa Agrícola da Arcos de Valdevez e Ponte da Barca, CRL	Rua Soares Pereira n.º 26, 4974-010 Arcos de Valdevez, PT
34	Ibersem - Produtos para Agricultura Ld <sup>a</sup>	Rua Capitães de Abril, 21 -Alforneiros, 2650-352 Amadora, PT
36	Escola Profissional de Agricultura e Desenvolvimento Rural de Marco de Canaveses - EPAMAC	Rua da Igreja 78, 4625-390 Rosém, PT
37	Kagome Agri-Business Research and Development Center, Unipessoal Lda	Apartado-13 Lezíria das Cortes, 2601-906 Castanheira do Ribatejo, PT
122	agro- Tip Handels-u. Consultingges. GmbH	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tosted, DE
376	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15, 3 Apartado de Correos 156, 17002 Girona, ES
379	Zayin Technology S.L.	Campus Universidad Almeria. EDF PITA Oficina 4, 4120 Almeria, ES C/ Joaquín Costa n.º 8,, ZIP 50740 Fuentes de Ebro,

385	Alejandro Lorés Linares	ES
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57 , 95201 Stockton, California, US
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US
468	BHN Seed	25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US
470	Woodbridge Seeds	2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US
472	Agro Gene inc	P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
476	Magnum Seeds, Inc.	5825 Sievers Road, CA 95620 Dixon, US
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Bretigny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston, US
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
761	Ali Yuksel - Yuksel Seeds	Amstel Business Park, Joop Geesinkweg 999, 1096 AZ Amsterdam, NL
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT
838	United Genetics Italia S.P.A	Strada Traversante Ravadese, 60/A, 43122 Parma, IT
839	Esasem spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT
840	AVS srl	Via Filippini 4, 89125 Reggio Calabria, IT
841	Fenix srl	Via Velletri 26/A, 95126 Catania, IT
842	Cooperativa Furia Seed S.R.L.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, 43022 Monticelli Terme (PR), IT
844	Biogya Seeds	Località Due Pini snc,, 01014 Montalto di Castro (VT), IT
1101	Kagome CO., LTD.	17 Nishitomiyama, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP
1102	Kikkoman Corporation	255 Noda, Noda-Shi, 278-8601 Chiba, JP
1301	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	8-12, Jungbu-daero 368 beon-gil, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Gyeonggi-do, KR
1401	Jumars Seeds Ltd	Kibbutz Saad M. P. Sdot Negev 8514000, IL

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# **XXIII**

**a)**

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTISBd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35RO-71329 Bucuresti 402-1-318 4380402-1-318 4408istis@easynet.ro

**b)**

1	2	3
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1004	Universitatea de Științe Agricole și Medicină Veterinară Cluj- Napoca	Calea Mănăștur nr.3, 400372 Cluj- Napoca, Județul Cluj, RO
1005	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda	Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO
1026	Universitatea Agronomică și de Medicină Veterinară- Stațiunea Didactică Iași	RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, 077185 Vidra, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mestecănu lui nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1069	Institutul National de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii si Horticultura Stefanesti	Comuna Stefanesti, Judetul Arges, 117715 Stefanesti, RO
1072	S.C. Unisem S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1077	Butnaru Gallia	Calea Aradului nr. 119, 300645 Timișoara, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Str. Laminoriștilor 19, 405100 Câmpia Turzii, RO
1097	SC Mefim Agro srl	Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Judetul Dolj, 200106 Craiova, RO
1104	SC Mogos Agro SRL	Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Judetul Buzau, 120024 Buzau, RO
1109	SC Petrosu SA	B-dul Dorobantilor nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO
1111	SC Patru Agro SRL	Str. Ceahlau nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 Bucuresti, RO
1115	S.C. Superior Seed S.R.L.	Str. Cobuz, Bl.C1, Sc.1, Ap.11, Judetul Dolj, 205200 Calafat, RO
1124	SC Summit Agro Romania SRL	Str. Dr. Iacob Felix nr. 87, Sector 1, 11034 Bucuresti, RO

1127 SC Lucky Agro SRL	Sat Preajba, str. Bechetului nr. 37, județul Dolj, 207365 Malu Mare, RO
1132 SC Marcoser SRL	
1133 SC Holland Farming Agro SRL	
1134 Teodorescu Eliza Niculina	
1143 SC Expert Agribusiness SRL	Bulevardul 22 Decembrie 1989 nr. 101, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1148 Universitatea de Științe Agricole și Medicină Veterinară a Banatului	Calea Aradului nr. 119, județul Timiș, 300645 Timișoara, RO
1154 Moroșanu Marius Codruț	Str. Lacurilor nr. 7, Județul Dâmbovița, 137090 Comuna Ciocănești, RO
2118 Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria	Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, 1712 Sofia, BG
2134 Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
2140 Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307,, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
2142 Hazera Genetics	MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL
2151 A.A. Ram Marketing L.T.D.	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530 Israel, IL
2154 Known You Seed Co. Ltd	114-6, Zhuliao Rd. Dashu District, 84043 Kaohsiung, TW
2155 Nurture Seeds	1/32 Albion Road, Box Hill Vic, 3128 Australia, AU
2156 Nirit Seed Ltd	Moshav Hadar Am P.O. Box 95, 42935 Israel, IL
2160 Cora Seeds Srl	Via Boscone 1765/A, 47522 Cesena, IT
2161 BRN Saaten Quedlinburg Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2168 Satimex Quedlinburg Haudelsgesellschaft GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2182 Green Touch Agro Ltd	Rehov Gad 11, 4723726 Ramat Hasharon, IL
2186 SEEDO CO Ltd	202, Oksan Building, 76, 22-gil, Dongbu-ro, Dong- gu Daegu, KR
2192 Mikado Kyowa Seed Co. Ltd.	1-4-11 Ohnodai Midori-Ku, 267-0056 Chiba, JP
2196 Asia Seed Co., Ltd.	515, Tera Tower #1-B, Songpa Daero 167, 5855 Songpa-gu, Seoul, KR

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# **XXIV**

**a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment  
 Slovenia for Food Safety, Veterinary Sector and Plant Protection  
 Dunajska cesta 22  
 SI-1000 Ljubljana  
 386-1-3001300386-1-3001356  
 helena.rakovec@gov.si

**b)**

1	2	3
34	Univerza v Ljubljani, Biotehniška fakulteta, Oddelek za agronomijo	Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
136	Kmetijski institut Slovenije	Hacquetova 17, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
147	Landes-Versuchsnlage für Spezialkulturen	Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
220	Satzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
277	Dr. Ludvik Rozman	Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
489	Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p.	Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI
490	Anka Černec	Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI
552	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
570	Ljudmila Koren	Pot na okope 21, 2000 Maribor, SI
577	Vojko Grizon	Krkavce 84a, 6274 Smarje, SI
580	Druzovič d.o.o.	Drbetinci 66a, 2255 Vitomarci, SI
586	Vrtnarstvo Pustovrh-Davor Pustovrh s.p.	Skaručna 1d, 1217 Vodice, SI
590	Vrtnarstvo Košuta s.p. Mirjana Košuta s.p.	Šempas 169, 5261 Šempas, SI
591	Marija Osvald	Goriška 17, 5290 Šempeter pri Gorici, SI
609	Silva Flajšman	Ložnica pri Celju 21, 3000 Celje, SI
617	Kristjan Ušaj	Orehovlje 32, 5291 Miren, SI
626	Franc Ulčnik	Raka 62, 8274 Raka, SI
705	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
708	Ekosemena, Inštitut za raziskave in trajnostni razvoj	Rožna dolina 50a, 4248 Lesce, SI

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# XXV

a)

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture Matúškova 21 Variety Testing Department SK-833 16 Bratislava 421-2-59208012421-2-59208047 katarina.hanzelyova@uksup.sk

b)

1	2	3
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blud., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
60	Saatbau Linz	Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT
61	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a Šlachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Vyskumny ustav zeleninarsky s r.o	Janoskova 5, 942 01 Surany, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šlachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, 925 21 Sládkovičovo, SK
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, 6726 Szeged, HU

228 Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233 Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, KR
249 Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250 Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251 Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253 Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254 Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255 Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menesi út 44, 1077 Budapest XI, HU
256 Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270 Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271 Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287 Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288 HM.Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, B.P. 83 Portes-les-Valence cedex, FR
296 Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
303 Novosev spol. s.r.o.	Jiráskova 19, 94001 Nové Zámky, SK
305 Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306 Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülötéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
314 Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316 Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322 ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323 Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324 DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325 DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
326 Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328 ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337 Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338 Skultétyová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
339 Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naaldwijk SB, NL
340 Julius Wagner GmbH	Epelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342 Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343 GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344 Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
350 Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtení a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351 GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356 Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361 Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386 Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Pieštany, SK
430 Fülop Peter, SHR	Česká 1429/23, 92400 Galanta, SK
431 Aranykert Bt	Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék, HU
432 P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučinova 39, 941 11 Palárikovo, SK
580 Ing. Judita Ondrejickova	Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK
622 Benkova Katarina, Ing.	940 01 Nove Zamky, SK

697 Hedviga Siposova  
734 Ing. Vladimr Horevaj

Hlavna 530/70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK  
Hodska 349/11, 924 00 Galanta, SK

---

Produced : 20201111

# **XXVI**

**a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority Mustialankatu, 3 EviraFI-00790 Helsinki 358-400-640881358-20-  
7725195pvr@evira.fi

---

Produced : 20201111

# XXVII

a)

Swedish Board of Agriculture Plant and Environment Departments S-55182 Jönköping 46-3615551546-  
36710517vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

b)

1	2	3
37	Nelson Garden AB	Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE
71	Lantmännen ek för	26881 Svalöv, SE
83	Lantmännen Odalmannen AB	Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH
121	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
136	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE
140	NordGen Växter	Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE
141	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
146	Agneta Börjeson	Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE
147	Findus Sverige AB	26781 Bjuv, SE
152	Illinois Foundation Seeds, att. Matt Thomas	1083 Country Road 900N, 61880 Tolono, IL , US
160	Selgen AS	Jankovcova 18, 17037 Praha 7, Tjeckien, CZ
164	Ulf Tagesson	Trässberg 1, Haragården, 531 93 Lidköping, SE
167	Föreningen Leksands kulturväxter, c/o Agneta Magnusson	Åkerövägen 44, 793 33 Leksand, SE
170	Agortus AB	Olma Gård, 268 90 Svalöv, SE
171	Nationella genbanken, Sveriges lantbruksuniversitet	Box 56, 230 53 Alnarp, SE
174	Matti Leino	Stubboda 11, 761 97 Norrtälje, SE
190	Norrtälje naturvårdsstiftelse	c/o Tobias Nilsson, Färnsna Gård 1, 761 54 Norrtälje, SE

---

Produced : 20201111

# XXVIII

a)

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division Whitehouse Lane Huntingdon Road CB3 0LF Cambridge United Kingdom  
44-1233 34235744-1223-342386nlpbr.serv.del@apha.gsi.gov.uk

b)

1	2	3
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
18	L. Dæhnfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
29	Advanta Seeds UK	Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 OBN Preston, Lancashire, UK
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire , UK
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, 3105 Victoria, AU
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire , UK
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon , UK
108	Thompson and Morgan Ltd	Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE

154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
166	Walter Karl Hild	7142 Marbach, DE
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , UK
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, NL
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL
218	Bejo Zaden BV	Trambaan 2A, 1749 CZ Warmenhuizen
224	Limagrain UK Ltd	FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Alistair Findlay	The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , UK
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP
548	J. Joordens Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US
1024	PGG Wrightson	Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU
1032	European Seeds Ltd	Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK
1060	David Chisholm	77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk,, NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK
1064	Unilever PLC	Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK
1069	Hurrell and McClean Seeds	Beverley Road, Cranswick, East Yorkshire, YO25 9PF Driffield, UK
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, UK
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham , CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1360	Crookham Company Inc	PO Box 520, 83606-0520 Caldwell, Idaho, US

1384 Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 IPJ Lincoln, UK
1455 Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd	6 Shingay Lane, Sawston Cambridge, GB
1606 David Threteway Seeds	38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1667 Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1717 Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf, SE
1722 Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1839 Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK
1908 Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1933 Lammers Seed Options	Keizersdijk 14, 5721 WG Asten, NL
1981 Mr Fothergill`s Seeds Ltd	Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK
4029 Barfoots Of Botley Ltd	Sefter Farm, Pagham Road, West Sussex,, PO21 3PX Bognor Regis, GB
4030 Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd	6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, GB
4031 H Moses & Son	Thiefgate Lane, Saddleboy, Norfolk, PE34 3AP Kings Lynn, GB
4032 Original Touch	80 Ryland Rd, LN2 3IZ Lincoln, GB
6019 Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK
6043 H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
6103 RAGT 2N	Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR
6128 Warwick Venture Technology Office The University of Warwick	Kirby Corner Road, CV4 8UW Coventry, UK
6141 GSN Semences	BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
6153 Shamrock Seed Company Inc	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6161 Birds EDye Ltd	Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK
6170 Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture	Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK
6184 Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,	Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK
6205 John Henry Rowswell	2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK
6207 Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US
6229 Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd	Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK
6314 Abbott and Cobb	PO Box 307, Pennsylvania, 19053 Feasterville, US
6344 Burpee Europe Limited	Yew Tree Cottage, Foston on the Wolds, East Yorkshire,, YO25 8BJ Driffield, UK
6364 3 Star Lettuce LLC	PO Box 940, Calaifornia Gonzales, US
6369 Mission Ranches Seed Division	PO Box 1146, Washington Mt Vernon, US
6373 Hazera Seeds BV	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
6386 Nunhems BV	Napoleonsweg 152, 6083 AB Nunhem, NL
6430 Monsanto Vegetable IP Management BV	Leeukenhoekweg 52, 2661 Bergschenhoek, NL
6451 Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT
6452 Semo AS	Smržice 414, 798 17 Smržice, CZ

Produced : 20201111

# **XXIX**

**a)**

Federal Department of Economic Affairs - Federal Office for Agriculture FOAGMattenhofstrasse  
5Certification, Plant Protection and Plant Variety Rights sectionCH-3003 Berne41-31-322 25 5041-31-  
322 26 34phyto@blw.admin.ch

-----  
Produced : 20201111

**XXX**

**a)**

Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority Austurv  gur 64IS-800 Selfoss 354-530 4800354-530 48010

-----  
Produced : 20201111

# **XXXI**

**a)**

Norwegian Food Safety AuthorityPOB 3Moerveien 12N-1430 Ås47-6494440047-  
64944410pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

**b)**

1	2	3
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafsfjord, NO
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As, NO
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO
626	Solhatt økologisk hagebruk AS	Kirkevegen 209, 2335 Stange, NO

---

Produced : 20201111